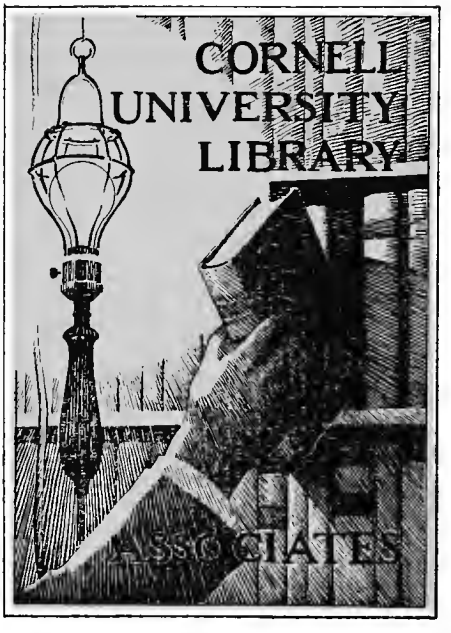
LYNN
VITAL RECORDS

F
74
L98L985



CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 1924 092 203 078

DATE DUE

~~SEP 16 1963 M P~~			
NOV ~~10 1964 A S~~			
GAYLORD			PRINTED IN U.S.A.

Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924092203078

VITAL RECORDS

OF

LYNN

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

VOLUME I—BIRTHS

PUBLISHED BY
THE ESSEX INSTITUTE
SALEM, MASS.
1905

CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

A740956

NEWCOMB & GAUSS
Printers
Salem, Massachusetts

EXPLANATIONS.

The following records of births, marriages and deaths include all entries to be found in the books of record kept by the town clerks; in the church records; in the returns made to the Salem Quarterly Court; in the cemetery inscriptions; and in many private records found in family Bibles. These records are printed in a condensed form in which every essential particular has been preserved. All duplication of the town clerks' record has been eliminated, but differences in entry and other explanatory matter appear in brackets. Parentheses are used when they occur in the original record; also to indicate the maiden name of a wife.

When places other than Lynn and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy. Marriages and intentions of marriage are printed under the names of both parties. Double-dating is used in the months of January, February and March, prior to 1752, whenever it appears in the original and also whenever from the sequence of entry in the original the date may be easily determined. In all records the original spelling of names is followed and in the alphabetical arrangement the various forms should be examined, as items about the same family may be found under different spellings. The vital records kept by the Salem Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends, which are now in the custody of the Lynn Meeting, include the entire district, and while these records have been separated and credited to their respective towns when specifically stated, this fact should be always considered.

Several of the earlier Lewis families, whose names appear on the original records, and which were presumably written by Alonzo Lewis while town clerk, properly belong to Rumney Marsh, now Chelsea.

LYNN.

According to Rev. Samuel Danforth's almanac for 1647 the settlement at Lynn began as early as 1629. These settlers are supposed to have come from Salem, and their number was greatly augmented in 1630, at the time of the arrival of Winthrop and his company. Governor Dudley says that some of the passengers settled "upon the river of Saugus." The early name of this locality was Saugus, and its freemen were admitted as members of the General Court in 1630. It was not until Nov. 20, 1637, that the present name was mentioned in the Colonial records, when it was recorded "Saugust is called Lin." The name was given in compliment to Rev. Samuel Whiting, the first minister, who had formerly lived in Lynn, Norfolk County, England. On May 29, 1644, part of the territory was included within the limits of the new town of Reading. On July 3, 1782, a part of Lynn was established as the district of Lynnfield, and on Feb. 17, 1815, another part as the town of Saugus. Lynn was incorporated as a city, Apr. 10, 1850.

The population of Lynn at different periods was as follows:

1765, 2198.	1800, 2837.	1840, 9367.
1776, 2755.	1810, 4087.	1850, 14257.
1790, 2291.	1820, 4515.	1900, 68513.
	1830, 6138.	

ABBREVIATIONS.

a.—age.
abt.—about.
b.—born.
bef.—before.
bet.—between.
bp.—baptized.
bur.—buried.
C. R. 1.—Records of the Salem Monthly Meeting, Society of Friends.
C. R. 2.—First Congregational Church records, Lynnfield.
C. R. 3.—Congregational—Universalist Church records, Saugus.
C. R. 4.—South Street Methodist Church records.
C. R. 5.—First Congregational Church records.
C. R. 6.—First Baptist Church records.
. *R.* 7.—Unitarian Church records.
C. R. 8.—St. Stephen's (Episcopal) Church records.
ch.—child.
chn.—children.
Co.—county.
CT. F.—court files, Essex Co. Quarterly Court.
CT. R.—court record, Essex Co. Quarterly Court.
d.—daughter; day; died.
Dea.—deacon.
dup.—duplicate entry.
G. R. 1.—gravestone record, Old or Western Cemetery.
G. R. 2.—gravestone record, Eastern Cemetery.
G. R. 3.—gravestone record, Friends' Cemetery.
G. R. 4.—gravestone record, Swampscott Cemetery.
G. R. 5.—gravestone record, Greenlawn Cemetery, Nahant.
G. R. 6.—gravestone record, Old Lynnfield Centre Cemetery.
G. R. 7.—gravestone record, Old Burying Ground, Saugus Centre.
G. R. 8.—gravestone record, South Lynnfield Cemetery.
G. R. 9.—gravestone record, Pine Grove Cemetery.
G. R. 10.—gravestone record, New Light Cemetery, Broad St.
h.—husband; hour.
inf.—infant.
int.—intention of marriage.
jr.—junior.
m.—male; married; month.

P. R. 1.—Interments in the Old or Western Cemetery.

P. R. 2.—Bible record now in possession of Ezra Johnson.

P. R. 3.—Coffin Papers. Essex Institute Manuscript Collections.

P. R. 4.—Vital records in Lewis' History of Lynn.

P. R. 5.—Zaccheus Collins' diary, now in possession of the Essex Institute.

P. R. 6.—Common-place book of Richard Pratt now in possession of Walter Hawkes.

P. R. 7.—Bible record now in possession of Samuel A. Parker of Saugus.

P. R. 8.—Bible record now in possession of Frank E. Parker of Saugus.

P. R. 9.—Bible record now in possession of Daniel F. Knowlton of Swampscott.

P. R. 10.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Enoch S. Johnson.

P. R. 11.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Ellen A. Collins of Swampscott.

P. P. 12.—Bible record now in possession of S. Oliver Breed.

P. R. 13.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Benjamin Cushing.

P. R. 14.—Bible record now in possession of John J. Blaney of Swampscott.

P. R. 15.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah P. Ingalls of Swampscott.

P. R. 16.—Record from sampler now in possession of Mrs. Mary E. Walter of Chicago.

P. R. 17.—Bible and other family record now in possession of Mrs. Charles O. Mudge.

P. R. 18.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Enoch S. Johnson.

P. R. 19.—Bible record now in possession of Elbridge H. Johnson.

P. R. 20.—Record from sampler now in possession of William E. Baker.

P. R. 21.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Annie Rideout of Swampscott.

P. R. 22.—Bible record now in possession of Walter W. Johnson.

P. R. 23.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Edward B. Churchill.

P. R. 24.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Judith H. Honors of Swampscott.

P. R. 25.—Bible and sampler records now in possession of Frank W. Palmer.

P. R. 26.—Bible record now in possession of Garland A. Chamberlain.

P. R. 27.—Bible record now in possession of Charles F. Penney.

P. R. 28.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Harriet E. Holder.

P. R. 29.—Bible record now in possession of Henry A. Pevear.

P. R. 30.—Bible records now in possession of George H. Martin.

P. R. 31.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William S. Waite.

P. R. 32.—Bible record now in possession of Wilbur F. Newhall of Saugus.

P. R. 33.—Bible record now in possession of George H. Mansfield of New Boston, N. H.

P. R. 34.—Bible record now in possession of M. F. Delnow.

P. R. 35.—Bible record now in possession of Charles S. Viall.

P. R. 36.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Maria L. Johnson.

P. R. 37.—Bible record now in possession of Charles H. Newhall.

P. R. 38.—Bible record now in possession of Thomas Rhodes of Saugus.

P. R. 39.—Bible record now in possession of Capt. C. P. Jayne of Quincy.

P. R. 40.—Bible record now in possession of Andrew Mansfield of Lynnfield.

P. R. 41.—Family record now in possession of Gustavus Frelinghuysen Nourse.

P. R. 42.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Elizabeth Ann Jackson.

P. R. 43.—Bible record now in possession of Richard Breed.

P. R. 44.—Record from family register now in possession of Alfred A. Arrington.

P. R. 45.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. Lydia M. Lewis.

P. R. 46.—Record from sampler now in possession of Mrs. A. Jus. Johnson.

P. R. 47.—Bible record now in possession of Hon. Peter M. Neal.

P. R. 48.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. James H. Conner.

P. R. 49.—Bible records now in possession of Frederick A. Phillips.

P. R. 50.—Bible record now in possession of John Campbell Robinson of Boston.

P. R. 51.—Bible record now in possession of Dr. Benjamin Percival.

P. R. 52.—Bible record now in possession of Oliver R. Howe.

P R. 53.—Diary of Joseph Lye, now in possession of Henry F. Tapley.

P. R. 54.—Bible record now in possession of George L. Shorey.

P. R. 55.—Record from sampler now in possession of Miss Mary Anna Sweetser.

P. R. 56.—Bible record now in possession of Guilford S. Newhall.

P. R. 57.—Bible record now in possession of William C. Lamphier.

P. R. 58.—Bible record now in possession of Zephaniah H. Spinney.

P. R. 59.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lydia Ellis Galloupe.

P. R. 60.—Bible record recently in possession of the late J. E. F. Marsh of New Ipswich, N. H.

P. R. 61.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sarah J. K. Southworth.

P. R. 62.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. B. F. Alley.

P. R. 63.—Bible record now in possession of George H. Chadwell.

P. R. 64.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William Lyon.

P. R. 65.—Record from sampler now in possession of Mrs. John H. Wentworth.

P. R. 66.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph Blaney of Swampscott.

P. R. 67.—Bible record now in possession of Francis E. Lord.

P. R. 68.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George Rhodes.

P. R. 69.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Edward A. Alley.

P. R. 70.—Record from sampler now in possession of Philip W. Blood.

P. R. 71.—Family register now in possession of the Misses Breed, 52 Broad St.

P. R. 72.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. C. Nelson Orcutt.

P. R. 73.—Bible records now in possession of the Misses Breed, 52 Broad St.

P. R. 74.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Abigail B. Clifford.

P. R. 75.—Family records now in possession of Oliver R. Furbish.

P. R. 76.—Record from sampler now in possession of Isaiah Graves.

P. R. 77.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Martha F. Harney.

P. R. 78.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Joshua R. Johnson.

P. R. 79.—Bible record now in possession of T. Merritt Newhall.

P. R. 80.—Bible record now in possession of Walter H. Breed.

P. R. 81.—Bible record now in possession of Charles H. Haddock.

P. R. 82.—Bible record now in possession of Samuel J. Hollis.

P. R. 83.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. Samuel J. Hollis.

P. R. 84.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Julia P. Hood.

P. R. 85.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Grace P. Leighton.

P. R. 86.—Family record now in possession of William N. Parrott.

P. R. 87.—Bible record now in possession of Charles W. Tewksbury.

P. R. 88.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Mary E. Whiton.

P. R. 89.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. B. W. Redfern of Swampscott.

P. R. 90.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. James E. Hilton.

P. R. 91.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Martha Ingalls.

P. R. 92.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sarah R. Alley.

P. R. 93.—Bible record now in possession of heirs of John L. Alley.

P. R. 94.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Eugene Wood.

P. R. 95.—Family record kept by Benjamin Burchstead Johnson.

P. R. 96.—Bible record now in posssesion of Robert W. Vickary.

P. R. 97.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Leonard B. Usher.

P. R. 98.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Clara E. Spinney.

P. R. 99.—Bible record now in possession of Thomas P. Nichols.

P. R. 100.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Israel A. Newhall.

P. R. 101.—Record from sampler now in possession of Mrs. J. Horton Bubier.

P. R. 102.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Amos F. Breed, 19 Union St.

P. R. 103.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. S. John Boyce.

P. R. 104.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Elizabeth D. Page.

P. R. 105.—Bible and sampler record now in possession of the Lummus family, 31 Franklin St.

P. R. 106.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Caroline A. Hallowell.

P. R. 107.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Nathaniel Fellows.

P. R. 108.—Bible record now in possession of James Sliver Newhall.

P. R. 109.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary Caroline Newhall.

P. R. 110.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Micajah N. Goodridge.

P. R. 111.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Lizzie Lee Bacheller.

P. R. 112.—Family record now in possession of Miss Abby M. Bowen.

P. R. 113.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph Wesley Breed.

P. R. 114.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Clara M. Downing.

P. R. 115.—Family record now in possession of John C. Houghton.

P. R. 116.—Family record now in possession of heirs of Marshall S. Parrott.

P. R. 117.—Family record now in possession of William P. Sargent.

P. R. 118.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William T. Gray.

P. R. 119.—Bible and other family record now in possession of Mrs. Helen P. Bubier.

P. R. 120.—Bible records now in possession of Melville Collins.

P. R. 121.—Bible and other family records now in possession of Misses Lydia A. and Sarah M. Currier.

P. R. 122.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles I. Jacobs.

P. R. 123.—Family record now in possession of heirs of Capt. Samuel Mudge.

P. R. 124.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Lydia A. Newhall.

P. R. 125.—Bible records now in possession of the heirs of John Norwood, 369 Summer St.

P. R. 126.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Joseph Nye.

P. R. 127.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. James Tarbox.

P. R. 128.—Family register now in possession of Fred S. Rankins.

P. R. 129.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Wesley Breed.

P. R. 130.—Family register now in possession of Miss Mary C. Burrill.

P. R. 131.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Alexander Ingalls Dight of Natick.

P. R. 132.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William Frye.

P. R. 133.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lydia M. Hammond.

P. R. 134.—Bible record now in possession of Rufus Kimball.

P. R. 135.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah Newhall.

P. R. 136.—Record from sampler now in possession of Misses Lucilla and Annie Phillips of Nahant.

P. R. 137.—Bible record now in possession of James H. Richards.

P. R. 138.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George W. Wheeler.

P. R. 139.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Frank S. Winship.

P. R. 140.—Bible record now in possession of John W. Berry.

P. R. 141.—Bible record now in possession of Israel Augustus Newhall.

P. R. 142.—Family register now in possession of Frederick A. Gordon.

P. R. 143.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Harriet E. Sanborn.

P. R. 144.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Emily A. Orcutt.

P. R. 145.—Family record now in possession of the Lakeman family, 185 Franklin St.

P. R. 146.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Clara D. Poole.

P. R. 147.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Nathan B. Skinner.

P. R. 148.—Bible record now in possession of Amos Rhodes.

P. R. 149.—Bible record now in possession of the heirs of Moses Kelly, 19 Bond St.

P. R. 150.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Samuel H. Barnes.

P. R. 151.—Bible record now in possession of the Misses Belle and Helen M. Hollis.

P. R. 152.—Bible record now in possession of Charles Orin Lewis.

P. R. 153.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. James L. Southworth.

P. R. 154.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles Welsh.

P. R. 155.—Bible record now in possession of Charles A. Ramsdell.

P. R. 156.– Bible record now in possession of Florimond B. Mower.

P. R. 157.—Bible record now in possession of the heirs of Joseph Anderson.

P. R. 158.—Record now in possession of Mrs. Joseph P. Dearborn.

P. R. 159.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sophronia A. Estes, widow of Mark.

P. R. 160.—Bible record now in possession of Herbert H. Estes.

P. R. 161.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lizzie Adams

P. R. 162.—Record now in possession of Mrs. Mary E. Wright, widow of George C.

P. R. 163.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph M. Rowell.

P. R. 164.—Bible record now in possession of the heirs of Mrs. Sophia S. Lewis, 34 Lexington St.

P. R. 166.—Sampler now in possession of Mrs. Charles A. Hathaway.

P. R. 167.—Record in possession of Mrs. William L. Searles.

P. R. 168.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph M. Rowell.

P. R. 169.—Bible record now in possession of Philip A. Newhall.

P. R. 170.—Bible record now in possession of George Webb Mudge.

P. R. 171.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Webster Brown.

P. R. 172.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. E. McIntosh.

P. R. 173.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. A. M. Moore.

P. R. 174.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Elmina R. Tozzer.

P. R. 175.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie Chase.

P. R. 176.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Francis D. Wilson.

P. R. 177.—Bible record now in possession of the heirs of George Webb Mudge.

P. R. 178.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. G. A. Smith.

P. R. 179.—Bible record now in possession of George Edward Hilton.

P. R. 180.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Nathaniel H. Lord.

P. R. 181.—Bible record now in possession of Aaron Newhall.

P. R. 182.—Family record now in possession of the heirs of William M. Newhall.

P. R. 183.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George H. Clapp.

P. R. 184.—Bible record now in possession of George H. Newhall.

P. R. 185.—Sampler now in possession of Mrs. A. R. Bunting of Swampscott.

rec.—recorded.
s.—son.
sr.—senior.
T. c.—town copy.
unm.—unmarried.
w.—wife; week.
wid.—widow.
widr.—widower.
y.—year.
7 br.—September.
8 br.—October.
9 br.—November.
10 br.—December.

LYNN BIRTHS.

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849.

ABBOTT, Evelina, d. William and Rebecca, July 12, 1825.
Everett, s. William and Rebecca, Sept. 30, 1827.
George Graves, s. Daniel and Annice, July 9, 1821.
Hiram, s. William and Rebecca, Feb. 15, 1823.
Horatio, s. William and Rebecca, Dec. 5, 1830.
Lehonora Blank, d. James E. and Hannah U., Dec. 30, 1836.
Lydia Almira, d. John C. and Lydia Maria, Nov. 20, 1837.
Mary, at Salem, 3 : 6 m : 1772. C. R. 1.
Sally Carrage, d. John and Lydia, May 9, 1821.
Samuel Edwin, s. John and Lydia, Aug. 12, 1819.
Susen Breed, d. William and Rebecca, Oct. 14, 1818.
Warrin Carrage, s. John and Lydia, Oct. 30, 1817.
William Henry, s. William and Rebecca, Dec. 19, 1820.

ABORN (see also Abourne), Aaron, s. Eben[eze]r, jr., Oct. 1, 1757.
Abba Maria, d. Frederick, Mar. 28, 1843.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sally, July 15, 1821.
Benjamin Alley, s. James and Betsey, Sept. 2, 1801.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. Mar. 22, 1724. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Eben[eze]r, jr., Apr. 16, 1756.
Elisebath, d. [the late. C. R. 2.] Dr. John and Rebakah, Dec. 9, 1768.
Eliza, d. James and Betsey, Aug. 11, 1808.
Eliza Jane, d. Benjamin and Sally, Sept. 16, 1825.
Elizabeth Alley, d. twin, Benjamin and Sally, Jan. 15, 1822.
Emma Nourse, d. Frederick, cordwainer, b. Lynnfield, and Joanna, b. Augusta, Me., Apr. 22, 1849.
George Edward, s. Frederick, shoe manufacturer, and Joan, Feb. 15, 1845.
Hannah Elizabeth, d. James, jr. and Hannah M., Nov. 20, 1826.
Henry James, s. James, jr. and Hannah M., Oct. 24, 1829.
James, s. Ebenezer, bp. July —, 1722. C. R. 2.
James, s. Ebenezer, bp. July 18, 1779. C. R. 2.
James, s. James and Betsey, Oct. 30, 1805.
Joan, d. James and Betsey, Mar. 7, 1812.

ABORN, John, s. Samuel, bp. Sept. —, 1722. C. R. 2.
John, s. Ebenezer, bp. Apr. 9, 1727. C. R. 2.
John, s. Dr. John and Rebakah, Aug. 5, 1761.
John, s. James and Lydia, Jan. 31, 1825.
Joseph, s. Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 26, 1725. C. R. 2.
Joseph Proctor, s. James and Betsey, Apr. 6, 1816.
Mary, d. Isaac, bp. Nov. 1, 1724. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Eben[eze]r, jr., Oct. 25, 1754.
Mary Ann, d. Benjamin and Sally, Apr. 10, 1828.
Mary Breed, d. twin, Benjamin and Sally, Jan. 15, 1822.
Mary Jane, d. James and Lydia, Jan. 12, 1829.
Rebecca, d. Dr. John and Rebakah, Nov. 4, 1766.
Rebecca, d. James and Lydia, Sept. 20, 1822.
Rebekah, d. Dr. John, bp. Nov. 9, 1766. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Dr. John and Rebakah, Jan. 27, 1764.
Susan Hannah, d. James and Betsey, Apr. 13, 1813.

ABOURNE (see also Aborn), Abigaile, d. Moses and Abigail, May 7, 1680.
Ebenezer, s. Moses and Abigail, Jan. 31, 1694.
Hanah, d. Moses and Abigail, Aug. 26, 1684.
James, s. Moses and Abigail, Apr. 21, 1688.
John, s. Moses and Abigail, Apr. 17, 1690.
Mary, d. Moses and Abigail, Apr. 19, 1686.
Samuell, s. Moses and Abigail, Mar. 19, 1692.
Thomas, s. Moses and Abigail, Jan. 26, 1682.

ADAMS, Alfred Carter, s. Charles and Miriam, Nov. 7, 1820.
Anne, d. Rev. Benja[min] and Rebaccah, June 12, 1766.
Benjamin, s. Rev. Benja[min] and Rebaccah, Sept. 7, 1758.
Charles, s. Ezekiel L. and Sophia N., July 17, 1829.
Charles Edward, s. Joseph and Frances H., Oct. 24, 1841.
Daniel Albert, s. James R., shoe manufacturer, and Julia Ann, June 6, 1846.
Daniel Carter, s. Ezekiel L. and Sophia N., at Warren, R. I., May 16, 1831.
Edwin, s. Ezekiel L. and Sophia N., Aug. 11, 1834.
Elbridge, s. Ezekiel L., cordwainer, May 2, 1845.
Elisabeth, d. Rev. Benja[min] and Rebaccah, Mar. 22, 1760.
Frances Maria, d. Joseph and Frances H., Jan. 26, 1832.
Huldah Breed, d. Ezekiel L., cordwainer, and Sophia N., Jan. 5, 1844.
John Carter, s. Charles, cordwainer, and Elizabeth, b. Marblehead, Nov. 17, 1849.
John Elmer, s. Alfred, cordwainer, and Mary, Jan. 1, 1848.
John Quincy, s. Joseph and Frances H., Nov. 2, 1825.

ADAMS, Joseph, s. twin, Rev. Benja[min] and Rebaccah, Apr. 11, 1769.
Joseph Warren, s. Joseph and Frances H., Apr. 16, 1828.
Julia Ellen, d. James R., cordwainer, and Julia Ann, Jan. 1, 1844.
Lucy Heading, d. Rev. John F., Jan. 7, 1826.
Maria, d. Daniel, cordwainer, and Maria, Sept. 13, 1848.
Mary Ellen, d. Joseph and Frances H., May 3, 1835.
Merriam, d. Daniel, cordwainer, and Maria, Oct. 18, 1845.
Nathan, s. twin, Rev. Benja[min] and Rebaccah, Apr. 11, 1769.
Rebekah, d. Rev. Benja[min] and Rebaccah, July 22, 1757.
Reuben Johnson, s. Joseph and Frances H., Mar. 19, 1839.
Sarah, d. Rev. Benja[min] and Rebaccah, Dec. 31, 1761.
William Henry, s. Joseph, mariner, and Judith, Aug. 12, 1844.

ALDEN, Betsey, d. Solomon and Hannah, May 25, 1797.
David, s. Solomon and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1807.
Hannah, d. Solomon and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1795.
John, s. Solomon and Hannah, Feb. 23, 1799.
Joseph, s. Solomon and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1801.
Mary, d. Solomon and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1805.
Sarah M., d. Charles F., cordwainer, and Sarah A., Feb. 16, 1846.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Hannah, Apr. 16, 1803.
William, s. Solomon and Hannah, Mar. 30, 1810.

ALDRICH, Allen P., at Uxbridge, 10 : 10 m : 1830. C. R. 1.
Leander H., s. Jacob and Mehitable, at Uxbridge, 1 : 7 m : 1828. C. R. 1.
William Otis, s. Horatio N., merchant, and Lydia G., Sept. 12, 1844.

ALEWELL, John, s. Thomas, Feb. 4, 1686-7. CT. R.

ALEXANDER, Oliver, s. J., butcher, and Susan W., Oct. 8, 1845.

ALGER, James Edward, s. James L., shoe manufacturer, and Theresa, Apr. 11, 1845.
William F., s. James L., salesman, and Thirza, July 6, 1847.

ALKER, Mary Deborah, d. Thomas, innholder, and Deborah, Mar. 2, 1845.

ALLEN, Amos, s. Ezra and Mary, May 8, 1800.
Ann Augusta, d. Ezekiel and Hannah, May 14, 1831.
Anna, d. Ephraim and Lellis, of Kittery, 30 : 10 m : 1782. C. R. 1.
Benjamin Franklin, s. John, at Campton, N. H., Dec. 10, 1832.
Betsey Potter, d. James, at Wenham, June 18, 1833.
Caroline Matilda, d. Edward and Sarah W., June 26, 1828.
Charles Edwin, s. James M. and Mary A., Apr. 5, 1842.

ALLEN, Charles Otis, s. Ezekiel and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1839.
Clarissa Perkins, d. James, at Wenham, Dec. 21, 1825.
Comfort, s. Moses and Mary, at Richmond, N. H., 13 : 4 m : 1799. C. R. 1.
Daniel Wendall, s. Ezekiel and Hannah, June 17, 1827.
Edward, s. Ezra and Betsey, Sept. 13, 1807.
Edward Augustus, s. Edward and Sarah W., Jan. 20, 1826.
Edward Perkins, s. James, June 29, 1819.
Elbridge, s. Ezra, jr. and Mary, Sept. 12, 1825.
Elbridge Gerry, s. James, at Wenham, Sept. 20, 1830.
Eliza, d. Robert, July 10, 1819.
Eliza Faulkner, d. Moses, Sept. 9, 1840.
Emily Phebe, d. Augustus E., cordwainer, and Olive, Feb. 9, 1847.
Ezekel, s. Ezra and Mary, Feb. 13, 1802.
Ezra, s. Ezra and Mary, Dec. 5, 1791.
Ezra Breed, s. Ezra, jr. and Mary, Mar. 4, 1818.
George Edwin, s. Ezra, jr. and Mary, Nov. 27, 1832.
Georgiana, d. Augustus, cordwainer, and Abigail, Mar. 18, 1845.
Gilbert Deblois, s. Ezekiel and Hannah, May 20, 1829.
Granville F[ranklin. dup.], s. Moses, cordwainer, and Hannah P., June 20, 1845.
Henry Clarkson, s. James M. and Mary A., June 12, 1840.
Henry Clay, s. John, at Campton, N. H., July 20, 1834.
Horace, s. Edward and Sarah W., Apr. 18, 1827.
Isaac Abbot, s. Ezra, jr. and Mary, Sept. 19, 1813.
James, s. Ezra and Mary, Nov. 11, 1795.
James Breed, s. James, at Wenham, Mar. 30, 1828.
James E., s. John L., dentist, Mar. 28, 1846.
James Moulton, s. Ezra, jr. and Mary, Nov. 27, 1815.
John B., s. John, agent of Essex Printing Co., and Esther B., Feb. 16, 1848.
John Warren, s. Ezekiel and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1824.
John Warren, s. Moses, cordwainer, and Hannah P., b. Albany, Me., July 22, 1848.
Josiah C. Waldo, s. Ezekiel and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1834.
Julia Ann, d. Augustus E., cordwainer, and Olive, b. Newark, Vt., July 25, 1848.
Lucinda, d. Edward and Sarah W., Feb. 3, 1830.
Lucy, d. Ezra and Mary, July 6, 1789.
Lucy, d. Ezra and Mary, July 6, 1791.
Lucy Faulkner, d. Ezra, jr. and Mary, Mar. 8, 1820.
Lucy Mary, d. Ezekiel and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1837.
Lydia Jane, d. John, at Campton, N. H., June 30, 1831.
Mary H., d. Moses, cordwainer, and Hannah, Jan. 21, 1846.
Mary Harriet, d. Moses, currier, and Hannah, b. Methuen, June 15, 1848.

ALLEN, Mary Jane, d. Ezra, jr. and Mary, June 28, 1823.
Mary Jane, d. Moses, Sept. 23, 1824.
Mary R., at Vassalboro, Me., 26 : 1m : 1820. C. R. 1.
Mercy (Hill), at North Berwick, Me., 7 : 4 m : 1807. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Ezra and Betsey, Mar. 5, 1810.
Moses Buriage, s. Moses, Feb. 20, 1822.
Orlando Herbert, s. Moses, cordwainer, and Hannah P., b. Albany, Me., Nov. 22, 1849.
Phebe E., d. Edward A., cordwainer, and Olive, Feb. 9, 1847.
Polley, d. Ezra and Mary, Aug. 10, 1793.
Rachel Ann, d. John, June 1, 1838.
Robert, s. Robert, Dec. 5, 1820.
Ruthe, d. Ezra and Mary, July 13, 1797.
Sally, d. Robert, Nov. 31, 1822.
Sally Ann, d. James, at Wenham, July 19, 1823.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Eunice, May 25, 1832.
Sarah Newhall, d. Ezra, jr. and Mary, June 14, 1830.
Seneca Young, s. Ezra and Betsey, Mar. 23, 1812.
Submit, d. Ezra and Betsey, Dec. 1, 1814.
Sylvina, d. Mercy, 11 : 9 m : 1840. C. R. 1.
Walter B., s. Aza and Lydia, at Eliot, Me., 17 : 1 m : 1882. C. R. 1.
William Henry, s. Ezekiel and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1822.
William Hubbard, s. Ezra, jr. and Mary, Dec. 30, 1827.
——, ch. Ezra and Mary, Mar. 19, 1804.

ALLEY (see also Ally), Abigail, 30: 11 m: 1766. P. R. 127.
Abigail Ellen, d. John C. and Margaret, Dec. 9, 1828.
Abigail Gilbert, d. Timothy, jr. and Hannah, July 7, 1817.
Abigail Lambirt, d. Benjamin, 3d and Mary F., Jan. 29, 1815.
Abner, s. twin, Benj[amin] and Elizabeth, Feb. 18, 1741.
Abner, s. Hugh and Abigail, 23 : 9 m : 1767. C. R. 1.
Abner, s. Abner, bp. Nov. 21, 1773. C. R. 5.
Abner, s. Rufus and Hannah, Mar. 13, 1801.
Abner, s. Abner and Susanna, Nov. 2, 1807.
Adalina, d. Joseph, 3d and Rebecca, June 15, 1813.
Adaline Augusta, d. Lewis and Mary, ——, 1831.
Alburt, s. Joseph, jr. and Content, Feb. 20, 1808.
Alce, d. Hugh and Abigail, July 8, 1758.
Alfred, s. John L. and Sally, Jan. 31, 1832.
Allice Phillips, d. Moses, Jan. 10, 1824.
Alonzo, s. Edward A., cordwainer, and Lydia, Mar. 18, 1849.
Amos, s. Warren A. and Caroline K., Oct. 29, 1832.
Amos Ellot, s. Micajah, jr. and Dorcas, Feb. 2, 1812.
Andrew, s. Benjamin, 3d and Patty, Aug. 12, 1798.
Andrew, s. Warren A. and Caroline K., Jan. 4, 1834. [1835. P. R. 64.]

ALLEY, Ann, d. Abner and Susanna, June 25, 1822.
Ann Creamer, d. Nathaniel and Ruthey, Oct. 27, 1822.
Ann Maria, d. Daniel and Mary, Jan. 29, 1827.
Anna, d. Joseph and Hepsaba, June 11, 1736.
Anna, d. John, jr. and Mercy, Apr. 9, 1818.
Anthasis Maria, d. Timothy, 3d and Elizabeth, Nov. 28, 1824.
Benj[amin], s. Benj[amin] and Elizebeth, Apr. 9, 1731.
Benjamin, s. Solomon and Rebekah, 16 : 10 m : 1756. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Solomon and Rebekah, 1 : 12 m : 1760. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, 3d, Sept. 27, 1766. P. R. 65.
Benja[min], s. Abner, bp. Nov. 21, 1773. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, s. twin, Ephraim and Hipzibah, May 6, 1784.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, 3d and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1793. [1794. dup.]
Benjamin Franklin, s. Nathaniel and Ruthey, June 30, 1831.
Benjamin Melzard, s. John, 4th and Susan D., June 9, 1828.
Benjemen, s. Hugh and Rebeckah, Feb. 24, 1694-5.
Betsey, d. Benjamin, jr. and Joanna, June 22, 1784.
Betsey, d. William and Bethiah, Nov. 12, 1792.
Betsey Johnson, d. Joseph, 3d and Rebecca, Nov. 10, 1815.
Blaney Lewis, s. Lewis and Mary, Aug. 8, 1835.
Blaney Otis, s. Henry W., cordwainer, and Elizabeth, June 11, 1844.
Caleb Buffum, s. John, jr. and Mercy, Sept. 29, 1801.
Caroline Augusta, d. John Witt and Sally, Dec. 18, 1821.
Caroline Augusta, d. Warren A. and Caroline K., Oct. 6, 1831.
Catharine, d. John, jr. and Mercy, Mar. 21, 1824.
Catharine, d. Timothy, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 14, 1824.
Catherine C., d. Joseph, jr. and Content, Apr. 29, 1812.
Charles, s. Solomon and Rachel, Apr. 30, 1800.
Charles Austin, at New York, Mar. 24, 1844. P. R. 64.
Charles Edward, s. John L. and Sally, Apr. 16, 1824. P. R. 93.
Charles Henry, s. Henry H., July 18, 1835.
Charles L., s. John and Elizabeth, June 24, 1802.
Charles Lewis, s. Charles E., cordwainer, and Mercy, Mar. 11, 1847.
Charles M., s. Joseph, 3d and Rebecca, July 3, 1835. P. R. 107.
Charles Marshall, s. Elijah H. and Charlotte N., Feb. 4, 1839.
Charles Quincy, s. Nathaniel Q. [abt. 1840?].
Charles W., s. Thomas W., cordwainer, Nov. 23, 1843.
Clarissa Newhall, d. Nathaniel and Ruthey, Mar. 3, 1828.
Content, d. [twin. C. R. 1.] Solomon and Rebacka, Mar. 30, 1750.
Content, d. [twin. C. R. 1.] Solomon and Rebacka, July 12, 1752.
Content, d. John and Sarah, May 31, 1768.
Daniel, s. John, jr. and Mercy, Nov. 24, 1804.
Daniel B., s. John and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1766.
David, s. Will[ia]m and Betsey, May 20, 1823.

ALLEY, Ebenezer Hawks, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Ruth, Jan. 6,1808.
Edward, s. Nathan, jr. and Ruth, May 4, 1811.
Edward Augusta, s. Timothy, jr. and Hannah, July 30, 1821.
Edward Charles, s. John L. and Sally, Apr. 16, 1824.
Edward F., s. Edward A., cordwainer, and Lydia, rec. June 23, 1847. [Jan. 11. P. R. 69.]
Edward Taylor, s. Benjamin, 3d and Mary F., July 26, 1817.
Edward Taylor, s. Benjamin, trader, Aug. 2, 1844.
Eleazebeth, d. twin, Benj[amin] and Elizebeth, Feb. 18, 1741.
Elezer, s. Benj[amin] and Elizebeth, Apr. 16, 1723.
Elijah, s. Abner and Susanna, June 24, 1818.
Elijah Hedding, s. Benjamin, 3d and Mary F., May 21, 1819.
Eliza, d. Rufus and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1797.
Eliza Bethiah, d. John, 3d and Mary, Apr. 6, 1821.
Eliza Ellen, d. Peter H. and Eunice, July 24, 1830.
Eliza Ellen, d. Henry H., Mar. 16, 1834.
Eliza Ellen, d. Warren A. and Caroline K., Apr. 26, 1842. P. R. 64.
Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1764.
Elizabeth, d. Abner, bp. Nov. 21, 1773. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth Brintnall, d. Benjamin, 3d and Mary F., Mar. 1, 1823.
Elizabeth H., d. Andrew, July 12, 1820.
Elizabeth Lewis, d. John L. and Sally, Sept. 1, 1836.
Elizebeth, d. Will[ia]m and Betsey, Dec. 4, 1809.
Elizebeth, d. Will[ia]m and Betsey, Aug. 22, 1818.
Ellen Augusta, d. Edward Augustus, cordwainer, and Lydia, Sept. 4, 1844.
Ellen Maria, d. William H. and Ruth Ann, Nov. 29, 1837.
Elliott Ellwood, s. Richard, Jan. 2, 1836.
Emeline, d. Moses, June 9, 1827.
Emeline Jane, d. Timothy, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1819.
Emely, d. twin, John Witt and Sally, Oct. 13, 1824.
Emily R., d. John B., shoe manufacturer, and Hannah M., Oct. 15, 1846.
Enoch [Enoch M. P. R. 52.], s. Nathaniel and Ruthey, Feb. 5, 1820. [Feb. 4. P. R. 52.]
Enos, s. Joseph, jr. and Content, Mar. 17, 1811.
Ephraim, s. Lewis and Mary, Dec. 27, 1813.
Ephraim Lewis, s. Lewis and Mary, July 10, 1827.
Evelina, d. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 24, 1799.
Evelina Lewis, d. John L. and Sally, Apr. 20, 1826.
Evelina Lewis, d. John L. and Sally, Dec. 15, 1828.
Everett Addison, s. Joseph, 3d and Rebecca, Jan. 13, 1828.
Ezekiel J., s. Dan[ie]l B., Apr. 1, 1793.
Ezra, s. Abner and Susanna, Nov. 20, 1814.
Fanny Leverett, d. Thomas W., July 27, 1839.

ALLEY, Francis, s. John, 4th and Susan D., Jan. 10, 1837.
Francis D., s. Jacob R. and Tabitha, Dec. 15, 1824.
Franklin, s. twin, John Witt and Sally, Oct. 13, 1824.
Franklin, s. John Witt and Sally, Apr. 2, 1827.
George, s. Nathan, jr. and Ruth, Apr. 8, 1805.
George E., s. Thomas, cordwainer, and Almira, Dec. 1, 1847.
George Elliott, s. Nath[anie]l Q., shoecutter, and Ruth Adaline, Mar. 23, 1845.
George Franklin, s. Joseph and Anna, Oct. 17, 182–.
George Hubbard, s. George and Mary, June 14, 1823.
George Warren, s. Joseph and Anna, Sept. 2, 1822.
George Warren, s. Warren A. and Caroline K., Apr. 22, 1830.
George Warrin, s. Joseph and Anna, July 26, 1810.
George Winn, s. Charles Edward, cordwainer, and Mercy W., b. Harvard, Aug. 18, 1849.
Gustavus Ervin, s. Joseph, 3d and Rebecca, Mar. 17, 1833.
Hanah, d. Benj[amin] and Elizebeth, July 28, 1728.
Hanna, d. Hewgh, 1 : 4 m : 1661. CT. R.
Hannah, d. John and Sarah, May 5, 1762.
Hannah, d. James, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1786.
Hannah, d. Rufus and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1799. [Oct. 16. dup.]
Hannah, d. John, jr. and Mercy, Aug. 29, 1812.
Hannah, d. John, jr. and Mercy, Feb. 10, 1814.
Hannah E., d. Edward A. and Lydia, Sept. 20, 1842. P. R. 69.
Hannah Elizabeth, d. Timothy, jr. and Hannah, June 15, 1830.
Hannah Maria, d. Moses, Sept. 17, 1834.
Harret, d. Joseph, jr. and Content, May 13, 1802.
Harriett Ellen, d. David, cordwainer, and Ann Elizabeth, June 16, 1844.
Harrit, d. Joseph, jr. and Content, Oct. 5, 1803.
Harry, s. Solomon and Rachel, Feb. 11, 1797.
Henrietta, d. Freeman, cab driver, and Charlotte, b. South Reading, May 31, 1848.
Henry, s. Rufus and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1805.
Henry Hanson, s. Rufus and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1805.
Henry Washington, s. Jacob and Abigail, Feb. 1, 1814.
Hepzibah, Aug. —, 1800. P. R. 94.
Herbert Harris, s. David, cordwainer, and Ann, b. England, May 11, 1848.
Herriet, d. William and Bethiah, Aug. 9, 1802.
Heugh, s. Hewgh, 15 : 8 m : 1653. CT. R.
Hipzebah, d. Ephraim and Hipzibah, July 13, 1794.
Hipzebah Lewis, d. Lewis and Mary, Mar. 7, 1825.
Hugh, s. Samuel and Abigail, Sept. 5, 1729.
Hugh, s. Hugh and Abigail, 10: 8 m : 1777. C. R. 1.
Hugh, s. Abner, cordwainer, and Sarah H., b. Salem, Aug. 11, 1848.

ALLEY, Hugh J., s. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Ruth, Oct. 22, 1803.
Huldah, d. Benjamin, 3d and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1785.
Ida Gray, d. Enoch M., cordwainer, and Mary Eliz[abet]h, Dec. 21, 1848.
Isaac, s. Benjamin, 3d, bp. Aug. 13, 1797. C. R. 5.
Jabez Breed, s. Nathan, jr. and Ruth, May 10, 1815.
Jacob, s. Benjaman and Elizebeth, Sept. — [bef. 1700.].
Jacob, s. Benj[amin] and Elizebeth, Sept. 19, 1719.
Jacob, s. Benjamin, 3d and Sarah, June 14, 1787. [1788. dup.]
Jacob, s. Timothy and Abigail, bp. June 26, 1798. C. R. 5.
Jacob, s. William and Bethiah, Jan. 24, 1800.
Jacob, s. Will[ia]m and Betsey, Apr. 22, 1813.
Jacob Rust, s. Timothy and Abigal, Mar. 12, 1802.
James, s. Solomon and Rebacka, May 14, 1745.
James, s. James [and Lois. C. R. 1.], Sept. 11, 1773.
James, s. James, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 14, 1793.
James, s. Timothy and Abigal, Apr. 6, 1808.
James A., s. Nath[anie]l Q., cordwainer, and Ruth A., Apr. 28, 1847.
James Duncan, s. John, 4th and Susan D., July 13, 1831.
James Everett, s. John Witt and Sally, Nov. 9, 1828.
James Henry, s. Abner, jr., cordwainer, and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1844.
James P., s. Benja[min] and Huldah, May 14, 1794.
Jedidiah, s. Solomon and Rebacka, June 15, 1743.
John, s. Hewgh, 30: 9 m: 1646. CT. R.
John, s. Benj[amin] and Elizebeth, Mar. 25, 1738.
John, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1777.
John, s. Solomon and Bethiah, Nov. 28, 1792.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1793.
John, s. James, jr. and Hannah, July 22, 1795.
John, s. John, jr. and Mercy, Aug. 8, 1809.
John, s. twin, John Witt and Sally, Sept. 29, 1831.
John B., s. John, jr. and Mercy, Jan. 7, 1817.
John Christan, s. Peter H. and Eunice, Jan. 25, 1820.
John Christian, s. Joseph, jr. and Content [bet. 1826 and 1836.].
John Cristan, s. Joseph, jr. and Content, May 2, 1815.
John Eldridge Winn, s. Lewis and Mary, Mar. 7, 1829.
John Henry, s. John, 3d and Mary, Oct. 23, 1832.
John Lewis, s. John, jr. and Elisebeth, Sept. 18, 1796.
John Osborn, s. William L., cordwainer, and Sarah Ann, b. Danvers, Nov. 24, 1848.
John Witt, s. Timothy and Abigal, Mar. 28, 1795.
Jonathan, s. John, jr. and Mercy, Jan. 10, 1807.
Jonathan, s. John, jr. and Mercy, Aug. 3, 1815.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hepsaba, Sept. 7, 1728.
Joseph, s. twin, Ephraim and Hipzibah, May 6, 1784.

ALLEY, Joseph, jr., May 5, 1789. P. R. 25.
Joseph Adams, s. Joseph, jr. and Content, June 20, 1823.
Joseph Addison, s. Joseph, 3d and Rebecca, Apr. 15, 1819.
Joseph Edward, s. Joseph, 3d and Rebecca, June 15, 1821.
Kezia [Kezia Augusta. P. R. 52.], d. Nathaniel and Kezia, Jan. 5, 1815.
Lawrence, s. twin, Nathan, jr. and Ruth, July 2, 1813.
Lawrence, s. Nathan, jr. and Ruth, Sept. 9, 1818.
Lewis, s. Ephraim and Hipzibah, Sept. 5, 1786.
Lois, d. Hugh and Abigail, May 11, 1765.
Lois Jones, d. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Ruth, Oct. 5, 1809.
Loiza, d. Lewis and Mary, Apr. 15, 1816. [1817. P. R. 70.]
Lucius Burrill, s. Elijah H. and Charlotte N., Mar. 10, 1842.
Lucy, d. Warren A. and Caroline K. Apr. 17, 1836.
Lucy Ann, d. Jabez B. and Elizabeth Ann, Apr. 7, 1842.
Lucy Ann, d. Thomas W., cordwainer, and Almira, Aug. 23, 1849.
Lucy Hall, d. Nathan, jr. and Ruth, Oct. 24, 1822.
Lucy Hedding, d. Micajah, jr. and Dorcas, Feb. 11, 1820.
Ludlow, s. twin, Nathan, jr. and Ruth, July 2, 1813.
Luther W., s. Abner, cordwainer, and Sarah H., Aug. 24, 1846.
Lydia, d. Solomon and Rebacka, Nov. 1, 1747.
Lydia, d. Solomon and Rebekah, 25 : 12 m : 1758. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1773.
Lydia, d. Benjamin, 3d and Sarah, June 13, 1791.
Lydia, d. Timothy and Abigal, Dec. 28, 1791.
Lydia, d. Benj[ami]n, 3d and Sarah, June 13, 1792.
Lydia, d. Ephraim and Hipzibah, Mar. 27, 1797.
Lydia, d. Benjamin, 3d and Patty, May 5, 1800.
Lydia, d. Timothy and Abigal, May 18, 1800.
Lydia, d. Abner and Susanna, Aug. 30, 1812.
Lydia, d. Lewis and Mary, Jan. 29, 1818.
Lydia, d. Will[ia]m and Betsey, May 15, 1821.
Lydia Ann, d. George and Mary, Jan. 1, 1828.
Margarett Winn, d. John, 4th and Susan D., Nov. 14, 1840.
Margeret Ann, d. Lewis and Mary, Jan. 5, 1823.
Margeret Maria, d. George and Mary, Dec. 19, 1825.
Margret, d. Lewis and Mary, Dec. 19, 1819.
Maria Josephine, d. Richard, June 4, 1833.
Martha Abigail, d. Jacob R., Dec. 1, 1836.
Mary, d. Hewgh, 6 : 11 m : 1641. CT. R.
Mary, d. John, Apr. 25, 1673. CT. R.
Mary, Dec. 12, 1755. P. R. 44.
Mary, d. Will[ia]m and Betsey, Nov. 15, 1826.
Mary Ann, d. Nathan, jr. and Ruth, Oct. 3, 1806.
Mary Ann, d. Joseph and Anna, Apr. 6, 1808.

ALLEY, Mary Ann Coleman, d. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Ruth, Jan. 10, 1813.
Mary B., d. John, jr. and Mercy, Apr. 20, 1822.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Timothy, 3d and Elizabeth, Apr. 12, 1839.
Mary Ellen, d. Jabez, cordwainer, and Elizabeth, Mar. 16, 1848.
Mary Frances, d. John B., merchant, and Hannah Maria, Nov. 21, 1849.
Mary Jane, d. Peter H. and Eunice, Jan. 14, 1826.
Mary L., Mar. 1, 1812. P. R. 128.
Mattha, d. Hewgh, 31 : 5 m : 1649. CT. R.
Mehetable Howland, d. Joseph, 3d and Rebecca, Jan. 21, 1826.
Mehitable Ann, d. Timothy, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1826.
Mehitteble, d. Ephraim and Hipzibah, Dec. 14, 1791.
Mercy Anna, d. Daniel and Mary, Dec. 8, 1829.
Micajah, s. Benja[min] and Huldah, 7 : 1 m : 1788. C. R. 1.
Micaj[a]h Benja[min], s. Micajah, jr. and Dorcas, July 12, 1816.
Michaiga, s. Solomon and Rebacka, Aug. 29, 1754.
Miltildia Hartland, d. Timothy, jr. and Hannah, May 17, 1815.
Miriam, d. James [and Lois. C. R. 1.], June 28, 1775.
Miriam, d. Benja[min] and Huldah, Apr. 16, 1791.
Moses B., s. James [and Lois. C. R. 1.], Jan. 1, 1770. [Jan. 27. C. R. 1.]
Nabby, d. Timothy and Abigal, July 31, 1788.
Naby, d. Abner and Susanna, Mar. 23, 1805.
Nathan, Feb. 29, 1752. P. R. 44.
Nathan Warren, s. Nathan, jr. and Ruth, Sept. 14, 1825.
Nath[ani]el, s. Ephraim and Hipzibah, Mar. 24, 1789.
Nathaniel, s. Benjamin, 3d, bp. Aug. 13, 1797. C. R. 5.
Nathaniel Quinsey, s. Nathaniel and Kezia, May 16, 1813. [May 21. P. R. 52.]
Otes, s. Joseph, jr. and Content, Apr. 3, 1805.
Otis, s. John L. and Sally, Jan. 13, 1834.
Patience, d. twin, Solomon and Rebekah, 29 : 1 m : 1750. C. R. 1.
Patience, d. twin, Solomon and Rebekah, 12 : 5 m : 1752. C. R. 1.
Patty, d. Benjamin, 3d, bp. Aug. 13, 1797. C. R. 5.
Peace Buffum, d. John, jr. and Mercy, Oct. 19, 1810.
Persis, d. Daniel and Mary, May 12, 1831.
Phebe Collins, d. John, 4th and Susan D., Oct. 8, 1832.
Phinies Richardson, s. Benjamin, 3d and Patty, June 4, 1810.
Polley, d. Benjamin, 3d and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1785. [1786. dup.]
Polley, d. James, jr. and Hannah, Dec. 27, 1790.
Polly, d. Abner and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1776.
Polly Lindsey, d. Lewis and Mary, Mar. 1, 1812.
Polly Newhall, d. Benjamin, 3d, bp. Aug. 13, 1797. C. R. 5.
Rachel, d. Solomon and Rachel, Nov. 12, 1803.
Rebecca, d. James [and Lois. C. R. 1.], Sept. 13, 1771.

ALLEY, Rebecca, d. James and Lois, 17 : 9 m : 1774. C. R. I.
Rebecca, d. Hannah, wid. Rufus, Feb. 17, 1819.
Rebecca Ann, d. Joseph, 3d and Rebecca, Jan. 23, 1824.
Reb[e]kah, d. Samuel and Abigail, Dec. 31, 1742.
Richard, s. Hugh and Abigail, 3 : 2 m : 1770. C. R. I.
Richard, s. Abner and Susanna, May 16, 1801.
Richard, s. Abner and Susanna, Mar. 18, 1803.
Richard, s. John, 4th and Susan D., Dec. 10, 1838.
Richerd, s. Benj[amin] and Elizebeth, Oct. 9, 1726.
Rubin, s. Timothy and Abigal, Nov. 15, 1805.
Rufus, s. Rufus and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1803. [July 18. dup.]
Ruth Breed, d. Jabez, cordwainer, and Elizabeth, Mar. 26, 1844.
Ruth Christian, d. Peter H. and Eunice, Mar. 5, 1823.
Ruth Maria, d. Nathaniel and Ruthey, June 19, 1825.
Ruthy, d. Benja[min] and Huldah, Dec. 8, 1792.
Salley, d. James, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1784.
Salley, d. Benjamin, 3d and Sarah, June 13, 1789.
Salley, d. Timothy and Abigal, Feb. 26, 1790.
Salley, d. Benj[ami]n, 3d and Sarah, June 13, 1790.
Salley, d. William and Bethiah, May 10, 1795.
Sally, d. Rufus and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1807.
Sally Mansfield, d. Lewis and Mary, Oct. 8, 1809.
Sally Ramsdill, d. John L. and Sally, Apr. 16, 1830.
Sally W., d. Will[ia]m and Betsey, Mar. 23, 1808.
Samuel, s. Hugh, 22 : 8 m : 1721. C. R. I.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail, July 17, 1735.
Samuel, s. Hugh and Abigail, 19 : 3 m : 1772. C. R. I.
Sara, d. Hewgh, 15 : 2 m : 1651. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Abigail, May 28, 1732.
Sarah, w. John, 17 : 6 m : 1742. C. R. I.
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Mercy, Oct. 17, 1819.
Sarah Abbey, d. John, cordwainer, and Susan, July 17, 1847.
Sarah Ann, d. John, 3d and Mary, May 8, 1817.
Sarah Ann, d. twin, John Witt and Sally, Sept. 29, 1831.
Sarah B., July 14, 1823. P. R. 132.
Solomon, s. Hewgh, 2 : 6 m : 1656. CT. R.
Solomon, s. Benj[amin] and Elizebeth, Jan. 2, 1721.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Rebekah [after 1763.]. C. R. I.
Stephen, s. Nathan, jr. and Ruth, July 20, 1809.
Sukey M., d. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Ruth, Dec. 16, 1801.
Susan, d. John, 4th and Susan D., Feb. 27, 1835.
Susan Helen, d. Joseph, 3d and Rebecca, Apr. 25, 1830.
Susanna, d. James, jr. and Hannah, Dec. 30, 1788.
Theodate, d. Solomon and Rebekah, 23 : 3 m : 1763. C. R. I.
Theodosia Caroline, d. Micajah B., teamster, and Sophronia, Sept. 25, 1843.

ALLEY, Thomas C., s. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Ruth, Sept. 7, 1800.
Thomas H., s. Thomas, cordwainer, and Almira, Nov. 7, 1845.
Thomas W., s. Will[ia]m and Betsey, Jan. 25, 1811.
Timothy, Oct. 10, 1760. G. R. I.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Abigal, Apr. 30, 1793.
Timothy Norvall, s. Timothy, 3d and Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1823.
Warren Abbott, s. Micajah, jr. and Dorcas, Mar. 26, 1809.[1803. P. R. 64.]
Watts, s. William B. and Nancy, Jan. 10, 1806.
William, s. John, July 11, 1688.
William, s. Abner, bp. Nov. 21, 1773. C. R. 5.
William, s. Will[ia]m and Betsey, Apr. 5, 1807.
Will[ia]m B., s. William and Bethiah, Sept. 3, 1797.
William H., s. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Ruth, Mar. 24, 1806.
William Henry, s. John C. and Margeret, Apr. 27, 1834.
William Henry, s. Thomas W., Sept. 10, 1841.
William Lambert, s. William L., June 6, 1837.
William Lambird, s. Benjamin, 3d and Mary F., Feb. 21, 1813.
Zacheus, s. Hugh and Abigail, 9 : 9 m : 1762. C. R. 1.
Zacheus, s. Will[ia]m and Betsey, Mar. 24, 1816.
——, ch. Abner and Susanna, May 14, 1811.
——, ch. Moses, Sept. 22, 1825.
——, d. Henry H., cordwainer, Feb. 7, 1844.
——, d. Henry H., cordwainer, and Eliza, Feb. 28, 1847.

ALLY (see also Alley), Betsey, d. Nathan and Mary, Dec. 19, 1798.
Eliazer, s. Hugh and Rebecka, Nov. 1, 1686.
George, s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Dec. 30, 1792.
Hanah, d. John, Jan. 22, 1679.
Hannah, d. Hugh and Rebecka, Aug. 16, 1689.
Hannah, d. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, June 14, 1795.
Henry, s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1790.
Hipsabeth, d. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, June 5, 1785.
Hugh, s. John, Feb. 15, 1685.
Huldy, d. [twin. P. R. 44.] Nathan and Mary, Oct. 30, 1781.
Jacob, s. Hugh, 5 : 7 m: 1663. CT. R.
Jacob, s. Hugh and Rebeka, Jan. 28, 1683-4.
Jacob, s. [twin. P. R. 44.] Nathan and Mary, Oct. 30, 1782. [1781. P. R. 44.].
Jacob, s. Nathan and Mary, Mar. 7, 1788.
John, s. John, Jan. —, 1675.
John, s. Ephraim and Mehetabel, May 26, 1780.
Joseph, s. Hugh and Rebecka, June 22, 1693.
Joseph, s. Nathan and Mary, Mar. 26, 1780.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 19, 1788.

ALLY, Micajah, s. Nathan and Mary, Feb. 15, 1786.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Mary, Mar. 30, 1778.
Peter, s. Nathan and Mary, July 21, 1797.
Polley [Mary. P. R. 44.], d. Nathan and Mary, May 21, 1793.
Rebecka, d. John, May 28, 1683.
Richard, s. Hugh and Rebecka, July 31, 1691.
Salle, d. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1782.
Sara, d. John, 15 : 2 m: 1671. CT. R.
Sollomon, s. Hugh and Rebecka, Oct. 11, 1682.
Solomon, s. Nathan and Mary, May 16, 1795.
Timothy, s. Nathan and Mary, Mar. 6, 1791.
William, s. Nathan and Mary, Sept. 19, 1783.

ALMY, Samuel Holder, at Newport, R. I., 13 : 4 m : 1812. C. R. 1.

AMBLER, Clara Henford, d. Samuel C., cordwainer, b. England and Maria, Oct. 23, 1848.

AMES, Albert, s. Daniel, farmer, and Mary Elizabeth, Nov. 23, 1845.
George Franklin, s. Daniel, farmer, and Elizabeth, Sept. 3, 1844.
George Harrison, s. Jacob, jr., cordwainer, and Irena, Aug. 17, 1845.
Hannah L., at Winslow, Me., 3 : 7 m : 1828. C. R. 1.
Jacob, at Guilford, N. H., Dec. 17, 1817. P. R. 27.
Orilla Ann, d. Jacob and Irenia, Feb. 8, 1840. P. R. 27.
Sarah S., "formerly Swift," 22 : 10 m : 1799. C. R. 1.

AMSTEAD (see also Armstead), Allice, d. W[illia]m, cordwainer, and Susan, Mar. 18, 1846.

ANABELL, Emma Elizabeth, d. Henry A., cordwainer, and Elizabeth C., May 28, 1847.
Henry Ansell, s. Henry A., cordwainer, b. Franklin, N. Y., and Eliza[be]th C., b. Medford, Oct. 5, 1849.

ANDERTON, Mary Ellen, d. Samuel, baker, and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1847.

ANDREWS, Benjamin F., s. John and Rebecca, Jan. 15, 1842.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin, Oct. 14, 1838.
Bethiah, d. Stephen and Bethiah, May 26, 1699.
Eliza Jane, d. John and Rebecca, Apr. —, 1835.
George, s. William, tanner, Nov. 13, 1843.
Joseph Warren, s. John and Rebecca, Feb. 18, 1838.
Martha Ellen, d. Benjamin, Dec. 11, 1831.
Mary Elizabeth, d. John and Rebecca, Apr. 4, 1831.
Nancy, d. Benjamin, Sept. 23, 1829.
Thomas Franklin, s. William W. and Lucy D., Nov. 12, 1843.

ANNIS, Lydia, d. Moses and Lydia, Jan. 14, 1807.
Mary C., d. Moses and Lydia, Dec. 4, 1813.
Moses, s. Moses and Lydia, Mar. 20, 1803.
Moses, s. Moses and Lydia, Oct. 11, 1809.
Samuel, s. Moses and Lydia, Feb. 14, 1805.
William Smith, s. Moses and Lydia, Sept. 7, 1811.
William Smith, s. Moses, Aug. 11, 1828.
——, d. Mark, tinner, and Angelina C., Oct. 2, 1845.

APLETON (see also Appleton), Elizabeth, d. Samuell and Elizabeth, July 10, 1687.
Hannah, d. Samuell and Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1684.
Mary, d. Samuell and Elizabeth, Mar. 30, 1683.

APPLETON (see also Apleton), Catharine, d. Michael, cordwainer, Jan. 17, 1844.

ARINGTON (see also Arrington), Benjamin Franklin, s. Loadman and Elizabeth, Sept. 26, 1827.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Loadman and Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1830.
Ellen Maria, d. Loadman and Elizabeth, Aug. 17, 1832.
George, s. Loadman and Elizabeth, June 17, 1820.
James, s. Loadman and Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1822.
Loadman [jr. P. R. 44.], s. Loadman and Elizabeth, Feb. 12, 1825.
Mary Abbot, d. Loadman and Elizabeth H., Dec. 13, 1818.

ARINTON (see also Arrington), Elizabeth, June 3, 1784.

ARMSTEAD (see also Amstead), Frank Howard, s. Samuel, painter, b. Charlestown, and Kezia, b. Westport, Nov. 10, 1848.

ARRINGTON (see also Arington, Arinton), Alfred A., s. Loadman and Elizabeth H., May 17, 1835. P. R. 44.
LeRoy, s. George, mariner, and Sally M., Oct. 18, 1843.
Loadman, at Salem, Dec. 27, 1796. P. R. 44.
Mary C., d. Loadman and Elizabeth H., Feb. 24, 1838. P. R. 44.

ASHCROFT, Charles E., s. Edward H. and Esther P., ——, 1842. P. R. 88.
Ellen Esther, d. Edward H. and Esther P., Apr. 13, 1845. P. R. 88.
Frederick William, s. Edward H., trader, b. Ireland, and Esther P., Sept. 15, 1848.
Mary Agnes, d. Edward H. and Esther P., Jan. 18, 1847. P. R. 88.
Thomas, s. James and Mary Ann, Feb. 20, 1834.

ASHTON, Ann Jane, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Feb. 19, 1822.
Ann Maria, d. William, jr. and Rachel, Aug. 11, 1833.
Arthur Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l G., painter, and Martha M., Sept. 18, 1849.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Samuel G. and Rebecca, Nov. 5, 1820.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Samuel and Mary, May 9, 1827.
Caroline Augusta, d. John and Mary Ann, Jan. 21, 1841.
Charles, s. Warren, cordwainer, and Ann, Aug. 2, 1844.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel G. and Rebecca, Oct. 14, 1823.
Francis Alven, s. Warren, cordwainer, and Ann, Nov. 8, 1845.
Franklin, s. Benj[ami]n F., cordwainer, and Sarah B., Feb. 13, 1846.
Hannah Phillips, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Mar. 3, 1820.
Hermon Samuel, s. Samuel G., jr., painter, and Martha H., Jan. 5, 1847.
James, s. Samuel G. and Rebecca, Sept. 28, 1827.
Laura Ellen, d. William, jr. and Rachel, Mar. 22, 1836.
Lois Ann, d. Warren and Ann, Jan. 19, 1837.
Mary Eliza, d. Warren, cordwainer, and Ann, May 23, 1843.
Mary Lewis, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Oct. 13, 1817.
Otis B., s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Oct. 10, 1811.
Phillip, s. Phillip, June 5, 1813.
Phillip Adrin, s. Phillip and Hannah T., Oct. 24, 1838.
Sally Maria, d. Samuel G. and Rebecca, Mar. 29, 1829.
Samuel Gale, s. Samuel G. and Rebecca, Apr. 21, 1819.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Mary, July 16, 1831.
Sarah Em.ma, d. William and Susanna, Jan. 9, 1841.
Warren, s Samuel, jr. and Mary, Oct. 17, 1813.
Warren Otis, s. Warren and Ann, May 29, 1835.
William Alden, s. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 10, 1829.
William Ansel, s. William, cordwainer, and Rachel, Oct. 29, 1847

ASPINWALL, Charles, s. John, Dec. 4, 1834.
Esther Ann, d. John, at Charlestown, Oct. 6, 1821.
John, s. John, Sept. 15, 1832.
Mary Elizabeth, d. John, Sept. 9, 1836.
Sarah Matilda, d. John, at Charlestown, Sept. 24, 1826.

ATKINS, Abbie (Varney), at Tamworth, N. H., 15 : 6 m : 1838. C. R. 1.
Benj[ami]n Homan, s. Benj[ami]n H., mason, and Catharine, Nov. 3, 1844.
Caroline, d. Samuel and Abigail, Oct. 22, 1821.
Joseph Thomas, s. Benj[ami]n H., mason, and Catharine M., Oct. 2, 1847.
Martha Elizabeth, d. Benjamin H., bricklayer, and Catharine R., Oct. 29, 1843.

ATKINS, Mary Jane, d. Samuel and Abigail, May 16, 1831.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail, Feb. 1, 1827.
Samuel, s. Henry and Eliza, Sept. 23, 1828.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Henry and Eliza, Sept. 3, 1831.
Warren, s. Samuel and Abigail, Dec. 10, 1823.
William, s. Samuel and Abigail, July 19, 1820.
——, ch. Henry, teamster, Nov. 30, 1845.

ATKINSON, Abigail Ann, d. George and Salina S., June 29, 1830.
Caroline, d. Joseph and Hepzebeth, Mar. 19, 1820.
Caroline Augusta, d. Samuel D. and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1830.
Charles Otis, s. George and Salina S., June 7, 1841.
Edward, s. Joseph A. and Ruth, Mar. 26, 1841.
Elbridge, s. Joseph and Hepzebeth, Aug. 31, 1824.
George, s. Joseph and Hepzebeth, Jan. 19, 1806.
George Augustus, s. George and Salina S., July 20, 1837.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hepzebeth, Jan. 1, 1804.
Hannah Maria, d. Joseph A. and Ruth, Apr. 18, 1838.
Harriot, d. Joseph and Hepzebeth, Jan. 24, 1822.
Jason, s. Joseph and Hepzebeth, Nov. 25, 1811.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hepzebeth, Sept. 17, 1807.
Joseph Warren, s. Joseph A. and Ruth, Apr. 22, 1832.
Lydia Chadwell, d. Joseph A. and Ruth, July —, 1834.
Maria Augusta, d. George and Salina S., Apr. 30, 1835.
Mary Annetta, d. William H., cordwainer, July 15, 1843.
Sally Maria, d. Joseph and Hepzebeth, May 13, 1817.
Samuel Darbey, s. Timothy and Sally, Oct. 25, 1806.
Sarah Jane, d. William H. and Jane M., May 15, 1842.
Timothy Augustus, s. Joseph and Hepzebeth, June 30, 1828.
William Henry, s. Joseph and Hepzebeth, June 15, 1814.
——, d. Joseph and Hepzebeth, Apr. 19, 1827.
——, d. Joseph A., shoe mannfacturer, Mar. 21, 1844.

ATTWEL (see also Attwill), Elizebath, d. Nathan and Mary, Apr. 26, 1773.
Mary, d. Nathan and Mary, July 31, 1770.

ATTWELL (see also Attwill), Abigail, d. Zach[aria]h, jr. and Anna, July 4, 1813.
Anna, d. Zach[aria]h, jr. and Anna, Feb. 26, 1809.
Betsey, d. Zachariah and Elisabeth, Sept. 5, 1790.
George, s. Zachariah and Elisabeth, Aug. 16, 1788.
Jane, d. twin, Zach[aria]h, jr. and Anna, June 22, 1814.
Jesse Lee, s. Zachariah and Elisabeth, Jan. 21, 1793.
Lydia, d. W[illia]m, bp. Apr. 20, 1766. C. R. 5.
Lydia [Hicks. P. R. 37.], d. Zachariah and Elisabeth, Nov. 16, 1801. [1802. P. R. 37.]

ATTWELL, Mary, d. Amos and Mary, Apr. 12, 1809.
Mictheson, s. Zachariah and Elisabeth, Oct. 21, 1784. [Oct. 25. P. R. 37.]
Otis Rockwood, s. Zach[aria]h, jr. and Anna, Mar. 21, 1820.
Pickering, s. Zach[aria]h, jr. and Anna, June 1, 1812.
Polly, d. Zachariah and Elisabeth, Dec. 26, 1795. [1794. P. R. 37.]
Ruthey, d. Zachariah and Elisabeth, Aug. 1, 1786.
Sally, d. Zach[aria]h, jr. and Anna, Sept. 26, 1806.
Sarah, June 24, 1764.
Thomas Hicks, s. Zachariah and Elisabeth, June 21, 1796.
William Burres, s. Zachariah and Elisabeth, Aug. 7, 1799.
Zachariah, s. Zachariah and Elisabeth, Nov. 1, 1779. [Nov. 4. P. R. 37.]
Zach[aria]h, s. Zach[aria]h, jr. and Anna, June 14, 1805.
——, ch. twin, Zach[aria]h, jr. and Anna, June 22, 1814.

ATTWILL (see also Attwel, Attwell, Atwel, Atwell, Atwill), Aaron Osgood, s. Nelson R. and Abba S., Jan. 30, 1834.
Almira B., d. George and Druzilla, Feb. 14, 1815.
Betsey Hulen, d. Micheson and Sally, Mar. 21, 1812.
Clarissa Lummus, d. Jesse L., Oct. 23, 1817.
George Freeman, s. George and Druzilla, June 9, 1816.
James William, s. James and Sally, May 12, 1813.
John Burrill, s. James and Sally, Oct. 1, 1815.
Martha Hellen, d. Nelson R. and Abba S., Nov. 19, 1831.
Mitchison, s. Micheson and Sally, May 20, 1819.
Rebecca, d. Jesse L., July 12, 1820.
Rebecca Woodbury, d. Jesse L., Aug. 23, 1821.
Ruthey Alley, d. Micheson and Sally, Sept. 26, 1816.
Sally Woodbury, d. George and Druzilla, Nov. 29, 1813.
Samuel Johnson, s. James and Sally, May 26, 1820.
Sarah Ann, d. twin, James and Sally, Nov. 27, 1810.
William, s. Micheson and Sally, Sept. 29, 1809.
William Augustus, s. Nelson R. and Abba S., Mar. 23, 1829.
——, s. twin, James and Sally, Nov. 27, 1810.

ATWEL (see also Attwill), Joseph, s. Hannah, bp. Nov. 5, 1750. C. R. 3.

ATWELL (see also Attwill), Alferd, s. John Daget and Martha, Jan. 29, 1806.
Amos, s. Zachariah and Elizabeth, Mar. 18, 1782.
Anna, d. W[illia]m, bp. Apr. 20, 1766. C. R. 5.
Betsey, d. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 17, 1773. C. R. 5.
Betsey, d. John Daget and Martha, Feb. 4, 1804.
Edwin, s. John Daget and Martha, Aug. 7, 1810.
Hannah, d. W[illia]m, bp. Dec. 7, 1766. C. R. 5.

ATWELL, Joanna, d. Thomas Hicks and Joanna, May 15, 1788.
John Daget [s. William. C. R. 5.], May 7, 1771.
John Daget, s. John Daget and Martha, May 1, 1800.
Joseph, s. John and Margret, Dec. 12, 1694.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Hanah, June 26, 1749.
Mary, d. William, bp. Jan. 22, 1769. C. R. 5.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Anna, Oct. 16, 1744.
Nelson Reed, s. John Daget and Martha, Sept. 1, 1798.
Patty, d. John Daget and Martha, Mar. 20, 1797.
Sarah, d. W[illia]m, bp. Apr. 20, 1766. C. R. 5.
Tho[ma]s Hicks, s. W[illia]m, bp. Apr. 20, 1766. C. R. 5.
Zachariah, s. William and Lydia, Oct. 9, 1755.
Zechariah, s. W[illia]m, bp. Apr. 20, 1766. C. R. 5.

ATWILL (see also Attwill), Amos Mead, s. Jesse L., Nov. 5, 1825.
Antinette, d. Thomas H. and Lucy, Apr. 25, 1824.
Benj[ami]n Franklin, s. twin, John D. and Martha, July 3, 1817.
Charles Anderson, s. Gustavus and Almira, Dec. 25, 1836.
Eugene Beauhornis, s. Jesse L., Aug. 5, 1823.
Gustavus, s. John D. and Martha, May 22, 1808.
Isaac Mead, s. Jesse L., Oct. 5, 1827.
Jesse Lee, s. Jesse L., Apr. 16, 1830.
John D., s. Gustavus, shoe manufacturer, Sept. 19, 1845.
Joseph Warren, s. twin, John D. and Martha, July 2, 1817.
Lucretia Maria, d. William, Mar. 4, 1833.
Lydia Hicks, d. Zachariah and Elizabeth, Nov. 16, 1802. P. R. 37.
Maria Henriette, d. Thomas H. and Lucy, May 5, 1828.
Mary, d. John D. and Martha, Apr. 25, 1802.
Richard Ingalls, s. John D. and Martha, July 17, 1812.
Theodore, s. Thomas H. and Lucy, Jan. 26, 1826.
Washington Irving, s. Thomas H. and Lucy, Apr. 7, 1831.
William Andrew, s. William, Nov. 12, 1836.
William Aug[u]stus, s. John D. and Martha, Mar. 22, 1814.
——, ch. Gustavus, shoe manufacturer, and Almira, Apr. 17, 1848.

ATWOOD, Albert, s. Nehemiah, Oct. 5, 1835.
Ann Cone, d. adopted, Nehemiah, Sept. 21, 1827.
Frances Maria, d. Samuel and Sarah Wilson, May 10, 1834.

AUSTIN, Abner, s. Manuel and Theodate, Mar. 3, 1797.
Amos, s. Manuel and Theodate, Oct. 29, 1803.
David, s. Manuel and Theodate, Sept. 5, 1801.
David, s. Manuel and Theodate, Aug. 13, 1810.
Eliza, d. Manuel and Theodate, Dec. 5, 1815.
Elizabeth Dodge, d. James, at Manchester, July 12, 1837.
Ellen Sophrona, d. George, Mar. 27, 1826.
Emeline J., d. Henry, cordwainer, and Emeline J., May 28, 1846.

AUSTIN, Emeline Jane, d. Henry W. and Eunice J., July 27, 1839.
George, s. Manuel and Theodate, Mar. 29, 1799.
Gustavus, at Freeport, Me., 28 : 4 m : 1839. C. R. I.
Harriet B., at China, Me., 5 : 3 m : 1814. C. R. I.
James Allen, s. James, Nov. 9, 1833.
James Everett, at Freeport, Me., 30 : 4 m : 1841. C. R. I.
John Merrill, s. Amos, Jan. 15, 1833.
Lucy Ann, d. Amos, May 4, 1834.
Lucy Maria, d. Henry, cordwainer, b. Salem, and Emeline, May 18, 1848.
Lucy Mary Carter, d. James, June 13, 1835.
Lydia, d. Manuel and Theodate, Jan. 12, 1813.
Lydia Maria, d. Abner [and Elizabeth S. C. R. I.], Nov. 12, 1827. [Nov. 24. C. R. I.]
Manuel, s. Manuel and Rebekah, at Ipswich, 13 : 1 m : 1773. C. R. I.
Manuel Otis, s. Manuel and Theodate, June 22, 1818.
Mary, d. Manuel and Theodate, Feb. 17, 1808.
Mary Knight, d. Amos, July 7, 1842.
Rebecca, d. Manuel and Theodate, Nov. 7, 1805.
Robert R., s. Henry W., cordwainer, and Emeline J., Feb. 28, 1844.
Ruth A., w. Gustavus, 30 : 3 m : 1844. C. R. I.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Henry W. and Eunice J., Apr. 28, 1837.
Sarah Emlen, d. Abner [and Elizabeth S. C. R. I.], July 23, 1825. [Aug. 12. C. R. I.]
Sarah Frothingham, d. James [and Lucy. C. R. 5.], Aug. 21, 1830.
Susan, d. Abner and Elizabeth S., 24 : 8 m : 1822. C. R. I.
Susan Maideleoner, d. Abner, July 20, 1832.
Thomas Jefferson, s. Abner and Elizabeth S., 4 : 7 m : 1830. C. R. I.
William Henry, s. Henry W. and Eunice J., Oct. 3, 1841.
——, d. Abner and Elizabeth S., 22 : 7 m : 1821. C. R. I.

AVERILL, Betsey, d. Thomas, Dec. 25, 1832.
Charles, s. Thomas, Aug. 16, 1835.
Lucinda, d. Thomas, Sept. 11, 1837.
Thomas, s. Thomas, Feb. 12, 1834.

BABB, Charles Otis, s. William and Mary, Jan. 8, 1833.
George Lafayette, s. William and Mary, Aug. 19, 1824.
Henry Franklin, s. William and Mary, at Saugus, July 25, 1830.
Henry Mead, s. James, Jan. 20, 1833.
James Edward, s. James, merchant, and Susan, Aug. 27, 1843.
John Silvanus, s. Silvanus, laborer, b. Buxton, Me., and Hannah, b. Marblehead, Sept. 9, 1849.
Joseph Emerson, s. George L., laborer, and Eunice E., b. Boston, Jan. 9, 1849.

BABB, Mary Elizabeth, d. William and Mary, Sept. 4, 1822.
Sarah Preston, d. William and Mary, June 25, 1828.
Silvanus Murray, s. William and Mary, Nov. 29, 1826.
William Henry, s. William, pedlar, May 16, 1843.
William Tufts, s. William and Mary, Aug. 17, 1820.

BABENS, George, s. Eugene, bootmaker, and Mary, Aug. 15, 1845.

BACHELDER (see also Bacheller), Alice C., d. Jacob, teacher, and Mary W., Nov. 26, 1845.
Debarah, d. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1736.
Hannah, d. Henery and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1728.
Hannah, d. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 29, 1734.
Henery, s. Henery and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1732-3.
James, s. Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1756.
Lidia, d. Henery and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1726-7.
Mary, d. Henery and Hannah, Apr. 2, 1738.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1757.
Samuell, s. Henery and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1725.
Sarah, d. Henery and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1734.
Theophilus, s. Henery and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1742-3.

BACHELLER (see also Bachelder, Batchelder, Batcheler, Batcheller, Batchelor), Aaron N., s. James and Elizabeth, Apr. 12, 1797.
Addalina, d. Henry, jr. and Desier, Oct. 10, 1799.
Alpherd, s. Henry, jr. and Desier, Sept. 7, 1812.
Ann Mariah, d. Samuel, 3d and Sally, Aug. 30, 1822.
Ann Sarah, d. Aaron N. and Sarah M., Feb. 16, 1831.
Anna, d. James D. and Huldah, Sept. 19, 1818.
Benjamin, s. James D. and Huldah, Oct. 13, 1810.
Benjamin, s. Rufus, Mar. 12, 1825.
Betsey, d. James and Elizabeth, May 11, 1789.
Breed, s. Rufus, Jan. 5, 1812.
Bridget Hallowell, d. Samuel, jr. and Anna, Mar. 17, 1814.
Celestia Ann, d. Breed, Dec. 19, 1837.
Celestine, d. Alfred and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1839.
Charles, s. Jesse L. and Issabelle, Jan. 15, 1823.
Charles, s. twin, George, cordwainer, and Esther, Feb. 24, 1848.
Charles Henry, s. James, jr. and Rachel, Mar. 10, 1834.
Clarra Maria, d. W[illia]m A., cordwainer, and Catherine I. Doake, Jan. 1, 1848.
Darby, s. James D. and Huldah, July 10, 1809.
Deborah Augusta Lindsey, d. Samuel, 3d and 2d w., Nov. 11, 1835.
Edward, s. George and Esther, Aug. 4, 1840.

BACHELLER, Edward L., s. Aaron N. and Sarah M., Jan. 30, 1842.
Edwin Quincy, s. Samuel, 3d and Sally, Apr. 26, 1826.
Eliza, d. Rufus, Dec. 23, 1802.
Eliza Ann, d. George and Esther, Nov. 27, 1833.
Eliza Putnam, d. James S., July 29, 1829.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Joshua W. and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1841.
Emma Maria, d. Joshua W. and Sarah W., June 11, 1844. P. R. 100.
Eugene Elmer, s. Alfred, silk dyer, and Hannah, July 2, 1847.
Francis Asbury, s. Samuel, jr. and Anna, Feb. 15, 1823.
Francis Humphrey, s. Breed, Jan. 16, 1833.
Franklin, s. Aaron N. and Sarah M., Oct. 18, 1828.
George, s. Rufus, Jan. 4, 1807.
George, s. George and Esther, Nov. 24, 1828.
George Augustus, s. Joshua and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1823.
George Burrill, s. Aaron N. and Mary Ann, Mar. 25, 1824.
George Edward, s. James, jr. and Rachel, Oct. 26, 1828.
George Henry, s. Samuel, jr. and Anna, Oct. 6, 1829.
Hannah, d. Joshua and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1815.
Hannah G., d. Jeremiah C., dyer, and Hannah L., b. Danvers, Aug. 6, 1848.
Hartshorn Marsh, s. Henry, jr. and Desier, Apr. 12, 1802.
Henry, s. Henry, jr. and Desier, Feb. 7, 1807.
Henry Breed, s. Breed, Jan. 24, 1831.
Herbert James, s. Aaron N. and Sarah M., Feb. 27, 1836.
Hester Ann, d. Samuel, jr. and Anna, June 8, 1821.
Huldah, d. Rufus, Dec. 14, 1804.
Ida Louisa, d. Benjamin, cordwainer, and Louisa, Mar. 5, 1848.
Issabella N., d. Jesse L. and Lydia, June 1, 1826.
James, s. James and Elizabeth, Dec. 4, 1794.
James Prentis, s. Breed, Mar. 24, 1840.
James Silver, s. James S., Dec. 17, 1826.
Jane, d. Rufus, Aug. 14, 1809.
Jeramiah, s. Henry, jr. and Desier, Dec. 31, 1808.
Jeremiah, s. Henry, jr. and Desier, Feb. 24, 1819.
Jerusha Elizabeth, d. Samuel, jr. and Anna, Oct. 6, 1825.
John, s. George [cordwainer. dup.] and Esther, May 24, 1843.
John, s. John, dyer, and Mary J., Oct. 15, 1844.
John Nourse Hartshorn, s. Henry, jr. and Desier, June 13, 1822.
John Tapley, s. Rufus, Dec. 14, 1799.
John Tapley, s. George and Esther, Oct. 12, 1836.
Jonathan, s. Hennery and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1758.
Jonathan Langdon, s. John N. H., Dec. 1, 1842.
Joshua Warren, s. Joshua and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1817.
Lucy, d. James D. and Huldah, Dec. 16, 1812.
Lucy Ellen, d. Joshua W., cordwainer, and Sarah W., Oct. 31, 1846.

BACHELLER, Lydia Ann, d. Jesse L. and Lydia, July 1, 1830.
Marie, d. Rufus, July 7, 1814.
Martha E., d. Aaron N. and Sarah M., Jan. 30, 1842.
Mary Ann, d. Aaron N. and Sarah M., Sept. 24, 1833.
Mary Azelia, d. John N. H., dyer, and Mary I., Oct. 17, 1845.
Mary Ellen, d. George and Esther, May 4, 1831.
Mary P., d. Breed, cordwainer, and Abigail A., Mar. 2, 1845.
Nathaniel, s. James and Elizabeth, Dec. 23, 1791.
Nathaniel, s. Aaron N. and Sarah M., July 10, 1827.
Nathaniel J., s. Aaron N. and Sarah M., Mar. 22, 1839.
Polley, d. James and Elizabeth, Mar. 2, 1785.
Rufus, s. Hennery and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1753.
Rufus, s. Rufus, Nov. 13, 1819.
Rufus, jr., s. Breed, July 17, 1835.
S. F., s. S[amuel] F., Mar. 23, 1842. P. R. 21.
Sally, d. James and Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1800.
Sally, d. James D. and Huldah, Aug. 15, 1814.
Sally Ann, d. Joshua and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1819.
Sally Farrington, d. Samuel, 3d and 2d w., Mar. 7, 1833.
Sally Putnam, d. Henry, jr. and Desier, Nov. 9, 1803.
Samuel, s. James and Elizabeth, Feb. 21, 1787. [Feb. 23. P. R. 21.]
Samuel Forster, s. Samuel, jr. and Anna, Aug. 12, 1816.
Samuel Harrison, s. Samuel, 3d and 2d w., Nov. 1, 1830.
Sarah Abba, d. Breed, cordwainer, and Abigail Ann, Nov. 4, 1847.
Sarah Ann, d. Joshua and Sarah, July 4, 1821.
Sarah Ann, d. Rufus, June 20, 1822.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. James, jr. and Rachel, July 6, 1827.
Sarah Ellen, d. James, jr. and Rachel, May 12, 1840.
Sarah Tiler, d. Samuel, jr. and Anna, Nov. 24, 1827.
Sophia, d. Rufus, May 7, 1819.
Sophronia Sturtivant, d. Henry, jr. and Desier, May 2, 1816.
Sylvia A., d. Jeremiah C., dyer, and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1844.
Thomas Williams, s. Samuel, jr. and Anna, Apr. 9, 1819.
Warren, s. twin, George, cordwainer, and Esther, Feb. 24, 1848.
Warren Fitch, s. Joshua W., cordwainer, and Sarah W., b. Marlboro, N. H., May 26, 1849.
Wilber Fisk, s. Jesse L. and Lydia, Dec. 28, 1827.
William Agustus, s. James, jr. and Rachel, Oct. 6, 1824.
William Graves, s. James D. and Huldah, Oct. 12, 1816.
William Ward Baldwin Lindsey, s. Alfred, dyer, and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1844.
——, ch. James, jr. and Rachel, Dec. 12, 1831.
——, s. George, cordwainer, and Esther, Feb. 4, 1846.
——, d. Joseph, mariner, and Ariadne Sanborn, Mar. 31, 1846.

BACON, Albert Rhodes, s. Charles, fisherman, and Lydia Francis, July 25, 1847.
Benjamin Franklin, s. David, cordwainer, Oct. 15, 1845.
Ellis Taylor, s. Charles, fisherman, and Lydia S., at Boston, June 21, 1846.
Marilla Stockwell, d. Allen, Oct. 29, 1826.

BADGER, Joseph, s. William, Nov. 16, 1841.
Joseph Mann, s. William and Martha, Aug. 28, 1822.
Margret Clementine, d. William and Martha, Apr. 22, 1817.
William R., s. William and Martha, Mar. 28, 1819.
William Rogers, s. William, Jan. 14, 1844.
——, ch. William and Martha, July 27, 1821.

BAILEY, Baxter, s. Ephraim and Deborah, Aug. 21, 1805.
Carolina, d. Ephraim and Deborah, Jan. 18, 1810.
Elizabeth, d. Ephraim and Deborah, Jan. 30, 1809.
George Warren, s. Geo[rg]e Warren, cordwainer, b. Salem, and Eliza[be]th, b. Gloucester, Aug. 15, 1848.
John, at Hanover, 13 : 8 m : 1787. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary, of Hanover, 3 : 2 m : 1785. C. R. 1.
Sideny, s. Ephraim and Deborah, Feb. 16, 1807.
Sophronia, d. Ephraim and Deborah, Feb. 17, 1812.

BAIRD (see also Bard), Arthur, s. Edward and Eliza B., Sept. 13, 1839.
Charles Edward, s. Edward, miller, and Mary B., Nov. 14, 1845.
Charles Oscar, s. William, cordwainer, b. Saugus, and Mary Ellen, b. Marblehead, Sept. 20, 1848.
Edwin Orrin, s. Edward, miller, and Mary B., May 2, 1844.
Herman Wallace, s. Lewis, cordwainer, b. Saugus, and Mary Ann, b. Newburyport, May 3, 1849.
Julia Ann, d. Edward and Eliza B., May 4, 1842.
Lewis [William Lewis. dup.], s. William [cordwainer. dup.] and Mary Ellen, July 29, 1843.
Lewis Alvin, s. Lewis and Susan A., Oct. 24, 1835.
Susan Crandon, d. Lewis, cordwainer, and Susan, June 29, 1840.
William Otis, s. Lewis and Susan A., Sept. 7, 1837.

BAKER, Abigail Robbins, d. Elisha and Ruth, Aug. 19, 1814.
Abigaill, d. Thomas and Mary, July 19, 1701.
Abigaill, d. Thomas and Rebecca, Mar. 2, 1742-3.
Abigall, d. Thomas and Mary, July 25, 1696.
Adaline Maria, d. Phillip, Nov. 9, 1824.
Anna, d. Thomas and Rebecca, Mar. 23, 1745.
Betsey Chase, d. Elisha and Ruth, July 22, 1800.
Charles Perry, s. Phillip, July 5, 1827.

BAKER, Daniel C[ollins. C. R. I.], s. Elisha and Ruth, Oct. 12, 1816. [Oct. 14. C. R. I.]
Dan[i]ell, s. Thomas and Rebecca, Apr. 15, 1751.
Edward, s. Edward and Joan [bef. 1658?]. P. R. 4.
Edward, s. Edward and Mary, Apr. 19, 1688.
Edward, second s. Edward and Mary, Jan. 4, 1694.
Edward, third s. Edward and Mary, July 16, 1696.
Edwin, s. Edwin W., laborer, and Lucretia, Feb. 11, 1846.
Edwin Rich, s. James L., carpenter, b. Plymouth, N. H., and Olive, b. Portsmouth, N. H., Apr. 11, 1849.
Elbridge F., s. Elbridge G., dentist, Nov. 24, 1845.
Elisha, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, at Swansea, 16 : 5 m : 1775. C. R. I.
Elisha, s. Ezra and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1799.
Elizabeth, d. Edward and Mary, Mar. 29, 1702.
Elizabeth, July 16, 1765. P. R. 16.
Elizabeth, d. Ezra and Hannah, June 10, 1813.
Ezra, s. Samuel and Sarah, at Dighton, 5 : 6 m : 1771. C. R. I.
Ezra, s. Elisha and Ruth, Apr. 23, 1818.
Hanah, d. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 17, 1693.
Helen Augusta, d. Daniel C. and Augusta C., 27 : 2 m : 1843. C. R. I.
Hollester, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, May 24, 1718.
James, s. Thomas and Rebecca, Mar. 5, 1740-41.
James Austin, s. James L., carpenter, and Olive V., July 25, 1847.
John, s. Edward and Joan [bef. 1658?]. P. R. 4.
John, s. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 27, 1710.
John, s. Thomas and Rebecca, Oct. 19, 1731.
John, s. Thomas and Rebecca, May 16, 1753.
John Kelsoll, s. Thomas and Rebecca, Jan. 16, 1736-7.
Joseph, s. Edward and Joan [bef. 1658?]. P. R. 4.
Joseph, s. Edward and Mary, Nov. 9, 1704.
Lydia, d. Ezra and Hannah, Nov. 17, 1802.
Maria Fuller, d. Elisha and Ruth, Feb. 16, 1805.
Marshall, s. Edward and Mary, Mar. 5, 1707-8.
Mary, d. Edward and Mary, Apr. 24, 1686.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, July 15, 1695.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, May 19, 1706.
Mary, d. Thomas and Rebecca, Apr. 28, 1749.
Mary Braton, d. Phillip, Apr. 5, 1823.
Mary Rich, d. Jabez, fisherman, and Mary, Sept. 1, 1843.
Micajah Collins, s. Ezra and Hannah, May 2, 1801.
Phillip, s. Ezra and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1797.
Rebecca, d. Thomas and Rebecca, Feb. 28, 1729-30.
Rebecca, d. Thomas and Rebecca, Feb. 14, 1738-9.
Rebeckah, d. Edward and Mary, Oct. 1, 1692.

BAKER, Ruth, d. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 12, 1707-8.
Ruthe, d. Edward and Mary, Aug. 15, 1698.
Ruthe, d. Edward and Mary, July 7, 1699.
Sarah, d. Edward and Mary, Jan. 18, 1688-9.
Sarah, d. Edward and Mary, Jan. 13, 1689-90.
Sarah Eliza, d. Daniel C., merchant, and Augusta, Nov. 18, 1847.
Thomas, s. Edward and Joan [bef. 1658?]. P. R. 4.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 11, 1692.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 14, 1697.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, May 26, 1699.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Rebecca, Nov. 15, 1733.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Rebecca, Dec. 25, 1734.
Timothy, s. Edward and Joan [bef. 1658?]. P. R. 4.
William, s. Thomas and Rebecca, Apr. 9, 1747.
William Ezra, s. Daniel C. and Augusta C., 24 : 2 m : 1840. C. R. 1.
——, ch. J. S., cordwainer, Feb. 20, 1847.

BALCH, Rebecca Phillips, d. John C. and Mary Ann, Aug. 26, 1837.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Moses P., watch maker, and Adella M., Jan. 1, 1844.

BALCOMB, see Bolcom.

BALDWIN, James Elwin, s. Horace, carpenter, b. N. Y., and Laura, b. Gardiner, Me., Nov. 4, 1848.

BALLARD (see also Ballerd, Ballord, Balord), Abigall [Jeminah. CT. R.], d. Nathanell and Rebecka, Jan. 20, 1683.
Dorrity, d. John and Rebecka, Jan. 30, 1684.
Elizabeth, d. William [bef. 1641.]. P. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. Nathanell and Rebecka, Nov. 2, 1675.
Ester, d. Nathanell and Rebecka, Feb. 14, 1677.
Jane, d. John and Rebecka, Dec. 1, 1674.
John, s. William [bef. 1641.]. P. R. 4.
John, s. John and Rebecka, Jan. 29, 1677.
Nathaniel, s. William [bef. 1641.]. P. R. 4.
Nathaniell, s. Nathaniell, 4 : 10 m : 1670. CT. R.
Nathaniell, s. Nathanell and Rebecka, Mar. 16, 1688-9.
Prissilla, d. John and Rebecka, Dec. 20, 1680.
Rebecka, d. John, 1 : 2 m : 1671. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Nathanell and Rebecka, May 13, 1681.
Susana, d. Nathaniell, June 12, 1673. CT. R.
William, s. John and Rebecka, Nov. 8, 1683.
William, s. Nathanell and Rebecka, Apr. 23, 1686.

BALLERD (see also Ballard), Mary, d. Nathaniell, June 13, 1666. CT. R.

BALLORD (see also Ballard), Ebenezer, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1716.
Rebecca, d. William, 2 : 8 m : 1668. CT. R.
Sara, d. John, "beginning of" July, 1669. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1704.

BALORD (see also Ballard), John, s. William and Ann, Apr. 11, 1752.
Sarrah, d. William and Ann, July 15, 1754.

BANCRAFT (see also Bancroft), Abram, s. John, Feb. 9, 1685. CT. R.
Abygall, d. Ebenezer and Abygall, Nov. 9, 1696.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Abygall, Aug. 5, 1700.
James, s. Ebenezer and Abygall, Dec. 18, 1705.
Lois, d. Ebenezer and Abygall, June 17, 1713.
Mehitabell, d. Ebenezer and Abygall, Aug. 21, 1703.
Patience, d. Ebenezer and Abygall, July 14, 1708.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Abygall, July 5, 1698.
Timothy, s. Ebenezer and Abygall, Dec. 14, 1710.

BANCROFT (see also Bancraft), Abba Maria, d. Thomas F., shoe manufacturer, and Abba A., July 3, 1846.
Amos Ballard, s. Ebenezer and Nancy, July 23, 1799.
Anna Sprague, d. Ebenezer and Nancy, Dec. 8, 1803.
Betse, d. John, 3d and Mary, Oct. 18, 1776.
Bridget, d. John, bp. June 10, 1781. C. R. 2.
Briget, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Sept. 11, 1760.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Ruth, May 2, 1738.
Ebenezer, s. John and Eve, July 25, 1752.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1775.
Eben[eze]r Holmes, s. Ebenezer and Nancy, May 19, 1806.
Ebinazur, s. Thomas, Apr. 26, 1667.
Edward Kingman, s. Samuel S. and Rebecca, Apr. 3, 1830.
Eliza Maria, d. John S. and Eliza, Jan. 25, 1830.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1688.
Elizabeth, d. John, jr. and Mary, May 28, 1711.
Elizabeth, d. Timothy and Elizabeth, Nov. 7, 1739.
Elmira, d. William and Grace, July 21, 1831.
Eunice, d. John, 3d and Mary, Oct. 3, 1772.
George Dodge, s. James S., cordwainer, and Eliza Ann, June 9, 1843.
Hanah, d. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 5, 1701-2.
Hannah, d. John, jr. and Mary, Sept. 28, 1728.

BANCROFT, Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Mary, May 17, 1755.
Harriet, d. William and Grace, Jan. 23, 1828.
Hephzibah, d. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 29, 1699.
Herodota, d. James, bp. Oct. 21, 1759. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. John, 3d and Mary, Feb. 27, 1779.
James, s. John, jr. and Ruth, Mar. 21, 1732.
James, s. James, bp. Jan. 2, 1757. C. R. 2.
James Austin, s. Samuel S. and Rebecca, May 12, 1831.
James Strong, s. Ebenezer and Nancy, Mar. 26, 1815.
Jean, d. John, jr. and Mary, July 8, 1722.
Job, s. John and Eve, Apr. 7, 1754.
John, s. John [bef. 1637.]. P. R. 4.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 25, 1682.
John, s. John, jr. and Mary, June 25, 1708.
John, s. John, jr. and Ruth, Apr. 18, 1740.
John, s. John and Eve, Oct. 21, 1749.
John, s. John, 3d and Mary, Nov. 29, 1768.
John Stocker, s. Ebenezer and Nancy, Dec. 5, 1796.
Lidia, d. John, jr. and Ruth, May 1, 1738.
Lois, d. Ebenezer and Ruth, July 9, 1724.
Martha, d. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 26, 1695.
Martha Rhodes, d. Ebenezer and Nancy, Oct. 8, 1811.
Mary, d. Ens., May 16, 1670.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Mary, June 11, 1706.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Ruth, Dec. 28, 1733.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Dec. 22, 1762.
Mary, d. John, 3d and Mary, Sept. 4, 1770.
Nathaniel, s. John, jr. and Mary, Oct. 22, 1725.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Feb. 17, 1749-50.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Nov. 3, 1756.
Nathaniel, s. John, 3d and Mary, July 22, 1774.
Rachail, d. John, jr. and Ruth, Nov. 4, 1744.
Raham, s. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 9, 1685.
Raham, s. Raham and Abigail, Aug. 12, 1718.
Rebecca, d. Ebenezer and Ruth, Sept. 24, 1733.
Rhoda, d. John, 3d and Mary, May 7, 1781.
Ruth, d. Ebenezer and Ruth, Aug. 9, 1726.
Ruth, d. Ebenezer and Ruth, Aug. 8, 1731.
Ruth, d. John, jr. and Ruth, Jan. 15, 1735-6.
Samuel Sargant, s. Ebenezer and Nancy, Aug. 24, 1801.
Sarah Ann, d. John S. and Eliza, Feb. 24, 1837.
Sarah Ballard, d. Ebenezer and Nancy, Mar. 31, 1809. P. R. 73.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. William and Grace, June 28, 1826.
Susan Thompson, d. Ebenezer and Nancy, Dec. 18, 1818.
Susanah, d. John, jr. and Mary, Oct. 26, 1714.
Tabatha, d. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 1, 1697.

BANCROFT, Thair, ch. Nathaniel and Mary, Jan. 28, 1754.
Thar, ch. Nathaniel and Mary, Aug. 31, 1752.
Thomas, s. John [bef. 1637.]. P. R. 4.
Thomas, s. [Dea. C. R. 2.] Nathaniel and Mary, Nov. 14, 1765.
Timothy, s. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 20, 1704-5.
Timothy, s. John, jr. and Mary, Dec. 25, 1717.
Timothy, s. Timothy, Nov. 23, 1733.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Elizabeth, Jan. 15, 1742-3.
Uness, d. John, jr. and Mary, Feb. 18, 1719-20.
William, s. James, bp. Aug. —, 1762. C. R. 2.
William, s. James, bp. June 21, 1767. C. R. 2.
William Henry, s. Thomas F., shoe manufacturer, b. Salem, and Abba Ann, Nov. 26, 1848.

BANOE, Hana, d. John, Nov. 11, 1667. CT. R.

BARBER, Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1673.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, Jan. 8, 1674.

BARD (see also Baird), John, s. John, 29 : 11 m : 1677. CT. R.

BARKER, Augustus Snow, s. James S., cordwainer, and Mary K., Oct. 31, 1843.
Edward P., s. Nathan, music teacher, b. Bridgton, Me., and Susan C., b. Norwich, Conn., Dec. 16, 1848.

BARLOW, Edward Emerson, s. Rev. David H., Aug. 5, 1831.

BARNARD, Charles Nathan, s. George L. and Susan N. W., Nov. 18, 1839.
George Adrian, s. George L. and Susan N. W., Oct. —, 1841.
Mary Persis, d. W[illia]m Reed, morocco dresser, b. N. Y., and Mary Shute, b. Malden, June 2, 1849.

BARNES, Henry W., s. Henry, cordwainer, and Mary J., Feb. 28, 1846.
Rosanna, d. David, morocco dresser, Dec. 5, 1843.

BARNEY, William Mitchell, s. Matthew and Sally M., at Nantucket, 30 : 10 m : 1846. C. R. 1.

BARRAS, Hannah Wheelock, d. Rufus L. and Salley, Feb. 14, 1798.
Isaac Newton, s. Rufus L. and Salley, Jan. 26, 1802.
John Spring, s. Rufus L. and Salley, Mar. 2, 1804.

BARRETT, Andrew Jackson, s. Thomas, cordwainer, and Susan, Apr. 8, 1844.
George Warren, s. Thomas, cordwainer, b. Newburyport, and Susan, June 4, 1849.

BARRETT, Mary E., d. Charles, cordwainer, and Eliza, Oct. 22, 1844.
Mary Eliza, d. Thomas, cordwainer, and Susan, July 9, 1845.
Mary Elizabeth, d. William and Ruth, May 4, 1836.
Mary Jane, d. Charles, cordwainer, and Eliza, Nov. 15, 1846.
Nancy Ellen, d. William and Ruth, Oct. 7, 1838.
Sarah Ann, d. William and Ruth, Sept. 16, 1841.
Sophia, d. William, cordwainer, and Ruth, June 8, 1844.
W[illia]m Henry, s. William, cordwainer, and Ruth, Jan. 21, 1847

BARRY (see also Berry), Ann Maria, d. Joseph and Anna, Jan. 12, 1821.
Anna Johnson, d. twin, Joseph W., cordwainer, and Sarah Eliza-[be]th, b. Albany, N. Y., May 13, 1848.
Aroline Jane, d. Charles P. and Jane, July 28, 1831.
Benjamin Johnson, s. Joseph and Anna, Dec. 12, 1832.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Anna, Sept. 6, 1824.
Charles Edwin, s. Charles P. and Jane, Dec. 29, 1829.
Charles Edwin, s. Joseph and Anna, July 20, 1837.
Charles Peabody, s. John and Mary, Oct. 16, 1839.
Clara Emma, d. John, cordwainer, and Dolly, both b. Haverhill, Oct. 20, 1848.
Edward Adams, s. Joseph and Anna, Dec. 15, 1826.
Eliza, d. James and Sally, June 29, 1802. P. R. 140.
Eliza Ann, d. John and Mary, Feb. 25, 1836.
Eugene Ajax, s. Darius, morocco dresser, and Jane, Oct. 12, 1843.
George Henry, s. Henry and Lydia T., Apr. 26, 1830.
George Henry, s. Henry and Lydia T., Mar. 23, 1835.
Hannah, d. John, laborer, and Ann, both b. Ireland, Jan. 15, 1849.
Harriett Augusta, d. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1840.
Henry, s. James and Sally, Jan. 13, 1794. P. R. 140.
Henry Edgar, s. John, jr., Nov. 7, 1842.
James, Jan. 2, 1767. P. R. 30.
James, s. James and Sally, July 11, 1791. P. R. 140.
James Hinkley, s. Henry and Lydia T., Jan. 7, 1837.
John, s. James and Sally, Dec. 10, 1804. P. R. 140.
John Henry, s. John, painter, and Dolly, Jan. 11, 1845.
John Wisner, s. John and Mary, Sept. 27, 1837.
Joseph W., s. Joseph and Anna, June 29, 1818.
Lucy, d. John and Rachel, of Lynnfield, 28 : 6 m : 1772. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. James and Sally, Dec. 2, 1789. P. R. 140.
Margaret Ann, d. John, laborer, and Catherine Theresa, both b. Ireland, Dec. 23, 1849.
Mary, d. James and Sally, Dec. 26, 1796. P. R. 140.
Mary Elizabeth, d. J. W., shoe cutter, and Sarah E., Nov. 11, 1844.
Mary Frances, d. Charles P. and Jane, Sept. 21, 1833.

BARRY, Mary Laving, d. John and Mary, Dec. 18, 1832.
Nancy, d. James and Sally, Mar. 4, 1799. P. R. 140.
Orestes, s. Darius, morocco dresser, and Jane H., Dec. 6, 1847.
Sally, d. James and Sally, Aug. 16, 1787. P. R. 140.
Samuel B., s. James and Sally, Apr. 8, 1807. P. R. 140.
Sarah Bartlett, d. Charles P. and Jane, Apr. 26, 1840.
Sarah Jackson, d. twin, Joseph W., cordwainer, and Sarah Eliza-[be]th, b. Albany, N. Y., May 13, 1848.
Susan Maria, d. Charles P. and Jane, Nov. 20, 1842.

BARTELL (see also Bartoll), Ann Eliza, d. Jacob, mariner, and Eliza, May 25, 1847.

BARTLET (see also Bartlett), Emeline Agusta, d. Thomas and Deborah, Aug. 15, 1830.
Sarah Ann, d. Thomas and Deborah, May 15, 1826.
Thomas Rhodes, s. Thomas and Deborah, Nov. 12, 1823.
William Whipple, s. Thomas and Deborah, Aug. 1, 1821.

BARTLETT (see also Bartlet), Arthur Melvin, s. Tho[ma]s R., fisherman, and Susan C., b. Newburyport, Dec. 21, 1849.
Eugene Henry, s. Nathaniel, cordwainer, and Eliza, Mar. 28, 1843.
Eugene Henry, s. Nath[anie]l, cordwainer, b. Marblehead, and Hannah, b. Union, Me., Dec. 30, 1848.
Harriett Ursula, d. Robert, cordwainer, and Mary Jane, Apr. 25, 1845.
Isidore, d. Rob[er]t S., cordwainer, and Mary J., Apr. 2, 1847.
John Raymond, s. Thomas, fisherman, and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1844.
Mary Helen, d. Samuel R., trader, and Mary, Nov. 8, 1846.
Nathaniel Roby, s. Joseph, cordwainer, and Theresa, June 8, 1848.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1839.
——, d. Robert, cordwainer, and Mary A., Apr. 24, 1847.

BARTOE, Fanney, May 10, 1785.

BARTOL (see also Bartoll), Clara, d. Thomas R., painter, b. Marblehead, and Catharine I., Jan. 22, 1849.

BARTOLL (see also Bartell, Bartol), Mary Ellen, d. John, painter, andLydia A., Mar. 29, 1844.
Susana, d. William, 25 : 11 m : 1665. CT. R.

BARTROM, Hellen, d. William and Sara, 17 : 8 m : 1660. CT. R.
Hester, d. twin, Will[iam], 3 : 2 m : 1658. CT. R.
Rebecka, d. twin, Will[iam], 3 : 2 m : 1658. CT. R.

BASET (see also Bassett), Abigail, d. Danell and Lydia, Sept. 13, 1737.
Alice, d. Danell and Lydia, June 20, 1752.

BASET, Content, d. twin, Danell and Lydia, Nov. 5, 1749.
Danell, s. Danell and Lydia, Sept. 26, 1716.
Eunice, d. Joseph and Eunice, Oct. 18, 1751.
Hanah, d. Danell and Lydia, Mar. 5, 1746-7.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Eunice, June 12, 1763.
Huldea, d. Danell and Lydia, July 7, 1755.
Isaac, s. Joseph and Eunice, Sept. 19, 1741.
John, s. Danell and Lydia, Jan. 22, 1739-40.
Joseph, s. William and Elizebeth, Dec. 19, 1715.
Lydia, w. Daniel, Apr. 17, 1714.
Lydia, d. Danell and Lydia, Nov. 16, 1744.
Mary, d. twin, Danell and Lydia, Nov. 5, 1749.
Miriam, d. William and Elizebeth, May 4, 1712.
Nehemiah, s. Joseph and Eunice, Feb. 20, 1748-9.
Rebekah, d. William and Elizebeth, Oct. 8, 1709.
Rebekah, d. Joseph and Eunice, Oct. 7, 1754.
Sarah, d. Danell and Lydia, June 14, 1742.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Eunice, May 20, 1757.
William, s. Joseph and Eunice, Aug. 24, 1738.

BASSET (see also Bassett), John, s. William, — : 9 m : 1653. CT. R.
Mary, d. William, — : 1 m : 1657. CT. R.
Mirriam, d. William, — : 7 m : 1655. CT. R.

BASSETT (see also Baset, Basset), Amey, d. Jos[eph] and Rachel, at Uxbridge, 11 : 4 m : 1793. C. R. 1.
Anna Green, d. Isaac, jr. and Ruth, Apr. 10, 1824.
Danell, s. Elisha and Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1694.
Deliverrance, d. William, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1695.
Elisha, s. Elisha and Elizabeth, Aug. 21, 1692.
Eliza, d. William [and Mary. C. R. 1.], Nov. 24, 1827.
Elizabeth, d. Elisha and Elizabeth, Apr. 25, 1691.
Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Mary, Dec. 4, 1770.[Nov. C. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, d. Isaac, jr. and Ruth, Aug. 13, 1806.
Elizabeth, d. Isaac, jr. and Ruth, Aug. 23, 1807.
Eunice, d. Isaac and Mary, Oct. 2, 1774.
Eunice, d. Isaac and Mary, July 11, 1782.
Eunice, d. Isaac, jr. and Ruth, Nov. 30, 1811.
Eunice Maria, d. Isaac and Eunice W., Mar. 30, 1843.
Hanna, d. William, 25 : 12 m : 1659. CT. R.
Hannah, d. William, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1685.
Hannah, d. Elisha and Elizabeth, Dec. 15, 1689.
Hannah, Jan. 29, 1783. P. R. 47.
Hannah, d. Isaac and Mary, Jan. 29, 1785.
Hannah, d. Jos[eph] and Rachel, at Uxbridge, 23 : 5 m : 1791. C. R. 1.

BASSETT, Hannah, d. Isaac, jr. and Ruth, Oct. 10, 1815.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Mary, Oct. 6, 1779.
Isaac, at Uxbridge, 17 : 4 m : 1812. C. R. 1.
Isaac Joseph, s. Isaac and Eunice W., Oct. 20, 1837.
Jeremiah, s. Isaac, jr. and Ruth, Aug. 18, 1810.
Jeremiah H., s. Isaac, jr. and Ruth, Jan. 16, 1805.
John, s. William, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1682.
Joseph, s. William, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1692-3.
Joseph, s. Isaac, jr. and Ruth, Oct. 1, 1818.
Joseph, s. William [and Mary. C. R. 1.], May 6, 1832.
Lydia, d. Isaac, jr. and Ruth, Mar. 11, 1813.
Mary, d. William, jr. and Sarah, June 13, 1680.
Mary, w. Isaac, 9 : 11 m : 1741. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Isaac, jr. and Ruth, Mar. 28, 1809.
Mary Anna, d. William [and Mary. C. R. 1.], Apr. 6, 1829.
Rachel, d. Joseph and Rachel, at Uxbridge, 6 : 7 m : 1799. C. R. 1.
Rachell, d. William, 13 : 1 m : 1666. CT. R.
Ruth, d. William, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1689-90.
Sam[ue]ll, s. William, 18 : 1 m : 1663. CT. R.
Sarah, d. William, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1676.
Sarah, d. William [and Mary. C. R. 1.], Apr. 13, 1834.
Susanna Smith, d. William [and Mary. C. R. 1.], Jan. 2, 1826.
William, s. William, jr. and Sarah, Nov. —, 1678.
William, s. Isaac and Mary, July 16, 1772.
William, s. Isaac and Mary, Oct. 4, 1776.
William, s. Isaac, jr. and Ruth, Mar. 4, 1803.
William, s. William and Mary, 24 : 6 m : 1836. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Mary, 30 : 9 m : 1839. C. R. 1.
William Herschell, s. William [and Mary C. R. 1.], Feb. 6, 1831.

BATCHELDER (see also Bacheller), Annah Elizabeth, d. Jacob, Jan. 30, 1841.
Ardelia Wellington, d. Jacob, Jan. [June. dup.] 4, 1843.
Charles Jacob, s. Jacob, Sept. 7, 1836.
George Wellington, s. Jacob, Dec. 20, 1838.
Maria Olivia, d. John, June 25, 1832.
Mary S., d. Joseph, cordwainer, b. Boston, and Ariadne, Aug. 10, 1849.

BATCHELER (see also Bacheller), Bettse, d. Henry and Jerusha, July 21, 1773.
Hannah, d. Henry and Jerusha, Sept. 17, 1759.
Henry, s. Henry and Jerusha, May 14, 1771.
Henry, s. Henry and Jerusha, Sept. 15, 1775.
Huldah, d. Henry and Jerusha, Feb. 9, 1767.
Jerusha, d. Henry and Jerusha, Jan. 15, 1764.

BATCHELER, Mary, d. Henry and Jerusha, May 15, 1769.
Rufus, s. Henry and Jerusha, Mar. 7, 1778.
Timothy Newhall, s. Henry and Jerusha, July 22, 1761.

BATCHELLER (see also Bacheller), George Henry, s. Alfred, silk dyer, and Hannah, Nov. 12, 1845.

BATCHELOR (see also Bacheller), Anna, d. Henary and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1755.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Anna, Feb. 24, 1784.
James, s. Samuel and Anna, Mar. 25, 1782.
Jesse Lee, s. Samuel and Anna, Sept. 2, 1797.
John, s. Samuel and Anna, Dec. 25, 1787.
Jonathan, s. Theophilus and Mehettibel, Nov. 22, 1785.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Anna, Mar. 31, 1801.
Joshua, s. Samuel and Anna, Feb. 11, 1790.
Josiah, s. Theophilus and Mehettibel, June 24, 1794.
Lois, d. Henary and Sarah, July 17, 1748.
Lucy, d. Theophilus and Mehettibel, Sept. 23, 1783.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Anna, Oct. 12, 1804.
Lydia Breed, d. Theophilus and Mehettibel, Dec. 13, 1789.
Mehity, d. Theophilus and Mehettibel, Aug. 22, 1796.
Nancy, d. Samuel and Anna, Aug. 28, 1792.
Samuel, s. Theophilus and Mehettibel, Aug. 13, 1792.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Anna, Apr. 19, 1795.
Sarah, d. Theophilus and Mehettibel, June 22, 1798.
Theophilus, s. Henary and Sarah, June 11, 1751.

BATES (see also Battes), Annes, d. John and Annes, May 5, 1709.
Charles Albert, s. David, cordwainer, and Lydia C., July 26, 1845.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Oct. 14, 1717.
Hannah, d. Robert and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1684.
James Addison, s. Thomas S., cordwainer, and Elizabeth, July 26, 1844.
John, s. Robert and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1686.
Joseph, s. Robert and Sarah, June 25, 1688.
Lucy Ann, d. David B., cordwainer, and Lydia C., Dec. 24, 1847.
Margrett, d. Robert and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1677.
Mary, d. Robert and Sarah, July 15, 1678.
Mary, Sept. 22, 1790. P. R. 82.
Polley, d. John and Mary, Mar. 7, 1795.
Rebeckah, d. Rob[er]t, 29 : 6 m : 1673. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Robert and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1682.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Apr. 30, 1720.

BATES, Sarah Emeline, d. Thomas S., cordwainer, and Elizabeth, July 24, 1848.
William, s. Robert and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1681.

BATT (see also Batts), Abner, s. John, jr. and Susanna, Jan. 15, 1810.
Charles, s. John, jr. and Susanna, June 28, 1803.
Daniel, s. John, jr. and Susanna, Mar. 5, 1798.
Eliza, d. John, jr. and Susanna, Nov. 21, 1811.
Fred[eric]k, s. John, jr. and Susanna, Feb. 26, 1808.
Henry, s. John, jr. and Susanna, Apr. 21, 1794.
James, s. John, jr. and Susanna, Dec. 30, 1805.
John, s. John, jr. and Susanna, May 13, 1792.
Susanna, d. John, jr. and Susanna, Aug. 1, 1800.
Timothy, s. John, jr. and Susanna, Jan. 16, 1791.
William, s. John, jr. and Susanna, Feb. 21, 1796.

BATTES (see also Bates), Sarah, d. Robert, July 16, 1676.

BATTIS, James, s. William, laborer, b. Ireland, and Sarah, b. Me., Mar. 2, 1849.

BATTON (see also Betton), John, s. John, 1: 7 m: 1671. CT. R.

BATTS (see also Batt), Betsey, d. John and Rebecca, Nov. 2, 1780.
Esther, d. John and Hannah, Oct. 9, 1771.
Huldah, d. John and Rebecca, Nov. 19, 1793.
John, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1763.
Nancy, d. John and Hannah, June 15, 1775.
Polley, d. John and Rebecca, Sept. 22, 1790.
Ruth, d. John and Hannah, Apr. 15, 1765.
Samuel, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 11, 1767.
Sarah, d. John and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1769.
Spencer, s. John and Rebecca, Apr. 4, 1800.
Spenser, s. John and Rebecca, Jan. 26, 1797.
Thomas, s. John and Rebecca, Jan. 24, 1785.
Timothy, s. John and Hannah, May 31, 1773.
William, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1777.

BEAN (see also Beans), Celestia, d. George, cordwainer, and Mary A., Sept. 2, 1846.
Eliza Ann, d. Amos and Eliza, Mar. 17, 1842.
George Edward, s. Amos and Eliza, Mar. 12, 1840.
Harriet, d. Amos and Eliza, May 20, 1835.
John Hoyt, s. John H., cordwainer, b. Brentwood, N. H., and Margaret, b. Wolfboro, N. H., Dec. 10, 1848.

BEANS (see also Bean), Deborah, Apr. 13, 1679. CT. R.

BEARY (see also Berry), Eliza, d. James, jr. and Sarah, June 29, 1802.
Harry, s. James, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1794.
James, s. James, jr. and Sarah, July 11, 1791.
John, s. James, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1804.
Lydia, d. James, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1788.
Nancy, d. James, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 4, 1799.
Polley, d. James, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1796.
Salley, d. James, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1786. [1787. P. R. 30.]
Sam[ue]ll, s. James, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1807.

BEAUCHAMP (see also Beauchampt), Henry J., s. Isaac, mariner, and Ann E., Sept. 27, 1847.

BEAUCHAMPT (see also Beauchamp), Ann Eliza Lockwood, d. Isaac, mariner, Aug. 4, 1843.

BECKFORD (see also Bickford), Benjamin Francis, s. Francis C., at Salem, Apr. 23, 1817.
Charles Amos, s. Amos, jr., carpenter, b. Marblehead, and Mary Eliza, July 31, 1848.
Clara, d. Thomas S., baker, b. Salem, and Altezera, b. New Rowley, Nov. 10, 1849.
Emeline Agusta, d. Francis C., July 4, 1826.
Hellen Maria, d. Joseph, cordwainer, and Ann, Sept. 15, 1847.
Mary Abigail, d. Benj[ami]n F., cordwainer, and Mary B., Aug. 24, 1845.
Sarah Stone, d. Francis C., Sept. 7, 1823.
Thomas Simonds, s. Francis C., Mar. 22, 1820.
Thomas Symonds, s. Benj[amin] F., cordwainer, and Mary B., Aug. 21, 1847.
——, d. Benja[min] F., cordwainer, b. Salem, and Mary, b. So. Berwick, Me., June 4, 1849.

BEDEE (see also Beede), Ann Maria, d. Valentine M. and Charlotte A., Nov. 1, 1840.

BEEDE (see also Bedee, Beedee), Abba Maria, d. Valentine, stone cutter, and Charlotte, Jan. 31, 1845.
Abby D., d. Stephen, 2 : 3 m : 1833. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Jonathan and Judith, at Sandwich, N. H., 31 : 3 m : 1817. C. R. 1.
Charles Otis, s. Solomon, Dec. 29, 1840.
George Freeman, s. Solomon, July 29, 1838.
Henry Valentine, s. Valentine M., laborer, b. Sandwich, N. H., and Charlotte A., b. Salem, Oct. 23, 1848.

BEEDE, Kezia, d. Moses H. and Matilda, 10 : 12 m : 1832. C. R. 1.
Mary, 20 : 5 m : 1797. C. R. 1.
Mary Caroline, d. Stephen, 25 : 10 m : 1838. C. R. 1.
Mary E., d. Valentine, stone-cutter, Aug. 13, 1843.
Richard D., s. Stephen and Caroline, at Sandwich, N. H., 24 : 10 m : 1825. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Cyrus and Judith, of Sandwich, N. H., 6 : 11 m : 1797. C. R. 1.

BEEDEE (see also Beede), ——, d. Valentine, laborer, and Charlotte, Sept. 15, 1846.

BEHAN, John, s. Michael, morocco dresser, Feb. 5, 1844.
Mary J., d. Michael, morocco dresser, and Elizabeth, Dec. 31, 1845.

BELCHER, Clefford, s. Edward and Mary, Oct. 12, 1710.
Edward, s. Edward and Mary, Jan. 16, 1706-7.
Hannah Abigail, d. Emery, wheelwright, Feb. 15, 1844.
Jerimiah, s. Edward and Mary, Mar. 23, 1702-3.
Marce, d. Ebenezer and Ruth, Aug. 5, 1713.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Ruth, Sept. 4, 1711.
Mary, d. Edward and Mary, Nov. 22, 1713.
Preserved, s. Edward and Mary, June 14, 1708.
Samuell, s. Edward and Mary, Mar. 8, 1704-5.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Ruth, Sept. 8, 1709.

BELKNAP, Hebsibah, d. Jesse, bp. Dec. 15, 1799. C. R. 5.

BELL, David Neal, s. John, blacksmith, and Harriet A., Dec. 17, 1845.
Isaac, s. John and Harriett Alice, Jan. 20, 1838.
Sarah Carroll, d. John and Harriett Alice, July 16, 1836.
Susanna Hutchinson, d. John, laborer, and Harriett, Mar. 5, 1848.

BENNET (see also Bennett), James, s. James, bp. [bet. 1736 and 1755.]. C. R. 2.

BENNETT (see also Bennet), Caroline Perley, d. Josiah H., Nov. 14, 1842.
James, s. Josiah H., housewright, and Abba A., Sept. 20, 1844.
William Wallace, s. Jeremiah S., cordwainer, b. Newburyport, and Adeline, b. Marblehead, Aug. 8, 1849.
——, ch. J. H., carpenter, and Abigail, Oct. 26, 1846.

BERREY (see also Berry), Martha, d. Thomas and Rebecca, Dec. 9, 1736.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Rebecca, May 30, 1734.

BERRY (see also Barry, Beary, Berrey), Abraham Hun, s. Nehemiah, miller, and 2d w., May 27, 1843.
Anna Bassett, d. Nehemiah and 2d w., May 4, 1835.
Benjamin Jenkins, s. Nehemiah and 2d w., Dec. 12, 1836.
Caroline A., d. Silas P., cordwainer, and Hannah, Apr. 26, 1847.
Catharine Wyckoff, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1826.
Charles, s. Joseph, Dec. 24, 1805.
Charles Peabody, s. John, bp. Mar. —, 1840. C. R. 5.
Daniell, s. Divin and Bethiah, Oct. 3, 1726.
Elizabeth, d. Divin and Bethiah, May 5, 1730.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Rebecca, Mar. 10, 1738-9.
Hannah Abby, d. John, cordwainer, and Mary, Feb. 23, 1846.
Hannah Adelaide, d. John, mariner, and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1843.
Harriett Matilda, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1829.
Henry Tufts, s. Joseph, mariner, b. Salem, and Eliza Ann, July 23, 1848.
James Edwin, s. James, jr. and Sally, July 8, 1818.
Jane Farrington, d. Nehemiah, jr., miller, b. N. Y., and Elizabeth L., b. Reading, Pa., Apr. 7, 1848.
John, s. John, bp. May 29, 1774. C. R. 2.
John Augustus, s. John M., tanner, b. Salem, and Anna, Oct. 31, 1849.
John Bassett Wyckoff, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1831.
John W., s. John, bp. ——, 1837. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. John, bp. May 3, 1772. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Polley, June 25, 1793.
Lucy, d. John, bp. June 14, 1772. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. Joseph, Apr. 27, 1801.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Nehemiah and 2d w., Apr. —, 1838.
Mary Lavinia, d. John and Mary, bp. May 12, 1833. C. R. 5.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1827.
Polley, d. Joseph and Polley, Aug. 14, 1795.
Rachel, d. John, bp. May 3, 1772. C. R. 2.
Rachel, d. Joseph and Polley, Oct. 5, 1791.
Sally, d. Joseph, July 20, 1803.
Samuel Gale, s. John, bp. ——, 1842. C. R. 5.
Samuell, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, June 25, 1697.
Sarah, d. John, bp. May 3, 1772. C. R. 2.
Sarah Ann, d. James, jr. and Sally, Jan. 31, 1815.
Sylvia, d. Darius, morocco dresser, Aug. 8, 1845.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Mar. 14, 1694-5.
Thomas, s. Divin and Bethiah, July 7, 1728.
Thomas Hun, s. Nehemiah and 2d w., Feb. 12, 1834.
William F., s. William F., cordwainer, b. Me., and Sarah E., Apr. 18, 1849.
William Henry, s. Nehemiah and 2d w., Nov. —, 1840.

BERRY, ——, d. John N., morocco dresser, and Hannah, Apr. 27, 1847.
——, ch. Nehemiah, jr., miller, and Elizabeth L., Apr. 6, 1848.

BERTRAM, see Bartrom.

BESSOM, Charles Franklin, s. Phillip, cordwainer, Mar. 13, 1844.
Elizabeth Woodbury, d. John, cordwainer, and Miriam, Mar. 5, 1845.
John Frederick, s. John C., cordwainer, b. Marblehead, and Caroline M., Aug. 31, 1849.
William H., s. John, cordwainer, and Miriam, both b. Marblehead, Sept. 22, 1848.
William Warren, s. Phillip, cordwainer, and Louisa, July 19, 1847.

BETTON (see also Batton), Charles Irving, s. Daniel and Eliza, Aug. 13, 1840.
Elbridge Lovejoy, s. Daniel and Eliza, May 25, 1833.
Eliza Mariah, d. Daniel and Eliza, Dec. 3, 1823.
George Clark, s. Daniel and Eliza, Jan. 4, 1822.
Harriet Ellen, d. Daniel and Eliza, Feb. 19, 1828.
Sarah Arnold, d. Daniel and Eliza, Jan. 25, 1826.
Stephen Griffin, s. Daniel and Eliza, July 17, 1830.

BICKFORD (see also Beckford), Adoniram, s. James and Mary, Oct. 13, 1794.
Ann Sarah, d. Joseph, cordwainer, Dec. 12, 1843.
Francis C., s. Benjamin F. and Mary R., Mar. 3, 1840.
Jacob Ingalls, s. James and Mary, Aug. 21, 1791.
James, s. James and Mary, Jan. 20, 1790.
James, s. Jacob I. and Deborah, Apr. 30, 1817.
James Henry, s. Benjamin F. and Mary R., Feb. 21, 1837.
Martha Goss, d. Jacob I. and Deborah, May 9, 1822.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Thomas S. and Altazera, Apr. 30, 1843.
Mary Eusebia, d. James and Mary, Mar. 17, 1820.
Mary R., d. Jacob I. and Deborah, Jan. 9, 1815.
Sarah Augusta, d. Benjamin F., cordwainer, and Mary B., Jan. 7, 1844.
Thomas Symonds, s. Thomas S. and Altazera, Apr. 18, 1840.

BIRD, Eliza, d. Jacob and Betsey, Aug. 7, 1803.
George, s. Jacob and Betsey, June 12, 1805.
Henry, s. Jacob and Betsey, Jan. 17, 1807.
Lewis, s. Jacob and Betsey, Feb. 25, 1813.
Melinda, d. Jacob and Betsey, Dec. 1, 1808.
Otis, s. Jacob and Betsey, Mar. 27, 1811.

BISBEE, Asaph, s. Asaph and Lucinda, Feb. 19, 1818.
Asaph Mellville, s. Asaph, cordwainer, and Lucinda P., Sept. 22, 1843.
Catharine Frances, d. Noah and Lucinda, Sept. 7, 1838.
Charles, s. Asaph and Lucinda, July 27, 1824.
Edward Coffin, s. Noah and Lucinda, Mar. 2, 1836.
Eleanor Pierce, d. Asaph and Lucinda, July 31, 1822.
Eliza, d. Noah and Lucinda, Dec. 7, 1826.
Eliza, d. Noah and Lucinda, Oct. 31, 1827.
Mary Jane, d. Asaph and Lucinda, Aug. 2, 1819.
George, s. Noah and Lucinda, Feb. 25, 1833.
Georgiana, d. Noah, rock mason, and Lucinda, Jan. 8, 1844.
Henry Chandler, s. Noah and Lucinda, Feb. 25, 1829.
Lucinda, d. Charles F., cordwainer, and Nancy L., Apr. 10, 1848.
Lucindia, d. Asaph and Lucinda, Oct. 10, 1814.
Noah F., s. Noah and Lucinda, Mar. 25, 1831.
Olive, d. Asaph and Lucinda, Dec. 31, 1820.

BLACK, Mary Adalaide, d. Alexander, shoe cutter, and Eliza Maria, Oct. 3, 1844.

BLAIR, John Henry, s. Samuel, cordwainer, and Mary, both b. Marblehead, Mar. 23, 1849.
Samuel Edwin, s. Samuel, Jan. 3, 1840.
Sarah Lydia, d. John, at Marblehead, Apr. 27, 1828.

BLAKE, Armenia, d. Samuel, Nov. 19, 1832.
Sarah Abigail, d. Samuel, Sept. 13, 1829.
——, ch. Samuel, July 31, 1831.
——, ch. Josiah T., carpenter, Jan. 15, 1846.

BLAKELEY, Elizabeth, d. Charles, farmer, and Margaret, Aug. 25, 1847.

BLANCHARD, Alice, d. Nath[anie]l and Alice P., Apr. 18, 1823.
Ben Bunker, s. Miles and Mary Ann, Sept. 10, 1838.
Charles Edward, s. Amos, Oct. 22, 1811.
Daniel Harris, s. Daniel and Mary, May 21, 1821.
Ebenezer Weeks, s. Nath[anie]l and Alice P., Mar. 16, 1836.
Edward A. Kittredge, s. Nathaniel and Alice P., Sept. 3, 1839.
Henry S., s. Silvanus, morocco dresser, and Eliza W., Sept. —, 1847.
Horace W., s. Miles and Mary Ann, Mar. 29, 1841.
James, s. Silvanus, morocco dresser, Sept. 30, 1845.
John, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 25, 1753.
Joseph Blaney, s. Nath[anie]l and Alice P., Sept. 12, 1829.

BLANCHARD, Lavina, d. Martin L. and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1831.
Leonard A., s. Miles, fisherman, and Mary Ann, Jan. 25, 1846.
Martha Jane, d. Miles, fisherman, and Mary Ann, Sept. 2, 1843.
Mary, d. Nath[anie]l and Alice P., Nov. 6, 1821.
Mary Ann, d. Nath[anie]l and Alice P., Nov. 13, 1833.
Mary Levina, d. Daniel and Mary, Jan. 21, 1823.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]l and Alice P., June 8, 1827.
Rosanna S., d. Nathaniel and Alice P., Sept. 18, 1831.
William Henry, s. William H. and Lydia, Oct. 4, 1833.

BLANEY (see also Blano, Blany), Abby Ann, d. Joseph I., fisherman, and Martha Ann, b. Salem, Nov. 4, 1849.
Alcey, d. Joseph and Ruth, Sept. 9, 1805.
Alice Phillips Blanchard, d. Benjamin, fisherman, and Sally, Aug. 30, 1846.
Almina Waldo, d. Benjamin and Sarah Ann, Feb. 12, 1837.
Anna, d. Joseph and Ruth, Dec. 11, 1810.
Augustus Abbot, s. Benjamin and Sarah Ann, May 10, 1835.
Benja[min], s. Benjman and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1763.
Benjamin, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 5, 1779. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Ruth, Aug. 9, 1804.
Charles Otis Barker, s. Benjamin and Sarah Ann, Apr. 16, 1839.
Elbridge Gerry, s. Joseph and Ruth, Feb. 3, 1822.
Elizab[e]th, d. Benjman and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1755.
Elizabeth, Jan. 29, 1764. P. R. 14.
George Dudley, s. Joseph, Sept. 30, 1842.
James Phillips, s. Joseph and Ruth [Dec. 11, 1815. P. R. 66.].
Jane Elizabeth, d. John, fisherman, and Julia, Dec. 29, 1847.
Jane Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Julia A. M., Dec. 27, 1848. P. R. 14.
John Benjamin Murray, s. Benjamin and Sarah Ann, Jan. 19, 1843.
Jonathan, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 8, 1773. C. R. 5.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Betsey, Nov. 3, 1796.
Jonathan, s. Joseph, 3d and Lucy, Feb. 28, 1822.
Jona[tha]n Phillips, s. Joseph and Ruth, Mar. 20, 1808.
Joseph, s. Benjman and Sarah, Mar. 11, 1759.
Joseph, s. Joseph, May 9, 1777. P. R. 66.
Joseph, s. Jonathan and Betsey, Mar. 3, 1799.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Sarah Ann, July 17, 1833.
Joseph Ingalls, s. Joseph and Ruth, July 28, 1813.
Joseph Warren, s. Joseph, 3d and Lucy, June 30, 1830.
Lucy, Jan. 10, 1801. P. R. 14.
Lucy Ellen, d. Joseph, 3d and Lucy, June 5, 1833.
Lucy R., d. Jonathan P. and Sarah, Apr. 18, 1842.
Martha, May 24, 1764.
Martha, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 8, 1773. C. R. 5.

BLANEY, Martha Jane, d. Joseph I., fisherman, and Martha Ann, July 15, 1843.
Nanny, d. Joseph, bp. Nov. 12, 1775. C. R. 5.
Ruth Elizabeth, d. Joseph I. and Martha Ann, July 29, 1841.
Sarah Ann, d. Jonathan P. and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1837.
Sylvester, s. Jonathan P. and Sarah, Apr. 11, 1840.
Warren, s. Jonathan, fisherman, and Julia [A. M. P. R. 14.], July 17, 1845. [July 27. P. R. 14.]
William, s. Phillip and Mary B., Dec. 17, 1834.
William P., s. Joseph I. and Martha Ann, Dec. 3, 1839.
William Richards, s. Joseph, 3d and Lucy, Dec. 5, 1827.
——, s. John W., morocco dresser, and Ruth P., Feb. 16, 1847.

BLANO (see also Blaney), Daniell, s. Jo[h]n, 3 : 6 m: 1664. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. John, 17 : 6 m : 1673. CT. R.
Henry, s. John, 15 : 6 m : 1666. CT. R.
John, s. John, May 5, 1661. CT. R.
Joseph, s. John, 2 : 8 m : 1670 : CT. R.

BLANY (see also Blaney), Ambrus, s. Joseph and Abigail, Apr. 7, 1707.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 14, 1699.
Jedidiah, s. Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 21, 1701.
Jonathan, s. Joseph and Abigail, Jan. 6, 1703-4.
Lydia, d. Henry, bp. June 22, 1755. P. R. 6.
——, s. Benj[ami]n, Jan. 30, 1757. P. R. 6.

BLOOD, Abigail Eldridge, d. Luther and Sally, Apr. 28, 1826.
Charles Otis, s. Luther and Sally, at Hollis, N. H., Apr. 1, 1823.
Hanna, d. Richard, — : 1 m : 1664. CT. R.
Josiah Beman, s. Luther and Sally, Oct. 8, 1828.
Luther Jones, s. Luther and Sally, at Hollis, N. H., Oct. 17, 1822.
Mary Ann, Sept. 10, 1830. P. R. 85.
Nathanyell, s. Richard, — : 2 m : 1650. CT. R.
Sara, d. Richard, — : 4 m: 1648. CT. R.
Sarah French, d. Luther and Sally, at Hollis, N. H., Jan. 1, 1820.

BLY (see also Blye), Eliz[abeth], d. Jona[than] and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1707. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Lois, June 6, 1686.

BLYE (see also Bly), Anna, d. Wilson, morocco dresser, and Caroline, Mar. 3, 1848.
Sarah R., d. Wilson, morocco dresser, and Caroline, June 22, 1846.

BOARDMAN (see also Boarman, Bordman), Aaron, s. William and Abiah, Mar. 14, 1724-5.
Abijah, s. Ivery and Mary, Apr. 30, 1777.
Amos, s. William and Abiah, Mar. 12, 1727-8.
Benjamin, s. twin, Ivery and Mary, Aug. 28, 1788.
Ebenezer, s. William and Elisebeth, Mar. 2, 1810.
Eliza, d. William and Elisebeth, Sept. 26, 1803.
Eunice, d. William and Elisebeth, Jan. 7, 1800.
Ezra, s. Samuel and Rachel, Dec. 1, 1788.
George, s. William and Elisebeth, May 27, 1798.
Iveory, s. Ivery and Mary, June 28, 1775.
John, s. William and Abiah, Aug. 26, 1712.
John, s. Ivory and Mary, June 10, 1786.
Joseph, s. twin, Ivery and Mary, Aug. 28, 1788.
Mary, d. William and Abiah, Mar. 25, 1716.
Mary, d. Ivory and Mary, Oct. 19, 1802.
Nathan Jinks, s. Ivery and Mary, Sept. 14, 1783.
Peter, s. Samuel and Rachel, May 23, 1791.
Rachel, d. Samuel and Rachel, Sept. 12, 1793.
Samuel, s. William and Abiah, July 27, 1731.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail, July 27, 1763.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Rachel, July 14, 1786.
Sarah, d. William and Abiah, Mar. 18, 1719-20.
Sarah, d. William and Abiah, May 11, 1722.
Sarah, d. Ivery and Mary, July 19, 1781.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Rachel, Jan. 11, 1796.
Sewill, s. William and Elisebeth, Feb. 3, 1812.
William, s. William and Abiah, July 29, 1710.
William Warren, s. William and Elisebeth, Oct. 28, 1802.

BOARMAN (see also Boardman), Abiah, d. John and Eunice, Sept. 23, 1741.
Eunice, d. John and Eunice, Mar. 29, 1743.
Ivory, s. John and Eunice, Aug. 5, 1749.
John, s. John and Eunice, Aug. 18, 1745.
Lois, d. John and Eunice, Aug. 13, 1747.
Sarah, d. John and Eunice, Jan. 12, 1752.

BODWELL, Nancy Ellen, d. Jos[eph] R., cordwainer, and Nancy D., Feb. 7, 1847.

BOLCOM, Eliezebeth, d. John and Sary, July 5, 1722.
Sarah, d. John and Sary, Apr. 27, 1720.

BOLITHAR, Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 24, 1698-9.

BOLLER (see also Bowler), David, s. David and Abigal, Apr. 27, 1750.
Helen, d. David and Abigal, July 10, 1754.

BOLLER, James, s. David and Abigal, Jan. 6, 1752.
John, s. David and Abigal, May 22, 1757.
Thomas, s. David and Abigal, Nov. 29, 1759.
William, s. David and Abigal, Oct. 17, 1763.

BONNER, Adelia Sophia, d. Thomas D., fisherman, b. Springfield, and Mary, b. Conn., Apr. 3, 1849.

BOOTH, Elizabeth, d. George, 15 : — : 1673-4. CT. R.

BORDMAN (see also Boardman), Darias, s. Sam[ue]ll, Aug. 14, 1769.
Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll, Sept. 9, 1767.
Jonathan, s. Sam[ue]ll, June 10, 1765.
William, s. Sam[ue]ll, May 22, 1771.

BOSTON, John Wilson, s. Charles H., laborer, and Nancy, July 4, 1846.

BOUDEN (see also Bowden), Benjamin, s. Michall and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1721-2.
Ebenezer, s. Michall and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1716.
Francis, s. Michall and Sarah, June 1, 1701.
Hanah, d. Michall and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1707.
John, s. Michall and Sarah, July 29, 1709.
Liddia, d. Michall and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1712.
Martha, d. twin, Michall and Sarah, July 19, 1705.
Mary, d. twin, Michall and Sarah, July 19, 1705.
Michail, s. Michall and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1714.
Sarah, d. Michall and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1702.
Susanna, d. Michall and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1699.
Susanna, d. Michall and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1717.

BOUSLEY, Charles Warren, s. Joseph, Apr. 22, 1835.
George Edwin, s. Joseph, Sept. 8, 1840.
Joseph Henry, s. Joseph, Jan. 19, 1831.
Sarah Lucinda, d. Joseph, Dec. 27, 1833.

BOUTWELL, James, ——, 1651. P. R. 4.

BOWDEN (see also Bouden), Francis, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Aug. 6, 1750.

BOWEN, Abba M., d. Joseph H., cordwainer, June 9, 1845.
Joseph Herbert, s. Joseph H., cordwainer, b. Marblehead, and Lydia M., July 20, 1848.
Joseph Hooper, at Marblehead, May 7, 1821. P. R. 112.
Martha E., d. Joseph H., cordwainer, and Lydia M., Dec. 26, 1846.

BOWERS, Charles Rogers, s. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 11, 1819.
Mary Ann, d. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 24, 1822.

BOWLER (see also Boller), Ada, d. John and Sirena, Oct. 4, 1843.
Frances Maria, d. Thomas, jr. and Frances, May 26, 1813.
George, s. Thomas, jr. and Frances, Mar. 14, 1820.
George, s. Thomas, jr. and Frances, Sept. 23, 1821.
George Bradford, s. George, cordwainer, and Ann C., Feb. 12, 1846.
Henry Albert, s. Joshua S., engraver, Mar. 3, 1844.
James, s. Thomas and Lydia, Mar. 20, 1806.
James Williams, s. David and Lydia C., Sept. 7, 1820.
John, s. Thomas and Lydia, July 17, 1789.
John, s. Thomas, jr. and Frances, Aug. 30, 1810.
John, s. Thomas, jr. and Frances, Mar. 1, 1812.
John, s. George, cordwainer, and Ann C., June 23, 1848.
Joshua Soule, s. Thomas, jr. and Frances, June 10, 1817.
Lucy Jane, d. Thomas, jr. and Frances, Dec. 19, 1826.
Lydia, d. Thomas and Lydia [bet. 1794 and 1806.].
Lydia, d. Thomas, jr. and Frances, Jan. 25, 1819.
Lydia Ann, d. Thomas, jr. and Frances, Feb. 27, 1825.
Lydia Maria, d. David and Lydia C., Sept. 2, 1824.
Mary, d. Thomas and Lydia [after 1806.].
Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Lydia, May 4, 1792.
Nicholas, s. adopted, Nicholas G., Aug. 27, 1830.
Sally, d. Thomas and Lydia [after 1806.].
Samuel, s. Thomas and Lydia, June 7, 1794.
Susen Gowdey, d. Thomas, jr. and Frances, June 20, 1815.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Lydia, Jan. 3, 1786.
Thomas Josiah, s. Thomas, jr. and Frances, Oct. 30, 1808.

BOWLEY, Abigail Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1819.
Albert Rhodes, s. William and Elizabeth, at Bradford, Nov. 19, 1827.
Daniel R., s. W[illia]m, cordwainer, and M. J., Jan. 2, 1847.
Eugene Albert, s. Albert, cordwainer, and Adaline E., May 27, 1847.
Eugene Albert, s. Albert R., cordwainer, and Martha L., Oct. 8, 1849.
Isaiah Parrott, s. William and Elizabeth, at Bradford, Feb. 28, 1832.
Joseph Pike, s. William and Elizabeth, at Bradford, Oct. 27, 1825.
Joseph Pike, s. William and Elizabeth, Mar. 26, 1838.
Lucinda, d. William and Elizabeth, June 22, 1835.
Mary Ann, d. William and Elizabeth, at Epping, N. H., Apr. 10, 1822.

Bowley, Mary Jane, d. William, cordwainer, and Mary Jane, Mar. 27, 1848.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, at Epping, N. H., Jan. 18, 1824.
William Alden, s. W[illia]m, cordwainer, b. N. H., and Mary Jane, b. Litchfield, Ct., Apr. 27, 1849.

BOYCE, Ann Maria, d. Samuel [and Eliza. C. R. 1.], Dec. 23, 1833.
Anna Maria, d. Jonathan and Anna, Sept. 22, 1807.
Annie Maria, d. James P. and Julia Ann, 31 : 10 m : 1842. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan, jr. and Patience, 22 : 1 m : 1780. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. William S. and Eunice, 17 : 4 m : 1841. C. R. 1.
Charlotte, d. Jonathan and Anna, Sept. 28, 1797.
Charlotte, d. Gilbert, cordwainer [and Mary Ann. C. R. 1.], Dec. 31, 1843.
Content, d. Jonathan, jr. and Patience, 4 : 8 m : 1777. C. R. 1.
Eliza, d. Jonathan and Anna, Dec. 23, 1816.
Frances Louisa, d. Samuel, jr., Apr. 7, 1840.
Frederick Gilbert, s. Gilbert, cordwainer, and Mary Ann, Feb. 19, 1849.
Gilbirt, s. Jonathan and Anna, Jan. 18, 1810.
Gilbirt, s. Jonathan and Anna, Mar. 28, 1814.
Isaac Bassett, s. Samuel [and Eliza. C. R. 1.], Apr. 6, 1830.
Isaac Bassett, s. Samuel [and Eliza. C. R. 1.], Aug. 24, 1831.
Isaac Bassett, s. William S. and Eunice, 3 : 9 m : 1835. C. R. 1.
James P., s. Jonathan and Anna, May 10, 1804.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, jr. and Patience, 2 : 1 m : 1773. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Anna, Aug. 1, 1799.
Mary, d. William S., Oct. 16, 1834.
Mary Bassett, d. William S. and Eunice, 16 : 10 m : 1833. C. R. 1.
Micajah, s. twin, Jonathan, jr. and Patience, 13 : 7 m : 1785. C. R. 1.
Micajah, s. Jonathan and Anna, July 15, 1806.
Patience, d. Jonathan, of Salem, 15 : 8 m : 1720. C. R. 1.
Patience, d. Jonathan, jr. and Patience, 4 : 9 m : 1782. C. R. 1.
Patience, d. Jonathan and Anna, Apr. 30, 1812.
Samuel, s. Jonathan and Anna, Dec. 22, 1801.
Samuel Gilbert, s. Gilbert and Mary Ann, Sept. 8, 1839.
Samuel Parker, s. Samuel, jr., June 27, 1838.
Solomon, s. Jonathan, jr. and Patience, 10: 4 m : 1775. C. R. 1.
Theodate, d. Jonathan, jr. and Patience, 20 : 3 m : 1788. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. twin, Jonathan, jr. and Patience, 13 : 7 m : 1785. C. R. 1.
William Bassett, s. William S. and Eunice, 7 : 4 m : 1832. C. R. 1.

BOYLE (see also Boyles), Catharine, d. Richard, laborer, and Mary Agnes, at Waltham, Sept. 30, 1847.

BOYLES (see also Boyle), Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. July 7, 1776. C. R. 5.

BOYNTON, Ann Lummus, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, June 26, 1821.
Ann Maria, d. Benj[amin], cordwainer, and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1846.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1819.
Benjamin P., s. Benjamin F. and Sarah D., Jan. 18, 1841.
Caroline Augusta, d. Nathaniel, Oct. 30, 1840.
David, s. Natheniel and Hannah, Feb. 20, 1825. [Feb. 13. dup.].
Edward Payson, s. William, bp. ——, 1844. C. R. 5.
Elisebeth, d. Nathaniel and Mary, July 28, 1796.
Elizabeth Mary, d. William, bp. ——, 1844. C. R. 5.
Ellis, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Apr. 25, 1794.
George Pickering, s. Richard, cordwainer, b. N. H., and Lucy Ann, b. Salem, Sept. 7, 1849.
Harriet Ellen, d. Benja[min] F., cordwainer, and Sarah D., b. Marblehead, Mar. 7, 1849.
Harriett Ann, d. Nathan P., teamster, and Martha Jane, Jan. 2, 1845.
Lucey, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Sept. 11, 1789.
Margaret Louisa, d. Nathan P., housewright, b. Londonderry, N. H., and Martha I., Jan. 7, 1849.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, —— 10, 1785.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Apr. 9, 1787.
Polley, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Oct. 10, 1782.
Salley, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Jan. 27, 1781.
Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Mar. 27, 1792.
William Frederick, s. William, bp. ——, 1844. C. R. 5.
William Pickering, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Dec. 12, 1829.

BRACKET (see also Brackett), Henry H., s. Herman, cordwainer, and Naomi, Dec. 4, 1847.

BRACKETT (see also Bracket), Caroline Eliza, d. George, June 18, 1829.
Edwin, s. George, Jan. 17, 1814.
Edwin Fisk, s. Edwin and Mary R., Mar. 14, 1838.
Eleanor Humphries, d. George, Mar. 16, 1810.
George Phillips, s. George, Mar. 18, 1812.
George William, s. George P., Jan. 30, 1836.
Georgiana Harris, d. William F., morocco dresser, and Susan, b. Ipswich, Sept. 5, 1848.
Hermon, s. George, Nov. 8, 1816.
John Humphries, s. George, June 10, 1827.
John S., s. Benj[ami]n F., cordwainer, and Sarah N., June 10, 1845.

BRACKETT, Lucy Peabody, d. George P., Jan. 17, 1838.
Mary Bubier, d. Benjamin F. and Sarah N., June 14, 1842.
Mary Eleanor, d. Edwin and Mary R., Sept. 14, 1835.
Mary Jane, d. George, Sept. 7, 1823.
Samuel, s. George, Mar. 27, 1822.
Samuel Goram, s. Goram and Louisa, Oct. 14, 1841.
Sarah Ann, d. George, July 8, 1825.
Sarah L., d. Benj[ami]n F., cordwainer, and Sarah M., Jan. 6, 1848.
Sophronia Ann, d. Goram and Louisa W., Apr. 27, 1837.
Theophilus Warren, s. Goram and Louisa, Aug. 10, 1839.
William, s. George, Dec. 1, 1818.
William F., s. W[illia]m F., morocco dresser, and Susan W., Oct. 9, 1844.
William Francis, s. George, July 15, 1820.

BRADFORD, Ann Eliza, d. Josephus H., housewright, and Joan, both b. Me., Mar. 26, 1849.

BRADY, Catherine, d. John, laborer, and Catherine, both b. Ireland, Aug. 1, 1848.
James, s. Hugh, laborer, Apr. 26, 1844.
James, s. Hugh, morocco dresser, and Margarett, July 22, 1847.
John, s. Hugh and Margaret, Oct. 12, 1840.
——, d. Hugh, morocco manufacturer, and Margaret, ——, 1846.

BRAGDON, Henry T., s. Thaddeus, carpenter, and Harriet M., Oct. 25, 1846.

BRAID (see also Breed), Joseph, s. Allen, jr., 12 : 12 m : 1657. CT. R.

BRAINARD, see Branard.

BRAN, Elizabeth, d. Thaddeus, 16 : 6 m : 1673. CT. R.
Mary, d. Thaddeus, 12 : 12 m : 1670. CT. R.

BRANARD, Clarence Albert, s. twin, John N., cordwainer, b. Eng., and Ann, b. Scotland, Feb. 4, 1849.
Clarissa Amelia, d. twin, John N., cordwainer, b. Eng., and Ann, b. Scotland, Feb. 4, 1849.

BRANSCOMB, Clarra Judith, d. Arthur H., printer, and Esther D., May 6, 1847.

BRAY, Daniel, s. Daniel, Oct. 10, 1833.
Sarah Ann, d. Daniel, Jan. 16, 1836.
W[illia]m Henry Harrison, s. Daniel, Sept. 7, 1838.

BREAD (see also Breed), Abigaile, d. Samuell and Anna, Sept. 7, 1698.
Allen, s. Allen, jr. and Mary, 30 : 6 m : 1660. CT. R.
Allin, s. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1706-7.
Amos, s. Samuell and Anna, July 20, 1694.
Anna, d. Samuell and Anna, July 28, 1706.
Benjamin, s. Samuell and Anna, July 4, 1715.
Ebenezer, s. Samuell and Anna, May 1, 1710.
Ebinezur, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1676.
Elizabeth, d. Allin, 3d and Elizabeth, Jan. 24, 1687-8.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1695.
Ephraim, s. John, 16 : 10 m : 1672. CT. R.
Hannah, d. Mathew and Mary, Jan. 18, 1730.
Hebzeba, d. Allin, 3d and Elizabeth, June 19, 1697.
Jabez, s. Samuell and Anna, Jan. 26, 1695-6.
Jane, d. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1686.
John, s. Allen, jr., 28 : 11 m : 1662. CT. R.
John, s. John and Sarah, June 7, 1664.
John, s. Allin, 3d and Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1689.
Jonathan, s. Timothy and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1699-1700.
Joseph, s. Timothy and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1681.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, "last of" June, 1691.
Josiah, s. Allin, 3d and Elizabeth, Jan. 2, 1700-1701.
Keziah, d. Samuell and Anna, Oct. 16, 1704.
Marce, d. Joseph and Sarah, July 20, 1701.
Mary, d. Joseph and Sarah, July 4, 1684.
Mary, d. Allin, 3d and Elizabeth, Mar. 21, 1691-2.
Mary, d. twin, Timothy and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1696.
Mary, d. Mathew and Mary, Oct. 10, 1724.
Mary, d. Allen, jr., 24 : 6 m : ——. CT. R.
Mathew, s. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1697.
Mathew, s. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1698-9.
Mathew, s. Mathew and Mary, Aug. 16, 1733.
Mehitabel, d. Mathew and Mary, Mar. 12, 1728-9.
Mehitabell, d. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1704.
Nathan, s. Samuell and Anna, Jan. 3, 1702-3.
Nathanell, s. Allin, 3d and Elizabeth, Aug. 24, 1685.
Rebeckah, d. Allin, 3d and Elizabeth, Jan. 26, 1694-5.
Ruth, d. Samuell and Anna, Mar. 10, 1711-12.
Ruth, d. Mathew and Mary, Aug. 1, 1734.
Ruthe, d. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1693.
Samuell, s. ALLEN, 25 : 7 m : 1669. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Timothy and Sarah, July 1, 1686.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Anna, Nov. 11, 1692.
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Mary, July 15, 1687.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, July 16, 1689.

BREAD, Sarah, d. twin, Timothy and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1696.
Sarah, d. Mathew and Mary, Aug. 23, 1726.
Thomas, s. Timothy and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1694-5.
Thomas, s. Timothy and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1698.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Sarah, Mar. 31, 1683.
William, s. John, 18 : 3 m : 1671. CT. R.

BREED (see also Braid, Bread), Aaron, s. Amos and Ruth, Mar. 7, 1761.
Aaron, s. Aaron and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1791.
Abba Maria, d. Hiram N. and Nancy, Dec. 1, 1840.
Abba Maria, d. John, farmer, and Abba, b. Sanford, Me., May 31, 1848.
Abbe Maria, d. Isaiah and Mary, Feb. 6, 1813.
Abigail, d. Nathan and Mary, Mar. 13, 1735.
Abigail, d. Allen and Huldia, Nov. 7, 1741.
Abigail, d. Simeon and Lois, June 27, 1794.
Abigail, d. Jabez and Theodate, Oct. 6, 1809. P. R. 74.
Abigail Augusta, d. Nehemiah A. and Remember, June 11, 1831.
Abigail F[arrington. C. R. 1.], d. Simeon and Lois, Apr. 11, 1797.
Abigail L., d. Nehemiah, jr. and Mirriam, Mar. 27, 1813.
Abigail Phillips, d. Zepheniah and Ruth, Jan. 21, 1763.
Abigal, d. Nathan, jr. and Keziah, June 20, 1757.
Abigal, d. Ephraim and Susanah, Nov. 28, 1765.
Abigal, d. Joseph, 3d and Polley, Nov. 23, 1804.
Abigall, d. Jabes and Desiar, Aug. 29, 1732.
Abraham, s. Benjamin and Ruth, Apr. 8, 1752.
Abraham Merrill, s. Joseph, 3d and Eliza, Mar. 19, 1830.
Adelade, d. Joseph and Eliza, Feb. 24, 1843. P. R. 43.
Albert, s. Moses [and Patience. C. R. 1.], July 12, 1807.
Albert, s. Richard and Bethiah, at Henniker, N. H., 4 : 4 m : 1823. C. R. 1.
Alice, d. Nathan and Mary, Sept. 22, 1744.
Alice, d. Ezra and Huldah, May 12, 1766.
Allen, s. Allen and Huldia, Apr. 19, 1744.
Allen, s. Josiah and Mary, July 14, 1759.
Allen, s. Frederick and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1789.
Allen, s. Allen and Lydia S., Feb. 1, 1815.
Allen Blaney, s. Allen and Priscilla, bp. July 9, 1797. C. R. 5.
Allen Blaney, s. Andrews B. and Abigail, June 8, 1822.
Allen Brown, s. Samuel, jr. and Anna, Aug. 15, 1815.
Allice, d. Richard and Anna, Oct. 17, 1784.
Allin, s. John and Liddia, Oct. 26, 1718.
Allin, s. Allen, jr. and Abigail, Feb. 7, 1773.
Almira, d. Josiah and Jane, Oct. 6, 1828.
Almira, d. Josiah and Jane, Jan. 27, 1830.

BREED, Almira, d. Joseph and Eliza, Oct. 10, 1839. P. R. 43.
Alpheus Hermon, s. Ira, May 5, 1830.
Amanda Malvina, d. Josiah and Jane, May 14, 1832.
Amey, d. Richard and Anna, Feb. 13, 1774.
Amos, s. Jabes and Desiar, Aug. 14, 1728.
Amos, s. Ebenezer and Rebekah, Nov. 4, 1739.
Amos, s. Amos and Ruth, Aug. 31, 1755.
Amos, s. Amos and Ruth, Aug. 19, 1771. [1772. P. R. 102.]
Amos, s. Benjamin Newhall, June 18, 1789.
Amos Alley, s. Benjamin and Abigal, Sept. 6, 1809.
Amos F., s. Amos, 3d and Prisalla, June 17, 1817. [June 27. P. R. 12.]
Amos Franklin, s. Amos and Frances, Oct. 15, 1830.
Amos Henry, s. Otis J., cordwainer, and Almena, May 7, 1844.
Amos Walden, s. Joseph, 3d and Eliza, Jan. 29, 1820.
Andres, s. Thomas A. and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1794.
Ann E[liza. P. R. 43.], d. Richard, farmer, and Eliza A., Nov. 25, 1847.
Anna, d. Samuel, jr. and Deliverance, Mar. 20, 1726.
Anna, w. Richard, 25 : 12 m : 1742-3. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Nathan and Mary, Sept. 17, 1746.
Anna, d. Benjamin and Ruth, Nov. 26, 1761.
Anna, d. Richard and Anna, Sept. 17, 1771.
Anna, d. Samuel and Theadat, July 16, 1775.
Anna, d. Aaron and Sarah, July 18, 1782.
Anna, d. Aaron and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1784.
Anna, d. Simeon and Lois, Sept. 9, 1790.
Anna, d. Abraham and Sarah, Feb. 6, 1794.
Anna, d. Benjamin Newhall [and Anna. P. R. 12.], May 15, 1802.
Anna Louisa, d. Andrews and Susan, Nov. 6, 1837. P. R. 10.
Antinat, d. Asa and Betsey, Jan. 31, 1816.
Antinett Abigail, d. Amos A. and Rhoda A., Aug. 11, 1835.
Arabel, d. Josiah and Jane, May 29, 1839.
Aroline A., d. Jabez, jr. and Theodate, Nov. 22, 1807.
Arthur Nash, s. George H. and Margaret A., July 25, 1847.
Asa, s. Jabez [and Mary. C. R. 1.], Feb. 23, 1783.
Asa, s. Simeon and Lois, Oct. 14, 1786.
Asa Lowring, s. Asa and Betsey, Nov. 21, 1813.
Asa Netsor, s. Hiram N. and Nancy, Feb. 22, 1832.
Augusta, d. Asa L., Oct. 29, 1846.
Aza Allen, s. Samuel, jr. and Anna, Jan. 21, 1820.
Bartlett Blake, s. Isaiah and Mary, June 17, 1811.
Bassett, s. Jabez [and Mary. C. R. 1.], Oct. 24, 1775.
Benja[min], 4 : 7 m : 1715. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Ruth, Feb. 23, 1758.

BREED, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Abigal, Mar. 24, 1799.
Benja[min] Alley, s. Simeon and Lois, Feb. 22, 1799.
Benjamin Massey, s. Amos, 3d and Prisalla, Dec. 28, 1830.
Benjamin Massey, s. Henry A. and 2d w., Oct. 19, 1832.
Benja[min] Newhall, s. Amos and Ruth, Aug. 11, 1763.
Benjamin N[ewhall. P. R. 12.], s. Amos, 3d and Priscilla, Sept. 28, 1819.
Betsey, d. Frederic and Heplisibah, Mar. 16, 1778.
Betsey Anna, d. Hiram N. and Nancy, Nov. 30, 1834.
Betsey Nichols, d. Francis and Joanna, June 8, 1830.
Buxton, s. Nathan, jr. and Keziah, May 7, 1763.
Caroline, d. Joseph, 3d and Eliza, Mar. 26, 1826.
Catharine Ann, d. Daniel N. and Catharine, Aug. 14, 1826.
Catharine Johnson, d. Nathan, jr. [and Mary E. C. R. 1.], Nov. 11, 1830.
Catherine Allen, d. Henry A. and 2d w., Sept. 2, 1826.
Catherine Allen, d. Andrews B. and Abigail, Oct. 20, 1828.
Catherine Ellen, d. Joseph, jr. and Tryphena H., Sept. 17, 1842.
Catherine L., d. Joseph B. and Mary, Oct. 3, 1812. [1810. C. R. 1.]
Charles A., s. B. B., shoe manufacturer, Nov. 18, 1845. [1846. P. R. 73.]
Charles Barker, s. Bartlett B., shoe manufacturer, and Susan T., Jan. 24, 1844.
Charles Elwin, s. Elwin and Abigail P., Mar. 14, 1837.
Charles Henry, s. Joseph, 3d and Eliza, May 27, 1824.
Charles Henry, s. Andrews and Susan D., at Charlestown, April 23, 1826. P. R. 10.
Charles Hubbard, s. John, laborer, and Abby, Oct. 5, 1846.
Charlotee, d. Samuel and Theadat, Apr. 4, 1773.
Charlotte, d. Samuel and Theodate, 8 : 3 m : 1772. C. R. 1.
Charlotte Elizabeth, d. Ephraim, shoe manufacturer, and Jane, May 13, 1846.
Charls, s. twin, Josiah and Mary, Aug. 31, 1761.
Clara Lavinia, d. Hiram N., cordwainer, and Nancy, Oct. 15, 1846.
Clarissa Emeline, d. Josiah and Jane, Oct. 1, 1840.
Clarra Elizabeth, d. Daniel [and Abigail. C. R. 1.], Aug. 5, 1834. [1833. C. R. 1.]
Content, d. Jabez [and Mary. C. R. 1.], Apr. 13, 1785.
Content, d. James, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 13, 1792.
Content Maria, d. Jabez, jr. and Theodate, Feb. 8, 1818.
Content Maria, d. Francis and Joanna, Aug. 11, 1818.
Cynthia Pratt, d. Jabez, jr. and Theodate, Feb. 26, 1821.
Daniel, s. Nathan and Mary, July 9, 1742.
Daniel, s. William and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1788.

BREED, Daniel Chever, s. Charls and Tamer, Aug. 17, 1794.
Daniel Henry, s. Daniel [and Abigail. C. R. 1.], Apr. 20, 1830.
Daniel Henry, s. Daniel [and Abigail. C. R. 1.], Aug. 1, 1831.
Daniel Henry, s. Daniel and Abigail, 26 : 9 m : 1835. C. R. 1.
Daniel N[ewhall. C. R. 5.], s. Thomas A. and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1800. P. R. 10.
David, July 26, 1726.
Deborah, d. Jabes and Desiar, June 3, 1738.
Deborah, d. Amos and Ruth, Apr. 24, 1768.
Deborah, d. Amos and Ruth, Nov. 23, 1775.
Deborah, d. Benjamin and Abigal, May 6, 1788.
Delia, d. Samuel and Theadat, Apr. 20, 1789.
Deliverance, d. John and Liddia, Oct. 17, 1736.
Deliverance, d. Joseph and Mary, July 13, 1793.
Desiah, d. Isiah and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1748-9.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Rebekah, May 1, 1741.
Ebenezer, s. Isiah and Hannah, May 12, 1763.
Ebenezer, s. Benjamin and Ruth, May 12, 1766.
Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Theadat, Mar. 18, 1786.
Ebenezer, s. Benjamin and Abigal, Dec. 27, 1789.
Ebenezer, s. William, 3d and Lydia, Nov. 13, 1797.
Edward Andrews, s. Andrews and Susan D., at Charlestown, Sept. 22, 1823. P. R. 10.
Edwin Everett, s. Hiram N. and Nancy, Mar. 25, 1833.
Elener, d. Ezra and Huldah, July 4, 1758.
Eliphelet, d. [*sic.*] Allen and Huldia, June 4, 1750.
Eliza Ann, d. Basset and Nancy, Jan. 20, 1809.
Eliza Ann, d. Joseph, 3d and Eliza, June 13, 1821.
Eliza Purington, d. Theophilus, jr. and Theodate, Dec. 3, 1796.
Elizabeth, d. Frederick, jr. and Betsey, Sept. 17, 1810.
Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Susan, Feb. 13, 1820.
Elizebeth, d. Ebenezer and Rebekah, Mar. 19, 1751.
Elizebeth, d. Amos and Ruth, June 7, 1758.
Ellwin, s. Basset and Nancy, May 20, 1812.
Enas Alley, s. Benjamin and Abigal, Aug. 25, 1800. [1801. P. R. 127.]
Enoch, s. Nathan and Mary, Apr. 13, 1750.
Ephraim, s. Joseph and Suzanah, May 26, 1736.
Ephraim, s. Matthew and Sarah, June 17, 1794.
Ephraim, s. Joseph, 3d and Polley, Mar. 1, 1810.
Ephraim, s. Joseph, 3d and Eliza, Dec. 9, 1822.
Eunice, d. Isiah and Hannah, Nov. 4, 1753.
Eunice, d. James [and Rebecca. C. R. 1.], Jan. 26, 1774.
Eunice, d. Abraham and Sarah, May 22, 1788.
Eunice Fuller, d. William B. and Urania, June 26, 1817.
Eunice Fuller, d. William B. and Urania, Dec. 1, 1825.

BREED, Ezra, s. Nathan and Mary, Mar. 16, 1733.
Fradrack, s. Allen and Huldia, Aug. 20, 1755.
Frances Maria, d. Bartlett B., June 14, 1835. [1837. P. R. 73.]
Francis, s. Jabez [and Mary. C. R. 1.], Jan. 7, 1789.
Francis, s. Francis and Joanna, Feb. 8, 1828.
Francis Peabody, s. Andrews and Susan, Dec. 7, 1834. P. R. 10.
Frederick, s. Frederick and Sarah, July 1, 1782.
Frederick D., s. William, 4th and Mary, July 3, 1807.
Fredreck Prentiss, s. Frederick, jr. and Betsey, July 21, 1822.
Fullerton, s. Aaron and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1799.
George, s. Jona[than] and Lydia, Dec. 25, 1817.
George Edward, s. George H. and Mary E., Apr. 7, 1843.
George Francis, s. Daniel and Abigail, 5 : 7 m : 1841. C. R. 1.
George Franklin, s. Joseph, jr. and Tryphena H., Nov. 20, 1828.
George Freeman, s. Theophilus N. and Sylvina, June 28, 1834.
George Lyman, s. Elwin, cordwainer, and Abigail, Oct. 27, 1844.
George P., s. Benjamin and Abigal, Dec. 13, 1792. [1793. P. R. 127.]
George Rodman, s. Isaiah and Mary, July 14, 1825.
George Smith, s. Richard and Comfort, June 30, 1808.
Hanah, d. Nathan and Mary, July 20, 1729.
Hannah, d. Nathan and Mary, May 30, 1731.
Hannah, d. Isiah and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1751.
Hannah, d. Amos and Ruth, Feb. 16, 1781.
Hannah, d. James [and Rebecca. C. R. 1.], June 16, 1782.
Hannah, d. Thomas A. and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1794. [1796. P. R. 10 and C. R. 5.]
Hannah, d. James, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 8, 1795.
Hannah, d. James, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 14, 1797.
Hannah, d. Joseph, 3d and Polley, Aug. 22, 1807.
Hannah Bassett, d. Moses [and Hannah. C. R. 1.], June 17, 1815.
Hannah Collins, d. James, 3d [and Phebe. C. R. 1.], Dec. 1, 1808.
Hannah Emely, d. twin, Nathan, jr. [and Mary E. C. R. 1.], Sept. 14, 1827.
Hannah [Maria. C. R. 1.], d. Daniel [and Abigail. C. R. 1.], Mar. 23, 1827.
Hannah Maria, d. Daniel N. and Catherine, Aug. 12, 1828.
Hannah Meek, d. Francis and Joanna, Mar. 14, 1816.
Harriet, d. Aaron and Sarah, May 22, 1796.
Harriet, d. Benjamin and Abigal, Dec. 27, 1806.
Harriet, d. Joseph and Eliza, June 5, 1833. P. R. 43.
Harriet Almira, d. Aaron and Mary, Sept. 22, 1810.
Harriett Maria, d. George and Harriett, May 17, 1841.
Harriett Otis, d. Daniel N. and Catharine, Apr. 7, 1831.
Harriett R., d. James, morocco dresser, and Maria, Oct. 23, 1847.
Harriot Maria, d. Joseph, jr. and Tryphena H., Feb. 21, 1823.

BREED, Harskel, s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 2, 1796.
Henry, s. Richard and Comfort, May 26, 1812.
Henry, s. Joseph B. and Mary, Mar. 9, 1829.
Henry A., s. Thomas A. and Hannah, Apr. 21, 1798. P. R. 10.
Henry Allen, s. Henry A. and 2d w., Sept. 17, 1828.
Henry Chaplin, s. Isaiah and Sally P. [bet. 1829 and 1832.].
Henry Granville, s. Josiah and Jane, May 18, 1844.
Henry Holton, s. Nehemiah A. and Remember, Apr. 22, 1829.
Henry Holton, s. Nehemiah A. and Remember, Apr. 22, 1830.
Henry Nickols, s. Hiram N., Mar. 29, 1830. [Aug. 16. dup.]
Henry Wayland, s. Joseph, jr. and Tryphena H., May 14, 1831.
Hepsebah, d. Allen and Huldia, Dec. 15, 1746.
Hermione, d. Aaron and Mary, Mar. 18, 1812.
Hiram Augustus, s. Amos, 3d and Prisalla, Feb. 4, 1829.
Horace Anson, s. Aaron and Mary, Nov. 19, 1806.
Horace Spalding, s. Asa and Betsey, Mar. 28, 1828.
Horace Spalding, s. Asa and Joanna, Aug. 16, 1831.
Hulda, d. Samuel, jr. and Deliverance, May 13, 1731.
Hulda, d. Allen and Huldia, Sept. 10, 1736.
Huldah, d. twin, James, jr. and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1800.
Hyram Nichols, s. Asa and Betsey, Sept. 2, 1809.
Ira, s. Benjamin Newhall [and Anna. P. R. 12.], Apr. 11, 1800.
Ire, s. William, 5th and Sally, Oct. 18, 1810.
Isaac, s. Aaron and Sarah, July 27, 1801.
Isaac, s. Aaron and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1802.
Isaiah, s. James, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 21, 1786.
Isaiah Clarkson, s. Isaiah and Mary, Nov. 26, 1819.
Isiah, s. Jabes and Desiar, Oct. 25, 1724.
Jabez, s. Benjamin and Ruth, Dec. 7, 1748.
Jabez, s. Isiah and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1755.
Jabez, s. Jabez and Lydia, 15 : 8 m : 1780. C. R. 1.
Jacob, s. Thomas A. and Hannah, Aug. 21, 1805. P. R. 10.
James, s. Ebenezer and Rebekah, Apr. 19, 1749.
James, s. Nathan, jr. and Keziah, Aug. 26, 1754.
James, s. Nathan, jr. and Keziah, Feb. 1, 1759.
James, s. Amos and Ruth, July 15, 1768.
James, s. James [and Rebecca. C. R. 1.], Mar. 25, 1780.
James, s. James, jr. and Hannah, May 17, 1799.
James, s. Isaiah Clarkson, clerk, and Josephine, Oct. 3, 1843.
James Albert, s. James, 3d and Phebe, 22 : 4 m : 1811. C. R. 1.
James Bartlett, s. Bartlett B., July 26, 1837. [July 25, 1835. P. R. 73.].
James Edward, s. twin, Nathan, jr. [and Mary E. C. R. 1.], Sept. 14, 1827.
James Edwin, s. Aaron and Mary, Oct. 16, 1808.
James Purinton, s. William E. and Abigail, May 6, 1844.

BREED, James Webster, s. George H. and Mary E., Dec. 30, 1844.
Jane, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Susan, Nov. 17, 1816.
Jerusha, d. Allen and Huldia, Sept. 3, 1733.
Joel, s. Theophilus and Mary, Jan. 28, 1755.
John, s. John and Liddia, Sept. 13, 1720.
John, s. Nathan and Mary, May 8, 1739.
John, s. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 24, 1789.
John, s. Mathew and Sarah, May 27, 1800.
John Herbert, s. Henry A. and 2d w., July 28, 1829.
John Herbert, s. Daniel and Abigail, 25 : 3 m : 1839. C. R. 1.
John Massey, s. Amos, 3d and Prisalla, Aug. 29, 1824.
John Warren, s. William E. and Abigail, May 8, 1839.
Jonathan, s. Joseph and Ruth, May 15, 1761.
Jonathan, s. Matthew and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1796.
Joseph, s. twin, Joseph and Suzanah, Sept. 7, 1726.
Joseph, s. Allen and Huldia, June 3, 1729.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Suzanah, Jan. 1, 1731-2.
Joseph, s. Theophilus and Mary, Apr. 30, 1763.
Joseph, s. Josiah and Mary, Mar. 29, 1764.
Joseph, s. Ephraim, bp. June 5, 1768. P. R. 6.
Joseph, s. Ephriam and Susanah, Dec. 18, 1771.
Joseph, s. Frederick and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1781.
Joseph, s. Matthew and Sarah, June 19, 1785.
Joseph, s. Joseph, 3d and Polley, Mar. 28, 1795.
Joseph, s. Joseph B. and Mary, Oct. 2, 1817.
Joseph B., s. Thomas A. and Hannah, May 11, 1803. P. R. 10.
Joseph B., s. Thomas A. and Hannah, Mar. 1, 1807. P. R. 10.
Joseph B., s. Joseph [2d. C. R. 1.], merchant, and Phebe C., Aug. 31, 1844.
Joseph Bassett, s. Abraham and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1783.
Joseph E., s. Joseph B. and Mary, 4 : 8 m : 1815. C. R. 1.
Joseph Grafton, s. Joseph, jr. and Tryphena H., Aug. 22, 1835.
Joseph Grafton, s. Joseph, jr. and Tryphena H., Sept. 10, 1837.
Joseph Harrison, s. Jona[than] and Lydia, Nov. 18, 1820.
Joseph Nicholls, s. Asa and Betsey, July 21, 1818.
Joseph Wesley, s. Joseph, 3d and Eliza, Oct. 9, 1827.
Josephine Marion, d. Theophilus N. and Sylvina, Mar. 20, 1842.
Josiah, s. John and Liddia, Dec. 16, 1731.
Josiah, s. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 27, 1791.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Jane, Aug. 29, 1821.
Judith, d. Richard and Anna, Oct. 30, 1781.
Judith, d. Moses [and Patience. C. R. 1.], Sept. 22, 1805.
Judith, d. Richard and Comfort, Oct. 5, 1810.
Julia Frances, d. Hiram N. and Nancy, Jan. 9, 1843.
Juliaett Adaliett, d. Josiah and Jane, Mar. 17, 1836.
Kezia, d. James, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 21, 1788.

BREED, Kezia Hood, d. Benjamin and Abigal, Nov. 21, 1804.
Keziah, d. Benjamin and Ruth, Aug. 14, 1750.
Keziah, d. Nathan, jr. and Keziah, Apr. 10, 1761.
Keziah, d. Nathan and Keziah, 1 : 12 m: 1765. C. R. 1.
Laura Ellen, d. Richard, farmer, and Eliza Ann, Aug. 31, 1845.
Laura Jane, d. Hiram N. and Nancy, Feb. 9, 1838.
Lavina Burt, d. Theophilus, jr. and Theodate, Nov. 26, 1794.
Lidia, d. Joseph and Suzanah, Oct. 18, 1729.
Lois, d. Isiah and Hannah, July 10, 1750.
Love, d. Allen and Huldia, Aug. 16, 1731.
Love, d. Allen, jr. and Abigail, Jan. 11, 1775.
Lucilla Preston, d. Isaiah and Sally P., Mar. 10, 1829.
Lucinda, d. Benjamin and Abigal, Feb. 21, 1797.
Lucinda, d. Jabez, jr. and Theodate, Feb. 26, 1815.
Lucinda, d. Josiah and Jane, Jan. 18, 1825.
Lucy Ann, d. Elwin and Abigail P., Sept. 30, 1842.
Lucy Heading, d. Joseph, 3d and Polley, Sept. 10, 1815.
Lucy Jones, d. Nathan and Mary Eastman, 10 : 3 m : 1824.
Lydia, d. Theophilus and Martha, Aug. 17, 1746.
Lydia, d. Simeon and Lois, Oct. 27, 1784.
Lydia, d. James, jr. and Hannah, May 29, 1789.
Lydia, d. Aaron and Sarah, July 18, 1792.
Lydia, d. Charles and Tamer, Aug. 6, 1792.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Jan. 26, 1795.
Lydia, d. Joseph, 3d and Polley, Sept. 16, 1802.
Lydia, d. Joseph B. and Mary, 11 : 10 m : 1821. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Andrews B. and Abigail, July 30, 1824.
Lydia A., d. J. A., shoe manufacturer, June 2, 1845.
Lydia Alley, d. Nehemiah, jr. and Mirriam, Nov. 2, 1814.
Lydia Amy, d. Moses [and Amey. C. R. 1.], Mar. 28, 1827. [Mar. 24. C. R. 1.]
Lydia Ann, d. Nehemiah A. and Remember, Feb. 2, 1840.
Lydia Ellen, d. George, cordwainer, and Harriett, Apr. 24, 1845.
Lydia Husey, d. Benjamin Newhall [and Anna. P. R. 12.], Sept. 23, 1794. [Sept. 28. P. R. 12.]
Lydia Miria, d. Aaron and Mary, Feb. 22, 1816.
Maria, d. Joseph and Eliza, Oct. 23, 1831. P. R. 43.
Maria Louisa, d. William B. and Urania, Sept. 8, 1829.
Ma[r]tha, d. Theophilus and Martha, Jan. 17, 1748-9.
Martha Ellen, d. Hiram N. and Nancy, Mar. 30, 1836.
Martha Ellen, d. Bartlett B. and Susan T., Dec. 28, 1841.
Martha Maria, d. Bartlett B. and Martha R., Nov. 2, 1833. P. R. 73.
Mary, d. Jabes and Desiar, Jan. 11, 1730.
Mary, d. Joseph and Suzanah, Jan. 6, 1733-4.
Mary, d. Nathan and Mary, Aug. 4, 1748.
Mary, d. Isiah and Hannah, July 18, 1757.

BREED, Mary, d. Ephraim and Susanah, May 6, 1770.
Mary, d. Amos and Ruth, Jan. 16, 1771.
Mary, d. Josiah and Hannah, Apr. 29, 1772.
Mary, d. Frederick and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1785.
Mary, d. Charls and Tamer, Aug. 25, 1790.
Mary, d. twin, James, jr. and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1800.
Mary, d. William, 3d and 2d w., Nov. 7, 1803.
Mary, d. Basset and Nancy, Oct. 25, 1807.
Mary, d. Allen and Lydia S., Feb. 8, 1818.
Mary, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Mary, Oct. 31, 1818.
Mary, d. Francis and Joanna, Apr. 23, 1821.
Mary, d. twin, Samuel, jr. and Anna, Feb. 24, 1824.
Mary Adams, d. Henry A., June 18, 1823.
Mary Adelaide, d. Samuel O., cordwainer, and Mary Ann, May 6, 1845.
Mary [Allen. C. R. 1.], d. James, 3d [and Phebe. C. R. 1.], Sept. 13, 1804.
Mary Amelia, d. William E. and Abigail, Oct. 20, 1841.
Mary Ann, d. Isaiah and Mary, Oct. 20, 1816.
Mary Ann, d. William, 5th and Sally, at Salem, Aug. 8, 1822.
Mary Ann Haly, d. Joseph, jr. and Tryphena H., Dec. 2, 1820.
Mary Bassett, d. Francis and Joanna, Jan. 10, 1823.
Mary Blake, d. Bartlett B., shoe manufacturer, and Susan, Aug. 12, 1849.
Mary E[lizabeth. C. R. 1.], d. William, 3d and 2d w. [Lydia. C. R. 1.], Feb. 23, 1806. [Feb. 29. C. R. 1.]
Mary Ellen, d. Joseph and Eliza, Dec. 21, 1837. P. R. 43.
Mary Ellen, d. George H. and Mary E., Aug. 10, 1841.
Mary Jane, d. Josiah and Jane, Feb. 29, 1820.
Mary Swett, d. Nathan, jr. [and Mary E., "removed to New Bedford, 1848." C. R. 1.], Apr. 12, 1826.
Mary Symmes, d. Frederick, jr. and Betsey, Apr. 24, 1808.
Mathew, s. Joseph and Ruth, Oct. 27, 1758.
Matilda Allen, d. Richard, trader, and Eliza Ann, Apr. 30, 1849. [May 1. P. R. 43.]
Matthew, s. Matthew and Sarah, Oct. 13, 1786.
Mehetable, d. Josiah and Mary, Jan. 8, 1757.
Melisa, d. Asa L., June 1, 1839.
Melvina, d. Francis and Joanna, July 23, 1825.
Melvina Ceretta, d. Nehemiah A. and Remember, May 12, 1838.
Moses, s. Isiah and Hannah, Nov. 23, 1758.
Moses, s. Jabez and Lydia, 19 : 10 m : 1778. C. R. 1.
Moses Swett, s. Nathan, jr. and [Mary E. C. R. 1.], Oct. 21, 1820.
Nabby, July 23, 1777.
Nabby, d. William and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1792.
Nabby, d. Jabez, jr. and Theodate, Oct. 6, 1809.

BREED, Nabby Burrill, d. Aaron and Sarah, July 28, 1798. [Feb. dup.]
Nancy, d. Joseph, 3d and Polley, Mar. 5, 1818.
Nathan, s. Jabes and Desiar, Oct. 7, 1726.
Nathan, s. Benjamin and Ruth, Feb. 19, 1756.
Nathan, s. Ezra and Huldah, Oct. 13, 1760.
Nathan, s. James, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 28, 1794.
Nathan, s. twin, Samuel, jr. and Anna, Feb. 24, 1824.
Nathan D. C., s. Hiram N., cordwainer, and Nancy, June 11, 1844.
Nathanel, s. twin, Josiah and Mary, Aug. 31, 1761.
Nathaniel, s. John and Liddia, July 22, 1728.
Nathaniel, s. Charls and Tamer, Sept. 2, 1796.
Nath[ani]el Walden, s. Joseph and Eliza, Feb. 28, 1836. P. R. 43.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Matthew and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1792.
Neamiah, s. Samuel, jr. and Deliverance, Sept. 19, 1736.
Neheamiah, s. Allen, jr. and Abigail, Mar. 24, 1767.
Nehemiah, s. William and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1785.
Nestor, s. Hiram N., Feb. 22, 1832.
Newhall, s. Benjamin Newhall [and Anna. P. R. 12.], July 23, 1796. [July 28. P. R. 12.]
Oliver, s. Amos, 3d and Prisalla, Nov. 22, 1821.
Otis Jester, s. Basset and Nancy, Oct. 3, 1820.
Patience Gove, d. Moses [and Hannah. C. R. 1.], Aug. 29, 1812.
Phebe [Nichols. C. R. 1.], d. James, 3d [and Phebe. C. R. 1.], Sept. 11, 1802.
Polina, d. Josiah and Jane, Aug. 8, 1823.
Polley, d. Matthew and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1790.
Polley, d. Joseph, 3d and Polley, Aug. 20, 1797.
Priscilla Ann, d. Amos, 3d and Prisalla, Mar. 12, 1826.
Priscilla Ann, d. Samuel O., carpenter, and Mary Ann, b. Weymouth, Mar. 6, 1849.
Rebecca, d. Richard and Anna, Oct. 16, 1767.
Rebecca, d. James [and Rebecca. C. R. 1.], Nov. 12, 1777.
Rebecca, d. Amos and Ruth, June 17, 1784.
Rebecca, d. Benjamin Newhall [and Anna. P. R. 12.], Mar. 4, 1798.
Rebecca Emmeline, d. William B. and Urania, Nov. 23, 1823.
Rebeckah, d. Ebenezer and Rebekah, Dec. 29, 1742.
Richard, s. Ebenezer and Rebekah, Sept. 11, 1738.
Richard, s. Richard and Anna, Aug. 3, 1778.
Richard, s. Simeon and Lois, May 18, 1800.
Richard, s. Richard and Judith, Nov. 12, 1803.
Richard, s. Samuel, jr. and Anna, Mar. 21, 1818.
Richard Johnson, s. Joseph B. and Mary, Dec. 25, 1822.
Rogers Jetson, s. Asa and Betsey, May 6, 1823.

BREED, Ruth, d. Joseph and Suzanah, Sept. 31, 1721.
Ruth, d. Benjamin and Ruth, Feb. 18, 1754.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Ruth, Feb. 24, 1763.
Ruth, d. Amos and Ruth, July 30, 1778.
Ruth, d. Jabez [and Mary. C. R. 1.], Jan. 24, 1780.
Ruth, d. Aaron and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1786.
Ruth, d. Matthew and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1788.
Ruth, d. Benjamin and Abigal, Feb. 9, 1791.
Ruth Ann, d. Amos and Frances, Dec. 8, 1827. [1828. P. R. 102.]
Ruth Ellen Atwill, d. Joseph, jr. and Tryphena H., May 15, 1834.
Ruthey, d. Aaron and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1786.
Salley, d. Matthew and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1783.
Salley, d. Frederick and Sarah, June 28, 1787.
Salley, d. Aaron and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1788.
Salley Massey, d. Amos, 3d and Prisalla, Aug. 18, 1833.
Sally, d. Joseph, 3d and Polley, Nov. 20, 1811.
Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Rebekah, Apr. 10, 1747.
Samuel, s. Ezra and Huldah, May 22, 1764.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Theadat, Nov. 18, 1778.
[Samuel H. C. R. 1.], s. Samuel, jr. and Anna, Jan. 24, 1823.
Samuel Oliver, s. Amos, 3d and Priscilla, Nov. 22, 1821. P. R. 12.
Samuel P., s. Ebenezer, jr. and Susan, Jan. 25, 1822.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Suzanah, Feb. 6, 1723-4.
Sarah, d. Samuel, jr. and Deliverance, Sept. 29, 1729.
Sarah, d. Ezra and Huldah, July 10, 1762.
Sarah, d. Ephriam and Susanah, July 19, 1773.
Sarah, d. Richard and Anna, July 30, 1776.
Sarah, d. James, jr. and Hannah, July 6, 1785.
Sarah, d. Abraham and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1798.
Sarah Ann, d. Josiah and Jane, Oct. 20, 1826.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Ira, Nov. 3, 1832.
Sarah Ellen, d. William, 5th and Sally, at Salem, Sept. 30, 1825.
Sarah Herrick, d. Jabez, jr. and Theodate, Jan. 12, 1824.
Sarah Merrill [Morrill. C. R. 1.], d. Ebenezer, jr. and Susan, Oct. 8, 1813.
Sarah Salina, d. Elwin and Abigail P., Aug. 23, 1840.
Sarah Susan, d. Joseph, jr. and Tryphena H., Aug. 10, 1825.
Sarah Swett, d. Nathan, jr. [and Mary E. C. R. 1.], Dec. 20, 1821.
Sidney Ingalls, s. Asa and Betsey, Dec. 1, 1825.
Simeon, s. Ebenezer and Rebekah, Sept. 13, 1755. [1756. C. R. 1.]
Simeon, s. Simeon and Lois, Nov. 19, 1788.
Simeon, s. Simeon and Lois, Nov. 9, 1792.
Stephen, s. James, 3d [and Phebe. C. R. 1.], Aug. 24, 1799.
Stephen Newhall, s. Benjamin N. and Susan, May 22, 1840.
Stephen Nicholls, s. James, 3d [and Phebe. C. R. 1.], Oct. 12, 1806. [Oct. 10. C. R. 1.]

BREED, Sukey, d. Benjamin Newhall [and Anna. P. R. 12.], Sept. 9, 1792. [Sept. 6. P. R. 12.]
Susan Davis, d. Andrews and Susan, at Westford, July 17, 1829. P. R. 10.
Susan Davis, d. Andrews [and Susan. P. R. 10.], Feb. 23, 1831.
Susan Prentiss, d. Fredrick and Betsy, bp. Sept. 6, 1818. C. R. 5.
Susana, d. twin, Joseph and Suzanah, Sept. 7, 1726.
Susanna, d. Ephriam and Susanah, May 8, 1768.
Susanna, d. Matthew and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1798.
Susanna, d. Joseph, 3d and Polley, Oct. 21, 1799.
Susen, d. Frederick, jr. and Betsey, Dec. 8, 1815.
Sylvester, s. Andrews B. and Abigail, June 1, 1826.
Sylvester Allen, s. George, cordwainer, and Mary Eliza, Dec. 30, 1844.
Sylvester Barlow, s. Andrews B. and Abigail, Mar. 27, 1830.
Sylvina Hellen, d. Theophilus N. and Sylvina, Apr. 28, 1838.
Theodate, d. Jabes and Desiar, Dec. 6, 1734.
Theophiles, s. Amos and Ruth, Aug. 11, 1765.
Theophilus, s. Joseph and Suzanah, Aug. 2, 1719.
Theophilus Harlan, s. Theophilus N. and Sylvina, Nov. 15, 1835.
Theophilus Newhall, s. Theophilus, jr. and Theodate, May 2, 1805.
Thomas A., Dec. 22, 1768. P. R. 10.
Walter, s. Amos and Ruth, Apr. 1, 1774.
Warner, s. Aaron and Sarah, July 27, 1794.
Warren Edgar, s. Elwin, cordwainer, and Abigail, Mar. 29, 1847.
Warren M., s. James A., shoe manufacturer, Apr. 16, 1847.
Wilbur Fisk, s. Amos and Frances, May 11, 1834.
Wilbur Fisk, s. Amos and Frances, Dec. 5, 1836. P. R. 102.
Wilfred, s. Isaiah C. and Josephine, Jan. 13, 1845. P. R. 80.
Willard Larkin, s. Nehemiah A. and Remember, Oct. 18, 1842.
William, s. Samuel, jr. and Deliverance, Mar. 22, 1738-9.
William, s. Ebenezer and Rebekah, Feb. 20, 1753.
William, s. Nehemiah and Abigail, Sept. 21, 1759.
William, s. Amos and Ruth, Feb. 3, 1767.
William, s. Ezra and Huldah, May 13, 1768.
William, s. Frederick and Sarah, Mar. 26, 1784.
William, s. Daniel [and Abigail. C. R. 1.], Oct. 25, 1821. [Oct. 5 C. R. 1.]
William Bassett, s. James [and Rebecca. C. R. 1.], Sept. 11, 1791.
William Clarkson, s. William B. and Urania, Oct. 19, 1819.
William Clarkson, s. William B. and Urania, Aug. 26, 1827.
William Dexey, s. William, 5th and Sally, Sept. 15, 1816.
William Ebenezer, s. William, 3d and 2d w., Mar. 20, 1814.
William Elmer, s. James A., shoe manufacturer, and Lydia, b. Salem, June 15, 1849.
W[illia]m H., s. James, 2d, merchant, and Phebe, Dec. 14, 1846.

BREED, William Harmon, s. W[illia]m E., farmer, and Abigail, May 18, 1848.
William Herchel, s. Joseph, 2d, and Phebe C., 26 : 12 m : 1839. C. R. 1.
William Herschel, s. Joseph, 2d, and Phebe C., 14 : 12 m : 1846. C. R. 1.
William James, s. William, 4th, and Mary, June 10, 1809.
William Nehemiah, s. Daniel [and Abigail. C. R. 1.], Jan. 28, 1825.
Zelotes Bassett, s. Otis Justin and Elmena, Sept. 10, 1842.
Zephaniah, s. Nathan and Mary, Mar. 10, 1737.
——, ch. Nathan [bet. Aug. 24 and Sept. 1, 1755.]. P. R. 6.
——, ch. Benjamin Newhall [and Anna. P. R. 12.], Jan. 30, 1791.
——, ch. Asa and Betsey, Aug. 21, 1820.
——, ch. Joseph B. and Mary, Nov. 6, 1821.
——, s. still born, Moses, Aug. 11, 1825.
——, d. George, cordwainer, Apr. 24, 1844.
——, d. Isaiah C., shoe manufacturer, and Josephine, Jan. 3, 1845.
——, ch. Stephen N., merchant, Sept. 17, 1845.

BREEDEN, John Parker, s. John, Apr. 6, 1839.

BREWER (see also Bruer), Abigaile, d. Christover, 4 : 10 m : 1664. CT. R.
John, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, May 10, 1700.
Mary, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, June 16, 1690.
Rebekah, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Dec. 2, 1687.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, May 29, 1691.

BRIAN (see also Bran), Mary, d. Thadeus, Dec. 27, 1675.

BRIANT (see also Bryant), Anna, d. the late Jonathan, bp. Aug. 13, 1775. C. R. 2.
Benja[min], s. John, Oct. 6, 1757.
Elizabeth, d. John, Nov. 10, 1749.
John, s. the late Jonathan, bp. Aug. 13, 1775. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. John, Jan. 13, 1748.
Lydia, d. John, June 15, 1755.
Mary, d. John, May 12, 1746.
Sarah, d. John, May 14, 1753.
Sarah, d. the late Jonathan, bp. Aug. 13, 1775. C. R. 2.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Enoch, Mar. 13, 1827.

BRIARD, George Washington, s. Moses and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1831.
Hannah Maria, d. Moses and Hannah, Nov. 22, 1835.
John Chapman, s. Moses and Hannah, Dec. 19, 1834.
Mary Lucetta, d. James, carpenter, and Rebecca, June 29, 1846.
Mary S., d. Hannah, May 16, 1845.
William Henry, s. Moses and Sarah, July 19, 1826.

BRICKETT, Lucretia Flagg, d. Erasmus S., July 5, 1827.

BRIMBLECOM, Altazerah, d. Ebenezer T. and Altezera, Oct. 13, 1834.
Charles Bartlett, s. John, cordwainer, and Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1844.
Ellen, d. Samuel and Nelly, May 16, 1818.
George Brown, s. Ebenezer T. and Altazera [bet. 1824 and 1826.].
John, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Aug. 2, 1801. C. R. 5.
John Warren, s. Ebenezer T. and Altazera, Mar. 25, 1827.
John Warren, s. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 10, 1837.
Lucy, d. Samuel and Mary, June 4, 1810.
Mary Anna, d. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 13, 1803.
Polly, d. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 1, 1796.
Sally, Sept. 12, 1765. P. R. 30.
Sally, d. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 18, 1804.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 11, 1799.
Seward Lee, s. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 30, 1830.
Susan Lucy, d. John and Elizabeth, May 28, 1835.
Sylvester H., s. Ebenezer T. and Altazera, July 10, 1831.
Wealthy Maria, d. Ebenezer T. and Altazera, Dec. 29, 1828.
William, s. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 13, 1806.
William, s. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 4, 1808.

BRINTNALL, Debura, d. John, May 29, 1727.
Deburah, d. John, June 4, 1726.
Ester, d. John, Aug. 18, 1722.
Mary, d. John, June 16, 1724.

BRISCO, Sara, d. Benjamin and Sarah, 18 : 5 m : 1660. CT. R.

BROAD, Francis William, s. Francis William, Aug. 22, 1831.

BROCK, Edward, s. Edward and Esther, May 19, 1764.
Susanah, d. Edward and Esther, June 29, 1760.

BROCKWAY, Emily Francis, d. Thomas, victualler, and Ann, at Chelsea, Oct. 4, 1846.
Sarah Frances, d. Thomas B., taverner, and Abby G., both b. N. H., Nov. 7, 1848.

BROOKS, Henrietta, d. Henry, Jan. 24, 1842.
Henry Nelson, s. Henry, cordwainer, Sept. 4, 1843.
James, s. John W., Oct. 30, 1826.
John, s. Berriah and Mary, Aug. 23, 1704.
John Edward, s. John W., Apr. 8, 1831.
Mary Elizabeth, d. John W., Dec. 28, 1828.
Sarah, d. Berriah and Mary, July 19, 1702.
Susan Briggs, d. John W., Sept. 24, 1825.

BROWN (see also Browne), Abba Ann, d. Stephen D., May 8, 1838.
Adelaide, d. Ephraim, jr. and Mary Ann, Sept. 7, 1841.
Alice, d. William and Abigail, of Dover, N. H., 13 : 7 m : 1785. C. R. 1.
Alice, d. Ephraim, cordwainer, and Mary Ann, Sept. 8, 1847.
Ane, d. twin, Thomas, Jan. 4, 1674.
Angeline, d. adopted, John H. and Mary, Mar. 24, 1839.
Angelo, s. Hamilton, cordwainer, and Martha, Apr. 10, 1847.
Archelaus Howard, s. John and Mary, June 29, 1820.
Ariadne, d. Ebenezer and Eliza, Jan. 20, 1832.
Benjamin, s. Ephriam and Ann, Nov. 17, 1757.
Benj[ami]n, s. Eph[rai]m and Lydia, Sept. 26, 1804.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Harriett, Dec. 27, 1830.
Benjamin Warren, s. Ezra, jr. and Mary, Oct. 18, 1817.
Betsey, d. Joseph, Apr. 11, 1786.
Caroline, d. Ebenezer and Eliza, June 15, 1824.
Caroline Agusta, d. Stephen D., Dec. 14, 1828.
Charles Albert, s. Ebenezer and Eliza, Aug. 24, 1838.
Charles Albert, s. Benjamin, cordwainer, and Harriett, Mar. 14, 1844.
Charles Breed, s. Joseph, jr. and Lydia, Oct. 15, 1811.
Charles Dennison, s. Benjamin, cordwainer, and Harriett, Nov. 14, 1847.
Charles Gardner, s. Thomas B., cordwainer, b. N. H., and Caroline M., b. Haverhill, Mar. 3, 1849.
Charles Purington, s. Dr. William B. [and Beulah W. C. R. 1.], June 19, 1833.
Charles W., s. Joseph, cordwainer, and Mary A., Feb. 14, 1849.
Charles William, s. James G., cordwainer, b. Danvers, and Christina A., b. Meredith, N. H., Oct. 7, 1849.
Clara Ann, d. Tho[ma]s B., cordwainer, and Caroline M., Jan. 24, 1847.
Clarisa Ann, d. Ephraim, jr. and Mary Ann, Oct. 23, 1834.
Clementine Augusta, d. George and Harriett, Sept. 3, 1835.
Daniel, s. Eph[rai]m and Lydia, Dec. 28, 1813.
Daniel, s. Benjamin and Harriett, Nov. 13, 1833.
Daniel F., s. Daniel F., cordwainer, and Harriett M., Sept. 3, 1844.
Daniel Francis, s. John and Mary, Aug. 4, 1816.
Daniel Sylvester, s. Benjamin and Harriett, Oct. 8, 1835.
Daniel Taylor, s. John and Mary, July 23, 1822.
Daniell, s. Thomas, Feb. 1, 1676.
Dorcas Ann, d. Joseph, Apr. 11, 1833.
Ebenezer, s. Ezra and Jane, Sept. 2, 1796.
Ebenezer, s. Joseph, at Marblehead, Mar. 2, 1829.
Edmund, s. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 29, 1765. C. R. 2.

BROWN, Edwin, s. Ezra, jr. and Mary, Mar. 5, 1815.
Elatus Hamilton, s. Hamilton, cordwainer, and Martha Ellen, Aug. 12, 1842.
Elba Eudora, d. Daniel F., cordwainer, and Harriet M., Aug. 20, 1846.
Elisabeth, d. Daniel, jr. and Margarit, Aug. 16, 1734.
Eliza, d. William, jr. and Mary, Feb. 24, 1812.
Eliza Ann, d. John and Mary, Sept. 22, 1822.
Eliza Ireson, d. Ebenezer and Eliza, June 3, 1819.
Eliza Jane, d. Marshall and Abigail, Oct. 22, 1817.
Elizabeth, d. Eph[rai]m and Lydia, May 27, 1822.
Elizabeth B., d. Samuel and Maria, of Pembroke, 25 : 8 m : 1827. C. R. I.
Elvira Maria Spaulding, d. William, jr. and Polly, Oct. 9, 1827.
Emeline R., d. James G., cordwainer, and Ruth V., Sept. 12, 1843.
Emily, d. Solomon and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1805.
Emma, d. Solomon and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1810.
Emma, d. Nestor, shoe manufacturer, and Mary Ellen, Dec. 1, 1849.
Ephriam, s. Ephriam and Ann, June 19, 1743.
Ephraim, s. Rufus and Lydia, Apr. —, 1767.
Eph[rai]m, s. Eph[rai]m and Lydia, Feb. 14, 1806.
Ephraim Webster, s. Ephraim, jr. and Mary Ann, Sept. 24, 1830.
Ester, d. Joseph, Mar. 26, 1796.
Esther, d. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1770.
Eunice, d. Joseph, May 21, 1792.
Eveline, 4 : 6 m : 1834. C. R. I.
Ezra, s. Ephriam and Ann, Nov. 2, 1750.
Ezra, s. Ezra and Jane, Aug. 16, 1787.
Ezra, s. Ezra, jr. and Mary, June 15, 1810.
Ezra Marshall, s. Marshall and Abigail, Nov. 19, 1827.
Ezra Warren, s. Otis, cordwainer, and Mary Ann, Oct. 1, 1849.
Fredrick Deavenport, s. Edmund, Sept. 29, 1835.
George, s. Solomon and Sarah, July 31, 1801.
George, s. Solomon and Sarah, June 10, 1807.
George, s. Ezra and Mary, Dec. 27, 1834.
George Washington, s. William, jr. and Polly, June 25, 1834.
Georgiana Lamson, d. Ebenezer and Eliza, May 17, 1836.
Grace, d. twin, Thomas, Jan. 4, 1674.
Hanah, d. Thomas, jr. and Hannah, Dec. 5, 1680.
Hanah, d. Ephriam and Ann, Nov. 28, 1759.
Hannah, d. John and Mary, July 27, 1818.
Hannah Maria, d. Ezra and Mary, Sept. 9, 1832.
Harriet, d. William, jr. and Polly, Aug. 18, 1822.
Harriet Eveline, d. Ebenezer and Eliza, June 4, 1834.
Harriett, d. Solomon and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1803.

BROWN, Harriett Eliza, d. George and Harriett, May 12, 1832.
Henry, s. Marshall and Abigail, June 13, 1821.
Henry, s. Marshall and Abigail, Oct. 16, 1825.
Henry Maddison, s. William, jr. and Polly, Apr. 4, 1836.
Irene Augusta, d. Ephraim, jr. and Mary Ann, Nov. 24, 1836.
Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. Sept. 7, 1766. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. 12, 1780. C. R. 2.
James, s. Ephriam and Ann, Mar. 11, 1762.
James, s. William and Mary, June 14, 1795.
James, s. Ezra, jr. and Mary, Mar. 1, 1827.
James Aaron, s. James, painter, Nov. 21, 1844.
James Goodale, s. John and Mary, at Danvers, Oct. 9, 1812.
James Otis, s. James G. and Ruth V., Feb. 7, 1840.
James Wyman, s. Joseph, at Marblehead, July 11, 1831.
Jane, d. Eph[rai]m and Lydia, Nov. 8, 1815.
Jason, s. Edward, mariner, and Maria, both b. Boston, July 26, 1849.
Jerusha, d. Joseph and Easter, Oct. 27, 1754.
John, s. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 31, 1684.
John, s. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1691.
John, s. Ephriam and Ann, Nov. 19, 1746.
John, s. Joseph and Easter, Sept. 5, 1761.
John, s. Ephraim and Salley, Apr. 10, 1793.
John, s. Joseph, at Danvers, Jan. 20, 1822.
John, s. Thomas, mason, and Mary Ann, Mar. 15, 1846.
John H., 2d, s. Archelaus H., cordwainer, and Rebecca, June 1, 1844.
John Howard, s. John and Mary, at Danvers, June 9, 1814.
John H. A., s. John, cordwainer, and Nancy, July 20, 1847.
Jonathan, s. Ephriam and Ann, Sept. 22, 1755.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1682.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. July 13, 1766. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1766.
Joseph, s. Joseph, Jan. 2, 1791.
Joseph, s. Eph[rai]m and Lydia, Aug. 28, 1809.
Joseph, s. Joseph, at Marblehead, Mar. 9, 1825.
Joseph Merrill, s. Joseph and Mary A., Dec. 9, 1831.
Julia Ann, d. William, cordwainer, and Mary Ann, Oct. 10, 1849.
J. A. M. B., ch. Otis A., cordwainer, Dec. 30, 1846.
Lemuel Putman, s. Archelaus H., cordwainer, and Rebecca, Feb. 24, 1849.
Lucius Wilbur, s. Ephraim, jr. and Mary Ann, Sept. 13, 1832.
Lucy Ann, d. James and Rebecca, Dec. 18, 1820.
Lucy F., d. William, jr. and Polly, Dec. 21, 1820.
Lydia, d. Ephraim and Salley, June 23, 1800.
Lydia Maria, d. twin, Marshall and Abigail, June 19, 1823.

BROWN, Lydia Maria, d. Benjamin and Harriett, Sept. 3, 1825.
Lyman Otis, s. George W., cordwainer, and Hannah Jane, Aug. 19, 1842.
Margarett Winn, d. Benjamin C., May 13, 1834.
Margret, d. Joseph and Easter, Dec. 28, 1758.
Maria Jane, d. Hamilton, cordwainer, b. Marblehead, and Martha E., Aug. 9, 1849.
Marshel, s. twin, Ezra and Jane, Dec. 31, 1793.
Martha, d. Ezra and Jane, Oct. 24, 1780.
Martha Ann, d. twin, Marshall and Abigail, June 19, 1823.
Martha Ellen, d. Edmund, July 10, 1842.
Mary, d. Thomas, jr. and Hannah, May 26, 1683.
Mary, d. Joseph and Sarah, May 17, 1688.
Mary, d. Joseph, bp. Feb. 17, 1765. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. William, jr. and Mary, Feb. 17, 1806.
Mary, d. Eph[rai]m and Lydia, Dec. 11, 1807.
Mary, d. Solomon and Sarah, Apr. 2, 1813.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Apr. 20, 1818.
Mary Ann, d. Ebenezer and Eliza, Dec. 31, 1827.
Mary Ann, d. Benjamin C., at Ipswich, Dec. 1, 1830.
Mary Anna Frances, d. Stephen D., Oct. 8, 1834.
Mary Elizabeth, d. William, jr. and Polly, Sept. 27, 1816.
Mary Ellen, d. Benjamin and Harriett, Mar. 22, 1828.
Mary Ellen, d. John H. and Mary, Sept. 7, 1836.
Mary Jane, d. Ephraim, jr. and Mary Ann, Dec. 27, 1828.
Mary Jane, d. Edmund, Dec. 10, 1832.
Mary Sprage, d. William, jr. and Mary, Aug. 5, 1807.
Mary Susan, d. James G., cordwainer, and Christiana A., Oct. 12, 1847.
Mary Williams, d. Isaac, Esq. and Harriett, Feb. 16, 1848.
Mercy Ann, d. John M. and Abba R., Nov. 19, 1834.
Nester, s. Ebenezer and Eliza, Dec. 24, 1825.
Nestor Otis, s. Benjamin and Harriett, Dec. 15, 1838.
Nicolas, s. Benja[min] and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1762.
Otis Ashton, s. Ezra, jr. and Mary, Aug. 19, 1821.
Otis Franklin, s. Edward H., butcher, and Maria, Dec. 20, 1847.
Otis LaRoy, s. Otis, cordwainer, and Mary Ann, Feb. 20, 1845.
Pearson, s. Jacob, bp. Nov. 4, 1759. C. R. 2.
Peter, s. Ephriam and Ann, Mar. 27, 1749.
Phillip Sylvester, s. Marshall and Abigail, Oct. 8, 1831.
Rachel, d. Ephriam and Ann, Sept. 2, 1764.
Rosamond L. A., d. Edmond, tin plate worker, and Mary A., Aug. —, 1846.
Rufus, s. Ephriam and Ann, Sept. 17, 1744.
Ruth, d. Ezra and Jane, Jan. 2, 1783.
Ruth Meservey, d. Ebenezer and Eliza, Oct. 8, 1821.

BROWN, Salley, d. Joseph and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1786.
Sally, d. Joseph, Sept. 6, 1804.
Sally, d. Ezra, jr. and Mary, July 20, 1812.
Sally Hutchenson, d. William, jr. and Mary, Aug. 31, 1809.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Easter, July 13, 1752.
Samuel, s. John and Mary, June 13, 1826.
Samuel Edwin, s. Joseph, cordwainer, and Mary Ann, May 27, 1845.
Samuel Newhall, s. Samuel N., cordwainer, and Nancy Maria, Aug. 3, 1844.
Samuell, s. Thomas, jr. and Hannah, Dec. 8, 1678.
Sara, d. Thomas, 20 : 7 m : 1657. CT. R.
Sara, d. Tho[mas] and Mary, 13 : 8 m : 1660. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Thomas, jr. and Hannah, July 8, 1686.
Sarah, d. Edward and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1703.
Sarah, d. Ephriam and Ann, Sept. 22, 1753.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1773.
Sarah, d. Ezra and Jane, Dec. 10, 1784.
Sarah, d. Ephraim and Salley, Aug. 16, 1791.
Sarah Ann, d. William, jr. and Polly, Oct. 25, 1825.
Sarah Embridge, d. William, jr. and Polly, Feb. 6, 1818.
Sarah Jane, d. George W., cordwainer, and Hannah Jane, Aug. 10, 1844.
Sarah Susan, d. John and Mary, Jan. 15, 1830.
Sarah Susan Ellen, d. Archelaus H., cordwainer, and Rebecca K., May 1, 1847.
Solomon, s. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1780.
Stephen Francis, s. Stephen D., Dec. 8, 1825.
Susan Caroline, d. Ebenezer and Eliza, Feb. 22, 1829.
Sylvester, s. Marshall and Abigail, Feb. 15, 1834.
Theodate, d. twin, Ezra and Jane, Dec. 31, 1793.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1685.
Thomas F., s. Thomas B., cordwainer, and Caroline M., Aug. 19, 1844.
Walter Sumner, s. Dan[ie]l F., cordwainer, and Harriet M., b. Haverhill, Sept. 25, 1848.
Warren, s. Eph[rai]m and Lydia, Apr. —, 1818.
William, s. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 10, 1760. C. R. 2.
William, s. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1768.
William, s. William and Mary, Mar. 4, 1793.
William, s. Joseph, jr. and Lydia, Sept. 3, 1814.
William, s. William, jr. and Polly, Sept. 20, 1830.
William Brimblecome, s. John and Mary, Mar. 28, 1828.
William Gould, s. Dr. William B. [and Beulah W. C. R. 1.], July 18, 1830.
William Henry, s. William, jr. and Polly, June 2, 1829.

BROWN, William Purinton, s. Dr. William B. [and Beulah W. C. R. 1.], Jan. 8, 1829.
Wilson, s. Ezra, jr. and Mary, Apr. 2, 1824.
Wilson, s. Ephraim, cordwainer, and Mary Ann, Sept. 13, 1844.
Zachary Taylor, s. James, laborer, and Lucy, both b. Canada, May 10, 1849.
——, ch. Solomon and Sarah, Apr. 11, 1804.
——, s. Hamilton, cordwainer, and Martha Ellen, Apr. 25, 1845.
——, s. Jonathan, cordwainer, and Mary Ann, Feb. 13, 1846.
——, ch. Increase H., merchant, and Catharine, Nov. 25, 1847.
——, s. Thomas, stucco worker, and Mary Ann, Mar. 20, 1848.

BROWNE (see also Brown), Daniell, s. Thomas, 29 : 9 m : 1673. CT. R.
Ebenezer, s. Thomas and Dorcas, Mar. 24, 1728.
Ebenezur, s. Tho[mas], 16 : 1 m : 1671-2. CT. R.
Eleazer, s. Tho[mas], 4 : 6 m : 1670. CT. R.
James, s. Thomas and Dorcas, Oct. 8, 1720.
Jonathan, s. Thomas, 24 : 11 m : 1668. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Thomas, 16 : 11 m : 1658. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Daniel, jr. and Margarit, Mar. 20, 1730.
Mary, d. Thomas, 10 : 12 m : 1655. CT. R.
Mary, d. Tho[mas], 28 : 6 m : 1666. CT. R.
Mary, d. Thomas and Dorcas, June 13, 1725.
Sarah, d. Thom[as], July 18, 1688. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Dorcas, Feb. 18, 1712-13.
Susannah, d. Cornelius and Susanah, Mar. 6, 1689-90.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Dorcas, Oct. 5, 1716.
William, s. Thomas and Dorcas, Oct. 19, 1710.

BRUCE, Edia Agusta, d. Franklin W. and Edia, June 17, 1830.
Edia Flint, d. Franklin W. and Edia, Aug. 18, 1821.
George, s. Lewis, Sept. 13, 1798.
Hannah, d. Lewis, Nov. 13, 1788.
Herriot, d. Lewis, Apr. 1, 1796.
Juliette, d. Franklin W. and Edia, Aug. 14, 1823.
Leonora, d. Franklin W. and Edia, June 10, 1831.
Lewis, s. Lewis, May 3, 1786.
Lot, s. Lewis, Oct. 7, 1793.
Mary, d. Lewis, Nov. 29, 1801.
Salley, d. Lewis, June 10, 1784.
Sarah Abigail, d. Franklin W. and Edia, Dec. 2, 1826.
Susanna, d. Franklin W. and Edia, ——, 1837.
Tryphena Ann, d. Franklin W. and Edia, Nov. 1, 1819.
William, s. Lewis, July 14, 1791.
——, ch. Jeduthun, morocco dresser, Feb. 1, 1846.

BRUER (see also Brewer), Mary, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Nov. 10, 1684.

BRYAN, see Brian.

BRYANT (see also Briant), Emma Frances, d. James, carpenter, b. Scarboro, Me., and Rebecca, b. North Yarmouth, Me., Oct. 20, 1849.
Henry Andrews, s. Harrison, teamster, and Susan, Nov. 21, 1844.
James Octavius, s. James, carpenter, and Rebecca, Mar. 28, 1848.
John, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Apr. 14, 1771.
Oliver Augustus, s. Winslow, cordwainer, b. Salem, N. H., and Caroline, Jan. 3, 1849.

BUBIER, Catherine, d. Henry M., cordwainer, Jan. 29, 1844.
Christopher Gore, s. Christopher and Joanna, Feb. 12, 1814.
Edward Trevett, s. Christopher and Joanna, Nov. 13, 1825.
Elizabeth King, d. Christopher G., cordwainer, and Martha J., Aug. 15, 1843.
Frances Maria, d. Henry M. and Catherine C., Oct. 26, 1834.
George, s. Christopher G., cordwainer, Apr. 7, 1846.
Hannah, d. Christopher and Joanna, Jan. 27, 1822.
Harriot, d. Christopher and Joanne, bp. Sept. 5, 1819. C. R. 5.
Henry Mansfield, s. Christopher and Joanna, July 20, 1812.
Joan Mary, d. Christopher and Joanna, July 29, 1808.
Joanna A., d. Edward T., cordwainer, and Elizabeth L., b. Marblehead, Feb. 24, 1849.
John Horton, s. Christopher and Joanna, Nov. 30, 1819.
Louisa Mansfield, s. Christopher and Joanna, July 15, 1810.
Mary, d. Christopher and Joanna, Nov. 29, 1823.
Mary A., d. Sam[ue]l M., shoe manufacturer, and Mary, July 1, 1846.
Sam[ue]l Arthur, s. Samuel M., shoe manufacturer, and Mary, b. Topsfield, Mar. 29, 1849.
Samuel Mansfeild, s. Christopher and Joanna, June 23, 1816.
Sarah Newhall, d. Christopher and Joanna, Apr. 6, 1818.
Silvester, s. Christopher and Joanna, Apr. 2, 1827.
Sylvester H., s. Edward T., cordwainer, and Elizabeth L., July 4, 1847.
——, s. Henry M., shoe manufacturer, and Alathea, Mar. 27, 1846.

BUCKMAN (see also Bucknam), James Oren, s. James M. and Sally B., Feb. 9, 1830.

BUCKNAM (see also Buckman), Charles H., s. Charles W. and Eunice, July 13, 1837.
Henry Warren, s. Charles W., cordwainer, b. Boston, and Eunice, Oct. 28, 1849.

BUFFINTON, Lydia, d. John, Sept. 4, 1821.

BUFFUM, Abigail Alley, d. Jonathan [and Hannah. C. R. 1.], Apr. 4, 1817.
Andrew, s. Jonathan, Oct. 15, 1827.
Anna, d. Israel and Ruth, July 27, 1815.
Anna B., d. David and Dolly, 1 : 8 m : 1842. C. R. 1.
Anna Maria, d. Edward [and Sybel. C. R. 1.], Oct. 23, 1828.
Caroline, d. David and Dolly, 4 : 3 m : 1833. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. Jonathan and Hannah, 18 : 6 m : 1824. C. R. 1.
Charles C., s. David and Dolly, 29 : 1 m : 1829. C. R. 1.
Daniel Carter, s. Johnathan [and Hannah. C. R. 1.], Sept. 23, 1822.
David Chase, s. Edward [and Sybel. C. R. 1.], at Salem, Nov. 7, 1822.
Edward, s. Israel and Ruth, Aug. 5, 1811.
Edward Slade, s. Edward [and Sybel. C. R. 1.], at Salem, Aug. 20, 1818.
Eliza B., d. David and Dolly, 13 : 5 m : 1827. C. R. 1.
Eliza Rotch, d. Israel and Ruth, Oct. 12, 1825.
Elizabeth, d. Joshua, 6 : 9 m : 1703. C. R. 1.
Emily, d. James N., housewright, and Ruth, Mar. 24, 1845.
George, s. Edward [and Sybel. C. R. 1.], at Salem, Mar. 8, 1825
Henry Oliver, s. Israel and Ruth, Oct. 13, 1818.
Henry Oliver, s. Israel and Ruth, Aug. 14, 1827.
John L., s. James N. and Ruth, 13 : 10 m : 1838. C. R. 1.
Lucy Ellen, d. Edward and Sybel, 21 : 8 m : 1833. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Edward and Sybel, 3 : 12 m : 1831. C. R. 1.
Lydia Ann, d. James N. and Ruth, 23 : 10 m : 1832. C. R. 1.
Lydia Ann, d. James N. and Ruth, 8 : 8 m : 1841. C. R. 1.
Martha Slade, d. Edward [and Sybel. C. R. 1.], at Salem, June 22, 1820.
Mary, d. Benajah and Cynthia, of Berwick, Me., 9 : 9 m : 1846. C. R. 1.
Mary Elizabeth, d. William Henry, Oct. 23, 1841.
Mercy, Apr. 5, 1779. P. R. 55.
Mercy Thrasher, d. Jonathan, Jan. 17, 1819.
William, s. Benaiah [and Cynthia. C. R. 1.], Jan. 12, 1837.

BULFINCH, Amos Breed, s. Jeremiah and Rebecca, Mar. 25, 1799.
Charles, s. Rev. Henry and Mary C., Dec. 3, 1828.
Coates Witt, s. Jeremiah and Hannah, July 17, 1821.
Delia Rebecca, d. Rev. Henry and Mary C., Mar. 12, 1827.
Eliza, d. Jeremiah and Rebecca, June 1, 1793.
Ellen Henrietta, d. Rev. Henry and Mary C., Jan. 6, 1831.

BULFINCH, Elva Drew, d. Jeremiah, teacher, b. Boston, and Mary Ann, Nov. 13, 1848.
Emily, d. Jeremiah and Rebecca, Dec. 15, 1801.
Hannah, d. Jeremiah and Hannah, Nov. 20, 1811.
Henry, s. Jeremiah and Rebecca, June 6, 1797.
Henry, s. Amos B. and Hannah, May 15, 1822.
Henry Martyn, s. Rev. Henry and Mary C., Nov. 4, 1832.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Rebecca, Apr. 10, 1795.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1818.
John, s. Jeremiah and Rebecca, Sept. 29, 1791.
Julia Ann, d. Amos B. and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1825.
Mary Olivia, d. Rev. Henry and Mary C., May 26, 1825.
Rebecca, d. Jeremiah and Rebecca, June 23, 1788.
Samuel, s. Jeremiah and Hannah, June 7, 1814.
Sukey, d. Jeremiah and Rebecca, Dec. 1, 1789.
Susan, d. Amos B. and Hannah, Nov. 20, 1823.
Thomas Witt, s. Jeremiah and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1809.
William N., s. Jeremiah and Hannah, Dec. 19, 1807.

BULLOCK, William W., s. William W., Dec. 11, 1841.

BUNTIN, Sarah Ellen, d. Samuel N., fisherman, and Hannah, both b. Wellfleet, Jan. 21, 1849.

BURBANK, ——, s. Gardner A., painter, Mar. 24, 1844.

BURCHSTEAD (see also Burchsted, Burshted, Busted), Anna, d Fred[eric]k and Susannah, Nov. 17, 1811. [Nov. 5. P. R. 17.]
Benja[min], s. Henry, bp. Sept. 26, 1774. C. R. 5.
Benja[min] Bream, s. Dr., bp. June 24, 1781. C. R. 5.
Frederick, s. Henry and Elizabeth (Newhall), ——, 1771. P. R. 17.
Henry, s. Henry, bp. Aug. 9, 1767. C. R. 5.
Henry [Henry Frederick. P. R. 17.], s. Fred[eric]k and Susannah, Nov. 5, 1809. [Nov. 17. P. R. 17.]
Hephzibah, d. Dr., bp. Sept. 29, 1771. C. R. 5.
Joanna, d. Dr., bp. July 16, 1775. C. R. 5.
Lucy, d. Benja[min] B., bp. June 13, 1779. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Dr., bp. Mar. 16, 1777. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Dr. Henry and Sarah (James), 1st w., ——, 1813. P. R. 17.
Ruth, d. Dr., bp. July 26, 1767. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Dr., bp. June 4, 1769. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Dr., bp. Mar. 21, 1773. C. R. 5.

BURCHSTED (see also Burchstead), Anna, d. Dr. Benja[min] Brame and Elisabeth, June 9, 1762.
Anna, d. Henry, bp. Dec. 8, 1771. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. Dr. Benjam[min] Brame and Elisabeth, Jan. 25, 1761.
Frederick, s. Henry, bp. June 25, 1769. P. R. 6.
Henry [Henry Tudor. P. R. 17.], s. Dr. Benja[min] Brame and Elisabeth, Feb. 19, 1764.
Henry Frederick, s. Henry Fred[erick] and Nancy (Perley), ——, 1846. P. R. 17.
James Tyler, s. Dr. Benja[min] Brame and Elisabeth, Feb. 8, 1766.
John Henry, Dr., ——, 1657. P. R. 17.
Mary, d. Henery and Anna, Oct. 18, 1747.
Mary Ann, d. Henry Fred[erick] and Nancy (Perley), ——, 1835. P. R. 17.

BURDITT, Charles Warren, s. Francis, cordwainer, b. Reading, and Nancy E., b. Saugus, July 10, 1849.
Jacob Woodwill, s. Stephen, July 21, 1813.
James Lattemy, s. Stephen, Oct. 7, 1825.
Nicholas Lattemy, s. Stephen, May 1, 1824.
Polly Lattemy, d. Stephen, Dec. 11, 1820.
Robert Roberson, s. Stephen, Mar. 13, 1819.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Stephen, Feb. 20, 1817.
Stephen Decatur, s. Stephen, at Newburyport, Nov. 1, 1815.
Susanna, d. Stephen, at Newburyport, Nov. 18, 1809.
Will[ia]m Sprague, s. Stephen, at Newburyport, July 1, 1811.

BURGES, Johanah, d. Tho[mas], Aug. 20, 1688. CT. R.

BURNELL (see also Burnull), John, s. Roberd and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1696.
Sarah, d. Roberd and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1699.

BURNEY, Lawrence, s. Christopher, silk printer, Oct. 2, 1843.
Sarah Ann, d. Christopher, silk dyer, b. Ireland, and Nancy, b. Meredith, N. H., Sept. 26, 1848.

BURNHAM, Mary Adeline, d. G. W., cordwainer, and Eleanor, July 28, 1846.
Sarah Eleanor, d. George W., cordwainer, July 31, 1843.

BURNS, David H., s. Edward, laborer, and Margarett, Apr. 5, 1848.
David Henry, s. Edward, laborer, and Margaret, July 27, 1846.
Elizabeth Roselia, d. Austin, trader, and Sophronia, Jan. 3, 1848.

BURNS, Johanna, d. James, laborer, and Mary, both b. Ireland, Sept. 7, 1849.
Martha, d. George, carpenter, and Isabel, Oct. 5, 1846.
Mary Ann, d. Edward and Margaret, Nov. 13, 1840.
Mary Ellen, d. Barney, laborer, and Mary Miley, both b. Ireland, May 18, 1849.
William, s. Edward and Margaret, Nov. 7, 1842.
William Henry, s. William H., morocco dresser, b. Plattsburgh, N. Y., and Ellen L., b. Ireland, May 14, 1848.
——, s. Austin, trader, and Sophronia B., Nov. 29, 1845.

BURNULL (see also Burnell), John, s. John and Mehitabel, abt. Apr., 1717.
Mary, d. John and Mehitabel, May 3, 1719.
Mehitabell, d. John and Mehitabell, Aug. 14, 1722.

BURRAGE (see also Burridge), Josiah, s. Susanna, bp. Sept. 22, 1776. C. R. 5.

BURRELL (see also Burrill), Debora, d. Frances [and Elizabeth. P. R. 4.], 23 : 5 m : 1669. CT. R.
Eliza, d. Frances [and Elizabeth. P. R. 4.], 1 : 10 m : 1655. CT. R.
Hana, d. Frances [and Elizabeth. P. R. 4.], 19 : 1 m : 1664. CT. R.
Hester, d. Francis [and Elizabeth. P. R. 4.], 15 : 11 m : 1673. CT. R.
James, s. Francis [and Elizabeth. P. R. 4.], 21 : 10 m : 1657. CT. R.
Lidea, d. Frances [and Elizabeth. P. R. 4.], 13 : 4 m : 1663. CT. R.
Lois, d. John, 27 : 11 m : 1671. CT. R.
Mary, d. Frances [and Elizabeth. P. R. 4.], May 16, 166[1. P. R. 4.]. CT. R.
Moses, s. Frances [and Elizabeth. P. R. 4.], 12 : 2 m : 1671. CT. R.
Sara, d. John and Lewis, 16 : 3 m : 1661. CT. R.
Theophilus, s. John, 15 : 5 m : 1669. CT. R.
——, ch. Frances, 6 : 8 m : 1672. CT. R.

BURRIAGE (see also Burridge), Abijah, s. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1729.
Abijah, s. Thomas and Sarah, July 8, 1745.
Desire, d. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1723-4.
Elizabeth, d. John and Mehitabel, Oct. 30, 1721.
John, s. John and Mehitabel, Nov. 23, 1730.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 30, 1736.
Lidia, d. John and Mehitabel, Nov. 25, 1723.
Methitabel, d. John and Mehitabel, Mar. 12, 1725-6.
Phoebe, d. William and Phoebe, Feb. 1, 1766.
Ruth, d. Thomas and Sarah, May 13, 1744.
Ruth, d. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1745.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1733-4.

BURRIAGE, Sarah, d. William and Phebe, Dec. 31, 1760.
Susanna, d. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1738.
Susanna, d. Thomas and Sarah, July 13, 1741.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1725-6.
Thomas, s. William and Phebe, Dec. 4, 1763.
William, s. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1731.
——, ch. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1748-9.

BURRIDGE (see also Burrage, Burriage), Bethiah, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, May 12, 1704.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1691.
Johannah, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1688.
John, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Jan. 26, 1694.
Mary, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Mar. 3, 1699-1700.
Ruth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1707-8.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1697.

BURRIL (see also Burrill), Anna, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 14, 1763. C. R. 5.
Anna, d. John, jr., bp. Nov. 8, 1778. C. R. 5.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min], bp. June 11, 1780. C. R. 5.
Betsey, d. John, jr., bp. Nov. 8, 1778. C. R. 5.
Ebenezer, s. Samuel, bp. June 22, 1755. P. R. 6.
Edwin, s. James and Sally, bp. Nov. 22, 1818. C. R. 5.
John, s. John, jr., bp. Sept. 6, 1778. C. R. 5.
John B., s. Micajah, jr. and Mary, Mar. 25, 1798. [Mar. 16. dup.]
Lois, d. Benja[min], bp. Oct. 6, 1776. C. R. 5.
Micajah, s. Micajah, jr. and Mary, Oct. 14, 1787.
Nathaniel, s. Micajah, jr. and Mary, Feb. 16, 1795. [Feb. 25. dup.]
Patty, d. Micajah, jr. and Mary, Mar. 6, 1790.
Samuel Johnson, s. John, jr., bp. Sept. 6, 1778. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Benja[min], bp. July 20, 1777. C. R. 5.
Theophilus, s. Micajah, jr. and Mary, Aug. 24, 1791.

BURRILL (see also Burrell, Burril), Aaron, s. Theop[hilu]s, Apr. 4, 1815.
Abba M., d. Otis, shoe cutter, and Sarah T., Sept. 26, 1845.
Abigail, d. Samuell and Margerrit, May 12, 1709.
Abigail, d. Isaac and Ruth, May 13, 1822.
Adaline Augusta, d. Theophilus, jr. and Eunice, Oct. 6, 1822.
Adelaide, d. Amos B., farmer, and Mary Ann, Aug. 14, 1843.
Alanson, s. Micajah, jr., Jan. 1, 1800.
Alanson Herbert, s. Alanson and Betsey B., Aug. 23, 1828.
Alden, s. Shuble and Elizebeth, May 5, 1789.
Alden, s. John, 5th and Elisabeth, July 11, 1805.
Alden, s. Micajah, jr., Aug. 27, 1808.
Alden, s. John, 5th and Elisabeth, Feb. 5, 1810.

BURRILL, Alden, s. Theop[hilu]s, Oct. 9, 1811.
Alfred, s. Isaiah and Mary, Aug. 9, 1812.
Alice, d. Ezra and Anna, Sept. 25, 1774.
Amos, s. Micajah, jr., Dec. 10, 1803.
Amos Breed, s. Eben[eze]r, jr. and Hannah, June 4, 1810.
Ann, d. James and Sally, Mar. 11, 1810.
Ann Hinkley, d. Richard I. and Almira B., Nov. 13, 1838.
Anna, d. John and Lois, Sept. 15, 1666.
Anna, d. Abraham and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1697.
Anna, d. Samuell and Margerrit, Mar. 7, 1704-5.
Anna, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1777.
Anna, d. John and Anna, May 23, 1790.
Anna, d. John and Anna, bp. June 10, 1795. C. R. 5.
Anne, d. John and Anne, Nov. 21, 1749.
Anne, d. John and Anne, Mar. 13, 1758.
Ariadne, d. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 23, 1842.
Benjamin, s. Theophilus and Mary, Aug. 14, 1745.
Benjamin, s. Theophilus and Martha, Dec. 24, 1766.
Benja[min], s. Theophilus and Martha, Nov. 14, 1774.
Benjamin Otis, s. Otis and Mary M., Oct. 15, 1837.
Caroline Mudge, d. John B. and Hannah, Sept. 11, 1825.
Charles, s. Ezra and Anna, Feb. 14, 1777.
Charles Ebenezer, s. Thompson and Lydia, Dec. 17, 1801.
Charles F., s. Alanson, shoe manufacturer, Mar. 12, 1846.
Charles Henry, s. Charles E. and Sarah T., June 21, 1835.
Charles Otis, s. Richard I. and Almira B., Sept. 24, 1834.
Clarra Ann, d. Amos, cordwainer, and Eliza Ann, Apr. 22, 1844.
Dorcas, d. Joseph and Dorcas, Aug. 29, 1689.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Martha, Feb. 6, 1702-3.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Mary, Feb. 14, 1734-5.
Ebenezer, s. Theophilus and Mary, Mar. 7, 1747-8.
Ebene[ze]r, s. John and Anne, July 27, 1762.
Ebenezer, s. Ezra and Anna, July 9, 1781.
Ebenezer, s. John and Anna, Mar. 15, 1784.
Ebenezer, s. Eben[eze]r, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1816.
Ebinezur, s. John, July 13, 1679.
Edward, s. Samuel and Mary, June 19, 1824.
Edward Atwill, s. Richard I., cordwainer [and Almira B. dup.], Jan. 29, 1844.
Elisebeth, d. John and Elisebeth, Apr. 2, 1776.
Eliza Thompson, d. Thompson and Lydia, Dec. 4, 1808.
Ester, d. twin, Joseph and Dorcas, Aug. 21, 1701.
Eunis, d. Ebenezer and Martha, Oct. 27, 1713.
Ezra, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Mary, May 10, 1746.
Ezra, s. Ezra and Anna, Apr. 14, 1771.
Frances Elizabeth, Apr. 21, 1833. P. R. 113.

BURRILL, Francis, s. George [bef. 1640.]. P. R. 4.
Francis, s. twin, Joseph and Dorcas, Aug. 21, 1701.
Franklin, s. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 24, 1826.
Fredrick, s. Theophilus and Martha, Sept. 13, 1772.
Gardner Leland, s. Theophilus, jr. and Eunice, Dec. 14, 1830.
George, s. George [bef. 1640.]. P. R. 4.
George, s. Thompson and Lydia, Mar. 18, 1789.
George, s. Isaac and Ruth, May 11, 1807.
George Bartlett, s. Otis, cordwainer, and Sarah T., b. Malden, Dec. 22, 1848.
George J., s. Micajah, jr., Oct. 16, 1802.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Dorcas, Oct. 22, 1687.
Hannah Breed, d. Eben[eze]r, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1818.
Harriet, d. Thompson and Lydia, Feb. 23, 1811.
Harriet Agusta, d. Nathaniel F. and Rebecca, Apr. 9, 1827.
Harriet Ann, d. Alden, cordwainer, and Mary A., Mar. 11, 1844.
Hellen Maria, d. Charles E. and Sarah T., May 16, 1839.
Henrietta, d. Alden and Mary Ann, Dec. 17, 1834.
Henry Clay, s. Amos and Eliza Ann, Apr. 21, 1830.
Henry Otis, s. Otis and Mary M., Oct. 21, 1839.
Hosea, s. Loring, Apr. 21, 1836.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Ruth, Feb. 8, 1819.
Isaiah, s. Isaiah Burrill and Mary, Apr. 23, 1816.
James, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Mary, Mar. 7, 1743-4.
James, s. Thompson and Lydia, Apr. 12, 1791.
James, s. Thompson and Lydia, Apr. 11, 1795.
Jeams, s. John and Anna, May 13, 1778.
John, s. George [bef. 1640.]. P. R. 4.
John, s. John and Lois, Oct. 15, 1658.
Jo[h]n, s. Jo[h]n, Jan. 7, 1663. CT. R.
John, s. Ebenezer and Martha, Feb. 24, 1704-5.
John, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Mary, Aug. 29, 1726.
John, s. John and Anne, Nov. 17, 1751.
John, s. John and Elisebeth, Oct. 29, 1772.
John, s. Micajah, jr., Nov. 1, 1796.
John Farrington, s. Micajah and Ruth, Jan. 15, 1792.
John Hancock, s. John and Anna, Aug. 3, 1776.
John I., s. John B., Apr. 2, 1843.
John Thompson, s. Thompson and Lydia, Dec. 25, 1799.
Joseph, s. Francis [18 : 10 m : 1659. CT. R.].
Joseph, s. Joseph and Dorcas, July 2, 1699.
Joseph, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Mary, June 25, 1728.
Joseph, s. John and Anne, Feb. 13, 1756.
Joseph, s. John, 5th and Elisabeth, Apr. 19, 1803.
Joseph, s. John, 5th and Elisabeth, Nov. 11, 1806.
Juliette Evelen, d. Nathaniel F. and Rebecca, Sept. 29, 1824.

BURRILL, Lewis, s. John, jr., May 4, 1823.
Liddiah, d. Samuell and Margerrit, Feb. 11, 1702-3.
Lois, d. John and Lois, Jan. 27, 1671.
Lois, d. Samuell and Margerrit, Feb. 15, 1700-1.
Lois, d. Ebenezer and Martha, Aug. 7, 1715.
Lois, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Mary, May 9, 1737.
Lois, d. Theophilus and Mary, June 15, 1737.
Loring, s. John, 5th and Elisabeth, Oct. 17, 1813.
Loring, s. Loring, Jan. 8, 1841.
Lucretia Leland, d. Theophilus, jr. and Eunice, May —— [bet. 1822 and 1830.].
Lucy Ann, d. Amos B., fisherman, and Mary Ann, Dec. 23, 1846.
Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Martha, Feb. 25, 1721-2.
Lydia, d. Sam[uel], bp. Oct. 22, 1758. P. R. 6.
Lydia, d. Ezra and Anna, Aug. 20, 1772.
Lydia, d. Ezra and Anna, Feb. 26, 1779.
Lydia, d. Thompson and Lydia, May 3, 1797.
Lydia Ann, d. Isaiah Burrill and Mary, Oct. 16, 1818.
Lydia Frances, d. George, Sept. 12, 1821. P. R. 129.
Mansfeild, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Mary, Oct. 1, 1739.
Marcy, d. Benj[ami]n and Mary, Aug. 31, 1817.
Margaretta, d. Alden, cordwainer, and Mary A., Aug. 12, 1846.
Maria Amelia, d. John B. and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1823.
Maria Augusta, d. Thompson and Lydia, Nov. 24, 1806.
Maria Augusta, d. Richard I. and Almira B., Dec. 1, 1835.
Maria Ellen, d. Alden and Mary Ann, Jan. 26, 1837.
Martha, d. Ebenezer and Martha, Apr. 21, 1707.
Martha, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Mary, Dec. 19, 1730.
Martha, d. Theophilus and Mary, July 23, 1750.
Martha, d. James and Sally, Apr. 16, 1812.
Martha, d. James, bp. Dec. 14, 1813. C. R. 5.
Martha Ellin, d. John B. and Hannah, Dec. 4, 1821.
Martha Jayne, d. Isaiah Burrill and Mary, Nov. 29, 1810.
Mary, d. John, Feb. 18, 1676.
Mary, d. Samuell and Margerrit, Aug. 24, 1698.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Martha, July 31, 1711.
Mary, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Mary, Feb. 20, 1732-3.
Mary, d. Theophilus and Mary, Feb. 6, 1743.
Mary, d. John and Anne, Mar. 2, 1754.
Mary, June 10, 1778. P. R. 121.
Mary, July 30, 1780. P. R. 15.
Mary, d. Eben[eze]r, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 23, 1822.
Mary, d. Charles E., shoe manufacturer, and Sarah T., May 13, 1844.
Mary Ann, d. Thompson and Lydia, Aug. 26, 1804.
Mary Ann, d. Benj[ami]n and Mary, June 3, 1814.

BURRILL, Mary Ann, d. Micajah, jr. and Hannah, Dec. 31, 1838.
Mary Breed, d. James and Sally, Oct. 24, 1806.
Mary Chase, d. George J. and Nancy, Jan. 2, 1834.
Mary Eliza, d. Warren, cordwainer, and Hannah M., Apr. 1, 1846.
Mary Ellen, d. Samuel and Mary, May 26, 1828.
Mary Jane, d. Alanson and Betsey B., Dec. 10, 1830.
Mary Jane, d. Richard I. and Almira B., Mar. 7, 1840.
Matthew Hawkes, s. Isaac and Ruth, June 17, 1823.
Mercy Ann, d. George J. and Nancy, Jan. 17, 1824.
Micajah, s. Theophilus and Mary, Dec. 5, 1753.
Micajah, s. John and Anne, Oct. 5, 1760.
Micajah, s. Theophilus and Martha, Dec. 11, 1764.
Micajah, s. Isaiah Burrill and Mary, June 1, 1814.
Micajah Eustis, s. George J. and Nancy, Apr. 27, 1826.
Mirier, d. Isaac and Ruth, Apr. 12, 1811.
Moses, s. Moses and Darcos, Dec. 17, 1693.
Moses, s. Moses and Darcos, Aug. 20, 1696.
Nabby, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Dec. 4, 1785.
Naby, d. John, 5th and Elisabeth, May 26, 1800.
Naby, d. John, 5th and Elisabeth, June 11, 1801.
Nath[anie]l, s. Theop[hilu]s, May 24, 1799.
Nathaniel Horace, s. George J. and Nancy, Nov. 23, 1828.
Otis, s. Benj[ami]n and Mary, Jan. 14, 1809.
Otis M., s. Alanson and Betsey B., Dec. 31, 1826.
Rebecca Caroline, d. Benj[ami]n and Mary, July 19, 1824.
Richard Ingalls, s. Benj[ami]n and Mary, July 4, 1812.
Rolo, s. Loren, cordwainer, and Huldah, Feb. 25, 1845.
Ruth, d. John, May 17, 1682.
Ruth, d. Samuell and Margerrit, Jan. 25, 1711-12.
Ruth, d. Theophilus and Martha, Dec. 13, 1775.
Ruth Breed, d. Amos B., fisherman, and Mary Ann, Feb. 26, 1845.
Ruthe, d. Isaac and Ruth, Dec. 9, 1808.
Ruthe, d. Isaac and Ruth, Sept. 3, 1816.
Salley, d. John and Anna, June 1, 1787.
Sally, d. Theop[hilu]s, July 18, 1804.
Sally Mansfield, d. James and Sally, Oct. 15, 1808.
Sammuell, s. Joseph and Dorcas, Nov. 6, 1691.
Samuel, s. John and Elisebeth, Apr. 4, 1774.
Samuel, s. John and Anna, Mar. 13, 1781.
Samuell, s. John, Apr. 20, 1674.
Samuell, s. still born, Francis and Elizabeth, Apr. 22, 1677.
Samuell, s. Ebenezer and Martha, Apr. 1, 1717.
Sam[ue]ll, s. John, 5th and Elisabeth, June 23, 1797.
Sarah, d. John and Lois, May 16, 1661.
Sarah, d. Francis and Elizabeth, Apr. 11, 1676.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Dorcas, Nov. 15, 1693.

BURRILL, Sarah, d. Abraham and Sarah, June 24, 1695.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Dorcas, Oct. 24, 1696.
Sarah, d. Samuell and Margerrit, Mar. 14, 1706-7.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Martha, Apr. 15, 1719.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Mary, Aug. 15, 1748.
Sarah, d. John and Anne, July 21, 1767.
Sarah Augusta, d. Charles E. and Sarah T., Apr. 20, 1832.
Sarah Augusta, d. Samuel and Mary, May 22, 1840.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Alden and Mary Ann, June 21, 1839.
Sarah Jane, d. Loring, Aug. 10, 1833.
Shubel, Sept. 7, 1754. P. R. 16.
Shuble, s. Shuble and Elizebeth, Aug. 28, 1791.
Susannah, d. Theophilus and Martha, Aug. 27, 1762.
Theofilous, s. Ebenezer and Martha, May 21, 1709.
Theophilus, s. John and Lois, July 15, 1669.
Theophilus, s. Theophilus and Mary, Oct. 30, 1740.
Theophilus, s. Theophilus and Martha, May 21, 1769.
Thomas, s. John and Lois, Jan. 7, 1663.
Thomas, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Mary, Sept. 20, 1741.
Thompson, s. Thompson and Lydia, Jan. 4, 1793.
Tompson, s. John and Anne, Apr. 30, 1764.
Warren, s. Micajah, jr., May 5, 1805.
Warren, s. Samuel and Mary, July 11, 1830.
Warren Herbert, s. Warren and Jane M., Sept. 30, 1829.
William Calder, s. Joseph and Mary Ann, June 26, 1834.
William Stocker, s. John B., cordwainer, and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1844.
——, ch. Micajah, jr., Apr. 15, 1793.
——, s. Samuel, teamster, and Mary, Jan. 28, 1845.

BURROUGHS (see also Burrows), George Warner, s. George, butcher, and Lydia, June 27, 1845.
John Henry, s. Henry H., cordwainer, b. Gloucester, and Mary Jane, b. Newburyport, May 7, 1848.

BURROWS (see also Burroughs), Elizabeth Campbell, d. Egbert, shoe merchant, and Betsey J., Mar. 1, 1848.
Hellen T., d. Egbert, shoe manufacturer, and Betsey J., Feb. 13, 1846.

BURSHTED (see also Burchstead), Benjamin Brame, s. Henry and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1733-4.
Brame, s. Henry and Sarah, May 12, 1729.
Catharinah, d. Henry and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1731-2.
Ebenezer, s. Henry and Sarah, Dec. 24, 1721.
Elizabeth, d. Henry and Sarah, June 29, 1730.
Henery, s. Henry and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1719.

BURSHTED, Joanna, d. Henry and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1732-3.
John Henery, s. Henry and Sarah, May 12, 1713.
John Henry, s. Henry and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1736-7.
Mary, d. Henry and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1715.
Rebecca, d. Henry and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1734-5.
Sarah, d. Henry and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1724.

BURT, Mary, d. Hewgh, jr., 21 : 5 m : 1647. CT. R.

BUSHBEE, Samuel R., s. Samuel and Charlotte, Jan. 21, 1835.

BUSSEY, Susan A., d. Jesseniah, gunsmith, and Abby, Mar. 16, 1847.

BUSTED (see also Burchstead), Hennery, s. John Hennery and Mary, Oct. 3, 1690.

BUSWELL, see Buzell.

BUTLER, Nathan B. Martin, s. Ephraim K., Jan. 3, 1826.

BUTMAN, Abba Ann, d. Joseph, cordwainer, b. Marblehead, and Abba, b. Goffstown, N. H., Aug. 9, 1848.
Eveline, d. Joseph, cordwainer, and Abba, July 22, 1846.
Mary, d. Thomas and Allice, 15 : 8 m : 1798. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Richard and Mara, of Beverly, 13 : 6 m : 1774. C. R. 1.
William, s. Richard S., cordwainer, and Eliza B., Feb. 6, 1848.

BUTTERFIELD, Herbert M., s. Aaron, carpenter, b. Walpole, N. H., and Harriet, b. Portsmouth, N. H., July 31, 1848.

BUTTERS, Mary P., d. John A. C., book seller, and Caroline E., Sept. 16, 1847.

BUZELL, Hanna, d. Arister, Mar. 10, 1665. CT. R.

BYLES, Mildred, d. Elisha and Mildred, Apr. 29, 1759.

CALDWELL, Daniel Witt, s. John and Susan B., July 2, 1829.
Frank, s. Daniel A., carpenter, and Sarah S., Sept. 9, 1847.
John Massey, s. John and Susan B., Jan. 28, 1826.
Joseph Everett, s. Jacob, cordwainer, and Eliza H., Dec. 26, 1844.
Lydia Jane, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Dec. 2, 1829.
Mary Haley, d. Dan[ie]l A., carpenter, b. Ipswich, and Sarah S., Sept. 27, 1849.
Nancy E. R., d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1833.
Samuell, s. Thomas, Jan. 15, 1688-9. P. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Stephen, Jan. 31, 1834.
Susan Abigail, d. John and Susan B., Feb. 11, 1834.

CALLTON (see also Carleton), Nate, July 20, 1787.

CALLUM (see also Mackallum), Ann, d. Mackum, 25 : 6 m : 1659. CT. R.
John, s. Mackum and Martha, 17 : 10 m : 1661. CT. R.
Martha, d. Mackum, 18 : 4 m : 1670. CT. R.

CAPEN, Frances Ellen, d. David, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Ann, Apr. 24, 1844.
Lydia, d. David and Lucy, Apr. 21, 1811.
Thomas G., s. David and Lucy, Jan 14, 1809.

CAREY, see Cerey.

CARLETON (see also Callton, Carlton), Charles Atkinson, s. William P., at Haverhill, Nov. 28, 1837.
Joseph Ayer, s. William P., Jan. 26, 1840.
William F., s. W[illia]m P., shoe manufacturer, and Elizabeth L., Aug. 31, 1847.

CARLIN, Catharine, d. John, bleacher, and Sarah, May 7, 1843.

CARLTON (see also Carleton), Albert Augustus, s. Samuel H., cordwainer, and Rebecca Ellen, July 18, 1847.
Charles Michael, s. Samuel H., cordwainer, b. Portland, Me., and Rebecca E., b. Westbrook, Me., Nov. 24, 1849.

CARNES, William, s. James, block printer, b. Ireland, and Jennett, b. Scotland, Nov. 15, 1849.

CARRAGE (see also Carriage), John, s. William and Elisebeth, Mar. 24, 1795.
Lydia, d. William and Elisebeth, Dec. 21, 1800.
Sally, d. William and Elisebeth, Mar. 4, 1792.
Sally Jane, d. John and Lydia, June 26, 1824.
William, s. William and Elisebeth, July 24, 1786.

CARRIAGE (see also Carrage), Ann Elizabeth, d. John and Grace, Sept. 24, 1840.
Betsey, d. William, jr. and Polly, Apr. 18, 1810.
Franklin Reed, s. William, jr. and Polly, Jan. 16, 1822.
Hannah Richards, d. William, jr. and Polly, Jan. 19, 1819.
James, s. William, jr. and Polly, May 28, 1812.
John Richards, s. William, jr. and Polly, Dec. 25, 1816.
Lydia Rhodes, d. William, jr. and Polly, Jan. 9, 1824.
Mary, d. William, jr. and Polly, Mar. 30, 1808.
Samuel Joseph Chandler, s. William, jr. and Polly, Dec. 27, 1825.
Sarah Lydia, d. John and Grace, Sept. 27, 1837.
William, s. William, jr. and Polly, Aug. 12, 1814.

CARROL (see also Carroll), Auria Angelina, d. Edward and Hannah, Jan. 2, 1824.

CARROL, Charles, s. Edward and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1834.
Edward Herbert, s. Edward and Hannah, Nov. 21, 1831.
Hannah Ellen, d. Edward and Hannah, Jan. 26, 1826.
Harriot Attwood, d. Edward and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1820.
Louisa Ann, d. Edward and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1829.
Lydia Dean, d. Edward and Hannah, Nov. 30, 1821.
Sarah, d. Edward and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1818.

CARROLL (see also Carrol), Charles Adinoram, s. Russell, Jan. 6, 1837.
Edward, s. John, Oct. 31, 1821.
Emily E., d. Atherton, laborer, and Euring A., Nov. 16, 1847.
John Andrew L., s. William and Mary Ann, Sept. 27, 1833. P. R. 93.
John Henry, s. John, Apr. 9, 1823.
John Henry, s. John, Jan. 17, 1825.
Mary Ellen Isabel, d. Atherton, laborer, b. Newark, Vt., and Urania Ann, July 23, 1849.
Philemon Westley, s. Alvin, cordwainer, Oct. 22, 1843.
William Lewis, s. William, Apr. 29, 1831.

CARTER, Abigal Dodge, d. Loami and Nancy, Oct. 15, 1810.
Anna Smith, d. Loami and Nancy, June 9, 1805.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Keziah, July 27, 1806.
Eliza, d. Loami and Nancy, June 23, 1801.
Ezra, s. Daniel and Keziah, Feb. 11, 1810.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Keziah, May 6, 1812.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Keziah, May 30, 1813.
John, s. Daniel and Keziah, Oct. 31, 1819.
Kezia, d. Daniel and Keziah, Jan. 25, 1818.
Leonidas Warren, s. Richard H. and Mary W., Feb. 4, 1838.
Mary, d. Loami and Nancy, May 23, 1803.
Mary Ada, d. Richard H., cordwainer, and Mary W., b. Keene, N. H., Nov. 12, 1848.
Mary Ann, d. Loami and Nancy, Mar. 20, 1808.
Mary Rand, d. Samuel and Phebe, Feb. 23, 1813.
Richard H., s. Richard H., cordwainer, and Mary [abt. 1846.].
Rich[ar]d Hezeltine, s. Daniel and Keziah, Feb. 2, 1816.
Sophia Newhall, d. Daniel and Keziah, June 2, 1808.

CARVER, Abigail Howard, d. William J., Mar. 31, 1837.
Elizabeth Ann, d. William J., Apr. 1, 1834.

CARY, John Thomas, s. John, farmer, and Mary, at Marblehead, Aug. 29, 1844.

CASH, Benjamin, s. James, Oct. 22, 1834.
Charles, s. James, June 16, 1832.
Frederick R., s. James, jr., cordwainer, and Jane, Nov. 6, 1846.

CASH, James, s. James, jr. and Jane L., Aug. 7, 1840.
John, s. James, June 10, 1830.
Mary Jane, d. James, cordwainer, and Jane L., Aug. 23, 1844.
Rebecca G., d. James, cordwainer, Oct. 2, 1845.

CASSIDY (see also Cassity), Martha Jane, d. Dennis, silk printer, Nov. 16, 1843.

CASSITY (see also Cassidy), Margaret, d. Robert, dyer, and Charity, at Lowell, May 10, 1843.

CASWELL, Edward, s. Richard B., cordwainer, and Mary A., Jan. 22, 1847.
Thomas L., s. Mark, cordwainer, and Elizabeth, Nov. 25, 1847.

CHADWEL (see also Chadwell), Elizebath, d. Harris and Ruth, July 12, 1769.
Harris, s. Harris and Ruth, Nov. 13, 1777.
Lydea, d. Harris and Ruth, June 29, 1775.
Mary, d. Harris and Ruth, Dec. 14, 1770.
Moses, s. Harris and Ruth, Feb. 6, 1773.
Patty, d. Harris and Ruth, Apr. 25, 1787.
Ruth, d. Moses, bp. Oct. 10, 1756. P. R. 6.
Ruth, d. Harris and Ruth, June 28, 1780.
Saley, d. Harris and Ruth, Oct. 21, 1782.
Susanna, d. Harris and Ruth, Jan. 31, 1785.
William, s. Harris and Ruth, Nov. 29, 1789.

CHADWELL (see also Chadwel), Anna, d. Mosses and Sarah, June 17, 1679.
Benjamen, s. Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1694.
Benjamen, s. Benjamin and Ruth, Nov. 1, 1722.
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Margaret [bef. 1658.]. P. R. 4.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, Mar. 5, 1668. CT. R.
Benjamin Newhall, s. Moses and Salley, Oct. 21, 1802.
Christopher Dodd, s. Harris Otis, cordwainer, Aug. 4, 1844.
Cyrus, s. Harris, jr. and Polly, Sept. 17, 1814.
Cyrus Alvin, s. Cyrus, cordwainer, and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1845.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin, 26 : 9 m : 1667. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Mosses and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1681.
Elizabeth, July 12, 1769. P. R. 119.
Ellen Caroline, d. William and Sally N., Sept. 5, 1824.
George Henry, s. Harris Otis, Sept. 21, 1841.
Hannah, d. Thomas, jr. and Hanah, Aug. 4, 1689.
Harriet Adline, d. William and Sally N., Jan. 23, 1816.
Harris, Mar. 14, 1746. P. R. 39.
Harris, s. Harris, jr. and Lucy, May 4, 1802.
Harris Garland, s. William and Sally N., Jan. 5, 1814.

CHADWELL, Harris Otis, s. Harris, jr. and Polly, July 3, 1812.
Henery, s. Benjamin and Ruth, July 3, 1729.
Ivory, s. Moses and Salley, Nov. 9, 1800.
Jeremiah, s. Benjamin, 9 : 7 m : 1673. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Benjamin, Apr. 14, 1671. CT. R.
Joseph Harris, s. Harris Otis and Harriett, Apr. 15, 1835.
Lewis, d. Moses, 3 : 8 m : 1670. CT. R.
Lucy, d. Moses and Salley, July 7, 1804.
Lucy Houghton, d. Harris, jr. and Polly, Apr. 3, 1807.
Lydia, d. Moses and Sally, Sept. 21, 1809.
Lydia Catherine, d. William and Sally N., Jan. 13, 1827.
Marg[r]ett, d. Mosses and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1676.
Ma[r]the, d. Benjamin and Ruth, Nov. 30, 1720.
Mary, d. Benjamin, Mar. 27, 1679. CT. R.
Mary, d. Harris, jr. and Polly, Oct. 28, 1809.
Mary Frances, d. Harris O., cordwainer, and Mary D., b. Concord, Feb. 3, 1849.
Mary Newhall, d. William and Sally N., May 20, 1818.
Moses, s. Tho[mas] [and Margaret. P. R. 4.], 10 : 2 m : 1637. CT. R.
Moses, s. Moses, Sept. 11, 1673. CT. R.
Moses, s. Thomas, jr. and Hanah, May 28, 1687.
Moses, s. Benjamin and Ruth, Apr. 28, 1719.
Otis H., s. Harriss and Polly, July 3, 1812.
Perley Russell, s. Cyrus, cordwainer, and Hannah P., Mar. 3, 1847.
Ruth, d. Benjamin and Ruth, June 29, 1727.
Ruth, d. Benjamin and Ruth, Oct. 12, 1730.
Ruth Maria, d. William and Sally N., Sept. 8, 1822.
Sally, d. Moses and Sally, Nov. 16, 1806.
Samuell, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Feb. 26, 1675.
Sara, d. Moses, Mar. 12, 1667-8. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Hannah, June 4, 1692.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Ruth, Aug. 21, 1724.
Sarah, d. William and Sally N., May 20, 1820.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Margaret [bef. 1658.]. P. R. 4.
Tho[mas], s. Moses and Sarah, 11 : 10 m : 1662. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Moses and Salley, Jan. 20, 1799.
Thomas Stocker, s. Moses, bp. Aug. 14, 1803. C. R. 5.
William Otis, s. Harris Otis and Harriett, Oct. 11, 1836.
Windsor, s. Harris Otis and Harriett, July 10, 1839.
——, ch. Moses, Apr. 12, 1755. P. R. 6.
——, d. Ruth, Jan. 30, 1757. P. R. 6.
——, d. Harris O., cordwainer, and Mary D., Mar. 2, 1847.

CHAIS (see also Chase), Daniel, s. Charls and Abigal, Jan. 28, 1793.

CHAIS, John, s. Charls and Abigal, Apr. 23, 1796.

CHALLIS, Mary L., d. James M., cordwainer, and Mary, Dec. 6, 1845.

CHAMBERLAIN, Charles, s. W[illia]m D., shoe manufacturer, and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1845.
Emeline Porter, d. Alfred N. and Mary C., Sept. 20, 1831.
Frank, s. William D., shoe manufacturer, b. Salem, and Sarah, b. Eng., Dec. 10, 1848.
Garland, s. John and Mary, at Boston, May 20, 1759. P. R. 26.
Garland, d. Garlin and Mary, Apr. 7, 1791.
Garland Adelbert, s. Garland and Susan, Jan. 3, 1841.
Garland S., s. Garland and Catherine, at Philadelphia, Jan. 1, 1816. P. R. 26.
Harriot Newhall, d. Joseph, June 9, 1817.
John, s. William D., Apr. 25, 1841.
LaRoy Sunderland, s. Alfred N. and Mary C., Sept. 7, 1833.
Mary Bowman, d. Joseph, at Salem, Apr. 9, 1813.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Alfred N. and Mary C., Mar. 18, 1827.
Mary Emma, d. Garland S., cordwainer, and Susan A., May 13, 1844.
Polley, d. Garlin and Mary, Nov. 30, 1788.
Salley [Sally Newhall. P. R. 26.], d. Garlin and Mary, Aug. 11, 1793.
Sally Newhall, d. Mary, bp. May 14, 1797. C. R. 5.
Sally Trask, d. Joseph, at Salem, Mar. 14, 1815.
Sarah, d. William D., shoe manufacturer, and Sarah, May 20, 1843.
Susan Catharine, d. Garland and Susan [A. P. R. 26.], Feb. 11, 1837. [1838. P. R. 26.]
William, s. William D., July 17, 1839.
——, ch. John, Dec. 7, 1836.
——, s. John, Nov. 17, 1837.

CHANDLER, Edward Augustus, s. Ensign and Hannah, Jan. 11, 1832.
Hannah Maria, d. Ensign and Hannah, Oct. 24, 1833.
John Lincoln, s. Ensign and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1836.

CHAPLIN, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Tamsin, Nov. 30, 1719.
John, s. Benjamin and Tamsin, Mar. 28, 1726.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Tamsin, Apr. 7, 1728.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Tamsin, June 13, 1722.
Nathaniel, s. Benjamin and Tamsin, June 10, 1721.
Tamisen, d. Benjamin and Tamsin, Mar. 29, 1724.
William, s. Benjamin and Tamsin, May 9, 1730.

CHAPMAN, Alanson, s. Alanson, cordwainer, and Mary P., Jan. 17, 1846.

CHAPMAN, Alanson Burrill, s. Thomas and Betsey B., Aug. 28, 1825.
Caroline Alice, d. John, carpenter, and Caroline, Nov. 3, 1844.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. John, housewright, b. Ipswich, and Caroline, Jan. 9, 1849.
Celestia Thompson, d. W[illia]m A., cordwainer, and Huldah, b. Eden, Me., Sept. 22, 1849.
Elizabeth, d. John and Permelia, July —, 1835.
Horace, s. Alanson, cordwainer, and Mary, Jan. 4, 1848.
John Francis, s. John and Permelia, Dec. 21, 1837.
John Lee, s. John and Permelia, Jan. 29, 1833.
John W., s. John, carpenter, and Caroline, Nov. 24, 1846.
Permelia Ann, d. John and Permelia, Jan. 19, 1831.
William Alanson, s. William, cordwainer, and Huldah, Jan. 1, 1844.
William Ashton, s. Thomas and Betsey B., Sept. 7, 1822.
——, s. Alanson, cordwainer, and Mary, Oct. 25, 1844.

CHARAMEL, Charles Otis, s. Alexis, cordwainer, Apr. 5, 1844.

CHASE (see also Chais), Abbe Ann, d. William and Salina E., Mar. 21, 1828.
Abby Rodman, d. William and Lydia P., 26 : 10 m : 1844. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1818.
Abigail, d. Levi and Sally, May 6, 1820.
Abraham, s. Rev. Stephen, Mar. 25, 1734.
Adaline, d. Josiah and Sally, Mar. 7, 1814.
Adaline, d. James, tailor, and Maria, Nov. 25, 1847.
Adelaide A., d. James B., shoe manufacturer, and Priscilla, May 8, 1846.
Adeline Louisa, d. Daniel F., shoe manufacturer, and Louisa I., Mar. 20, 1849.
Alice Lusilla, d. John, jr. and 3d w., Sept. 10, 1830.
Alice M., d. Artemas S., cordwainer, and Mary, Apr. 6, 1846.
Alice Maria, d. Jacob, jr. and Mary, May 19, 1828.
Alfred A., s. Alfred, cordwainer, and Sarah M., Oct. 10, 1845.
Alfred Augustus, s. Alfred and Sarah M., June 20, 1839.
Alfred Augustus, s. Alfred and Sarah M., Oct. 14, 1846.
Amos, s. Jonathan and Sarah, July 16, 1813.
Amos Francis, s. William K. and Elizabeth A., Oct. 8, 1840.
Andrew Clarkson, s. John, jr. and 3d w., Aug. 28, 1826.
Ann Maria, d. Blaney, storekeeper, and Eliza, July 11, 1844.
Anna Maria, d. Phillip, jr. [and Abigail W. C. R. 1.], Oct. 16, 1830.
Aroline [A. C. R. 1.], d. Isaiah and Eunice, Mar. 11, 1807.
Arrialena, d. Blaney, July 3, 1841. P. R. 175.
A[u]gusta, d. John B. and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1818.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Eunice, Apr. 8, 1786.
Benjamin, s. Isaiah and Eunice, June 22, 1818.

CHASE, Blaney, Apr. 4, 1805. P. R. 175.
Charles, s. John, Aug. 28, 1798.
Charles, s. Hezekiah, jr., merchant, b. Boston, and Emily, b. Lowell, Sept. 10, 1849.
Charles Harrison, s. Artemas S. and Mary, Oct. 6, 1841.
Charles Henry, s. Philip and Abigail W., 4 : 9 m : 1841. C. R. 1.
Charles Horace, s. Charles, jr., May 16, 1821.
Charles Walter, s. William, jr., shoe cutter, and Susan, May 19, 1847.
Charles Warren, s. Daniel and Harriet, Apr. 19, 1822.
Charles William, s. W[illia]m K., cordwainer, and Elizabeth A., Sept. 5, 1847.
Clarra Washington, d. Daniel F. and Louisa J., Feb. 22, 1842.
Daniel, s. John, May 18, 1803.
Daniel Franklin, s. Nathan D. and Polly, Dec. 21, 1819.
Edward, s. John B. and Sarah, July 5, 1836.
Edward Atwill, s. Jacob, jr. and Mary, Jan. 24, 1832.
Edward Franklin, s. Thorndike and Betsey, Mar. 30, 1819.
Elbridge, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Sept. 20, 1808.
Elbridge, s. Thorndike and Betsey, Mar. 18, 1813.
Elbridge O., s. Elbridge, cordwainer, and Mary, Nov. 24, 1846.
Eliza Boyce, d. Philip and Roxanna [Abigail W. C. R. 1.], Aug. 8, 1832.
Eliza Margeret, d. Blaney and Eliza, July 8, 1827.
Elizabeth Ellen, d. William K. and Elizabeth A., Apr. 22, 1844.
Elizabeth S., d. Charles and Elizabeth S., 7 : 4 m : 1832. C. R. 1.
Esther, d. John, jr. and Esther, Oct. 3, 1823.
Eunice, d. Benjamin and Eunice, Feb. 22, 1784.
Ezra, s. Isaiah and Eunice, 19 : 8 m : 1814. C. R. 1.
Ezra, s. Isaiah and Eunice, 7 : 9 m : 1816. C. R. 1.
Frances Abbe, d. Jacob, jr. and Mary, Nov. 16, 1829.
Francis Irving, s. Charles M., miller, and Jane L., June 5, 1846.
Franklin Augustus, s. Philip and Roxanna, Sept. 25, 1831.
George, s. Thorndike and Betsey, June 4, 1809.
George Hussey, s. Isaiah and Phebe, May 15, 1826.
Gilman Robbins, s. John, Sept. 1, 1808.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Eunice, Sept. 13, 1774.
Hannah Mirick, d. Philip and 2d w., May 4, 1829.
Harriet Richmond, d. Charles, jr., Mar. 17, 1819.
Harriett Evelin, d. Blaney and Eliza, Sept. 13, 1833.
Helen, d. John A., shoe manufacturer, and Lydia, Apr. 4, 1845.
Henry Abijah, s. William and Lydia P., 25 : 7 m : 1840. C. R. 1.
Hezekiah, s. Hezekiah, Dec. 26, 1819.
Isabella Dana, d. Charles M., miller, b. Weare, N. H., and Jane L., b. N. H., Sept. 26, 1848.
Isaiah, s. Benjamin and Eunice, June 23, 1782.

CHASE, Isaiah C., s. Benjamin, cordwainer, and Elizabeth, Jan. 29, 1847.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Lucy, Oct. 8, 1798. [1799. C. R. I.]
Jacob, s. Jacob and Lucy, Oct. 22, 1803.
Jacob, s. Charles [and Abigail. C. R. I.], May 6, 1804.
Jacob, s. John B. and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1834.
James, s. Isaiah and Eunice, 17 : 3 m : 1811. C. R. I.
James, s. Isaiah and Phebe, May 21, 1824.
James Bancroft, s. John B. and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1816.
Jane, d. John B. and Sarah, 15 : 9 m : 1822. C. R. I.
Jenney, d. Rev. Stephen, Jan. 7, 1739-40.
Jerusha, d. John, Oct. 16, 1811.
John, s. Samuel and Allice, Feb. 26, 1790.
John, s. Samuel and Allice, Mar. 26, 1792.
John Alfred, s. John B. and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1821. [1820. C. R. I.]
John Berry, s. Jacob and Lucy, Dec. 4, 1795.
John Clarkson, s. Artemas S. and Mary, Jan. 29, 1837.
John G., s. John, June 1, 1800.
John Henry, s. John, jr. and Esther, Aug. 27, 1825.
John Ingalls, s. William, shoe manufacturer, and Susan, Aug. 8, 1844.
Levi George, s. Levi and Sally, May 28, 1813.
Lois Alley, d. Benjamin and Eunice, Oct. 10, 1792.
Lois Alley, d. Benjamin and Eunice, June 11, 1795.
Lucy Ann, d. Jacob and Lucy [4 : 7 m : 1816. C. R. I.].
Lucy Ann, d. John B. and Sarah, 11 : 6 m : 1839. C. R. I.
Lucy J., d. Jacob and Lucy, Apr. 22, 1810.
Lycander Leonidas Augustus, s. Lycander and Loisa, Nov. 4, 1827.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Eunice, Aug. 28, 1777.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Allice, Aug. 15, 1795.
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Oct. 1, 1810.
Lyman Fuller, s. Nathan D. and Polly, Jan. 30, 1841.
Martha Ellen [Ellen Maria. dup.], d. William and Lydia P., 7 : 7 m : 1849. C. R. I.
Martha Jane, d. Isaiah and Eunice, 25 : 3 m : 1809. C. R. I.
Martha Jane, d. Isaiah and Eunice, 19 : 5 m : 1812. C. R. I.
Mary, d. Rev. Stephen, Oct. 19, 1744.
Mary, d. Samuel and Allice, Feb. 26, 1788.
Mary Abby, d. Philip and Abigail W., 21 : 12 m : 1838. C. R. I.
Mary Ann, d. Hezekiah, Apr. 3, 1826.
Mary Ann, d. Hezekiah, Apr. 3, 1827.
Mary Ellen, d. Nathan D. and Polly, Sept. 7, 1827.
Mary Ellen, d. Artemas S. and Mary, Feb. 20, 1839.
Mary Peirce, d. John, jr. and 1st w., at Bolton, Oct. 19, 1813.
Mary W., d. Charles [and Abigail. C. R. I.], Dec. 18, 1814.
Melissa Ann, d. Philip, cordwainer, and Rebecca R., Mar. 29, 1849.

CHASE, Nabby, d. Levi and Sally, Dec. 4, 1817.
Nathan D., May 31, 1800. P. R. 175.
Nelson Ottis, s. John, Mar. 17, 1809.
Pamelia Boardman, d. Phillip, Mar. 27, 1826.
Phebe, d. Samuel and Allice, Oct. 1, 1784.
Phebe A., d. Benjamin, cordwainer, Sept. 14, 1845.
Philip Augustus, s. Philip and Abigail W., 14 : 11 m : 1834. C. R. 1.
Phillip, s. Benjamin and Eunice, Apr. 4, 1791.
Phillip, s. Samuel and Allice, Nov. 27, 1798. [Nov. 29. C. R. 1.]
Phillip, s. Jacob and Lucy, Mar. 22, 1801.
Phillip, s. Jacob and Lucy, Mar. 2, 1806.
Phillips, s. Charles [and Abigail. C. R. 1.], Apr. 2, 1802.
Phillips, s. William, jr. and Susan, Apr. 24, 1833.
Rebeckah, d. Benjamin and Eunice, June 17, 1780.
Sally, d. John, May 28, 1805.
Sally Ann, d. Levi and Sally, Feb. 15, 1815.
Samuel George, s. Jacob and Lucy, Aug. 25, 1812.
Samuel George, s. John B. and Sarah, May 2, 1826.
Sarah Adaline, d. Blaney, May 27, 1836. P. R. 175.
Sarah Adaline, d. Alfred and Sarah M., Feb. 6, 1841.
Sarah Adaline, d. Alfred and Sarah M., June 18, 1843.
Sarah Ellen, d. John B. and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1831.
Sarah Jane, d. John B. and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1824.
Stephen, s. Rev. Stephen, Feb. 22, 1734-5.
Stephen, s. Rev. Stephen, Jan. 22, 1742.
Sybel, d. Jona[than] and Martha, of Swansea, 26 : 11 m : 1793. C. R. 1.
Sylvester Everett, s. Elbridge and Mary, Aug. 29, 1834.
Thorndike, s. Samuel and Allice, Mar. 1, 1782. [Mar. 4. C. R. 1.]
Warren, s. Charles [and Abigail. C. R. 1.], Oct. 9, 1809.
Wesley Fillmore, s. John, jr. and 3d w., Mar. 27, 1828.
William, s. Charles [and Abigail. C. R. 1.], June 15, 1807.
William Allen, s. Daniel and Harriet, Jan. 19, 1818.
William Allen, s. William and Salina E., July 16, 1829.
William Augustus, s. John B. and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1828.
William Henry, s. Alfred, trader, and Sarah M., Feb. 21, 1848.
William Herbert, s. William, jr. and Susan, Jan. 24, 1830.
William Kentisber, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1816.
——, d. still born, Jacob and Lucy, Aug. 7, 1806. [1808. C. R. 1.]

CHEEVER (see also Chever), Ann, d. Joseph and Hepzibah, May 25, 1822.
Anna, d. Joseph and Hepzibah, Sept. 3, 1815.
Benjamin Alley, s. Joseph and Hepzibah, Nov. 7, 1817.
Cyrus, s. Joseph, Aug. 10, 1807.
Daniel Kingsford, s. Daniel W., cordwainer, Oct. 21, 1843.

CHEEVER, Daniel Watts, s. John and Sally, Oct. 23, 1815.
Eliza Ann, d. John and Sally, Jan. 18, 1824.
Harriett Augusta, d. John and Sally, Aug. 13, 1834.
Hepzibah Maria, d. Joseph and Hepzibah, Jan. 31, 1833.
Irenia, May 8, 1817. P. R. 27.
Joseph, s. Joseph, Dec. 3, 1803.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hepzibah, Mar. 28, 1820.
Joseph Warren, s. Joseph and Hepzibah, Sept. 17, 1825.
Marietta, d. Joseph W., cordwainer, and Mary Ann, b. Buxton, Me., May 20, 1849.
Martha, d. John and Sally, May 20, 1827.
Mary Barry, d. Joseph and Hepzibah, May 2, 1830.
Samuel Newhall, s. John and Sally, Mar. 4, 1829.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. John and Sally, Apr. 27, 1832.
Thomas A., s. D. W., tin pedlar, and Sally, Feb. 4, 1846.
Thomas Breed, s. John and Sally, May 23, 1818.

CHENEY, Caroline Parker, d. Parker Barns, trader, b. Meredith, N. H., and Caroline, May 6, 1848.
Sarah A., d. C. H. R., cordwainer, Apr. 20, 1847.
——, d. Parker B., clothes merchant, and Caroline R., Feb. 24, 1847.

CHESLEY, Almira Ann, s. Plummer, Mar. 17, 1839.
Charles Eugene, s. William, mason, b. Madbury, N. H., and Lucy, b. Billerica, Apr. 25, 1849.
Charles Plumer, s. Plummer, Jan. 3, 1836.
Ira Franklin, s. Plummer, mason, b. Madbury, N. H., and Almira, b. Saco, Me., Jan. 8, 1849.
Mary Ellen, d. Plummer, Nov. 11, 1844.
Plummer Hart, s. Plummer, Feb. 11, 1837.
William, s. Plummer, July 24, 1841.

CHESTER, Charles H., s. Charles, cordwainer, Aug. 18, 1845.
Elemeanor, d. Charles, Nov. 27, 1841.
Martha, d. Charles, Nov. 28, 1842.

CHEVER (see also Cheever), Abijah, s. twin, Abner and Elisabeth, May 23, 1760.
Abijah, s. Abner, jr. and Mercy, Aug. 2, 1780.
Abijah, s. Abijah and Hannah, June 9, 1798.
Abner, s. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 19, 1709-10.
Abner, s. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 24, 1725-6.
Abner, s. Abner and Elisabeth, Mar. 16, 1755.
Abner, s. Abner, jr. and Mercy, Aug. 5, 1783.
Abyjah, s. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 11, 1718.
Ann, d. twin, Abner and Elisabeth, May 23, 1760.

CHEVER, Anna, d. Thomas and Anna, June 9, 1791.
Asa, s. James and Margret, Sept. 12, 1810.
Belenda, d. Abner, jr. and Mercy, June 15, 1798.
Benj[ami]n, s. James and Margret, Aug. 6, 1806.
Ebenezer Giles, s. Ezekiel and Mary, Apr. 24, 1765.
Edward, s. Thomas and Mary, May 2, 1717.
Elisabeth, d. Abner and Elisabeth, Aug. 21, 1753.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 16, 1727.
Elme, d. James and Margret, July 16, 1808.
Emely, d. Abner, jr. and Mercy, June 16, 1792.
Ezekiel, s. Abner and Elisabeth, Dec. 24, 1766.
Ezekill, s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 25, 1714.
Frederick, s. Abner, jr. and Mercy, June 8, 1795.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 26, 1756.
Hannah, d. Abijah and Hannah, July 17, 1801.
H[e]nry, s. Abner, jr. and Mercy, Sept. 4, 1786.
James, ——, 1767.
James, s. James and Margret, Oct. 16, 1803.
John, s. Thomas and Mary, June 13, 1720.
John, s. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 25, 1763.
John, s. Thomas and Anna, Nov. 28, 1789.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Anna, Mar. 6, 1793.
Joshua, s. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 4, 1715.
Joshua, s. Abner and Elisabeth, June 10, 1758.
Lois, d. William and Mehitabel, Aug. 25, 1751.
Lois, d. James and Margret, Mar. 4, 1797.
Lot, s. Abner and Elisabeth, Aug. 6, 1764.
Lucy, d. James and Margret, Mar. 29, 1792.
Lydia, d. Ezekiel and Mary, June 1, 1767.
Lydia, d. Abijah and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1807.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 3, 1702.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 10, 1722.
Mary, d. Thomas and Eunis, May 4, 1732.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 21, 1758.
Mary, d. Ezekiel and Mary, Sept. 1, 1760.
Mehetabel, d. Abner and Elisabeth, July 23, 1762.
Polly, d. Abijah and Hannah, May 29, 1803.
Rebacah, d. Ezekiel and Mary, Oct. 1, 1763.
Salley, d. Abner, jr. and Mercy, July 1, 1789.
Sally, d. Abijah and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1805.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Abijah and Hannah, June 8, 1799.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 14, 1723-4.
Sarah, d. Abner and Elisabeth, Oct. 1, 1756.
Sarah, d. Ezekiel and Mary, Feb. 28, 1762.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 25, 1704-5.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Eunis, Feb. 20, 1733-4.

CHEVER, Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 17, 1760.
William, s. Thomas and Mary, May 21, 1708.
William, s. William and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1728.
William, s. William and Mehitabel, May 17, 1753.
William, s. James and Margret, Oct. 24, 1795.
William Wirt, s. Samuel P. and Ruth, Aug. 28, 1834.
Zelute Brown, d. Ezekael and Rachel, Oct. 7, 1796.

CHILD (see also Childs), Catherine Breed, d. Samuel C., grocer, and Mary B., Aug. 12, 1846.

CHILDS (see also Child), Amariah, s. Amariah and Ruth, at Charlestown, Aug. 23, 1797.
Catherine, d. Amariah and Ruth, Dec. 20, 1803.
Ebenezer Larkin, s. Amariah and Ruth, at Charlestown, May 6, 1799.
Edwin Chapin, s. Samuel C., trader, and Mary E., July 22, 1845.
Eliza Jackson, d. Amariah and Ruth, at Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1792.
George Edwin, s. Amariah, bp. Nov. 13, 1814. C. R. 5.
Henry Clay, s. Samuel C., trader, Feb. 20, 1844.
Isaac, s. Amariah and Ruth, at Charlestown, Feb. 1, 1801.
Isaac Herbert, s. Isaac and Susan Herbert, May 14, 1840.
Maria Oliver, d. Amariah and Ruth, at Charlestown, June 10, 1794.
Mary Ann, d. Amariah and Ruth, June 25, 1807.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Amariah and Betsey, July 6, 1823.
Rebeca, d. twin, Amariah and Ruth, at Charlestown, Aug. 23, 1795.
Ruth, d. twin, Amariah and Ruth, at Charlestown, Aug. 23, 1795.
Samuel Capen, s. Amariah and Ruth, May 22, 1809.
Sophia Lincoln, d. Amariah and Betsey, Aug. 14, 1821.

CHILSON (see also Chilstone), Joseph, s. Jon., "latter end" Aug., 1670. CT. R.

CHILSTONE (see also Chilson), Sarah, d. John, 4: 6 m: 1673. CT. R.

CHITTENDEN, Joseph, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. May 2, 1779. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. May 20, 1781. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Aug. 10, 1777. C. R. 5.

CHOAT (see also Choate), Samuel Waldo, s. Samuel and Rebecca, Aug. 22, 1819.
William Bassett, s. John and Betsey, Sept. 20, 1831.

CHOATE (see also Choat), Adaline Pratt, d. Alden and Mary Ann, Oct. 2, 1839.
Ebenezer, s. Alden, gardener, Sept. 1, 1846.
Ellen Maria, d. John, tanner [abt. 1845.].
Laura Eliza, d. Alden, cordwainer, and Mary Ann, Mar. 11, 1844.
Samuel Ransom, s. Waldo, cordwainer, and Isabella, May 10, 1844.

CHURCHILL, Addison G., s. Addison G. and Rebecca, Apr. 11, 1842.
Addison Gilbert, s. Zacheus, at Salem, May 10, 1820.
Augustus, s. Zacheus, June 20, 1823.
Eliza Ann, d. Zacheus, Aug. 25, 1825.
Eliza Ann, d. Addison G., cordwainer, and Rebecca, June 13, 1848.
Elizabeth A., d. John G., cordwainer, and Elizabeth A., b. Boston, Feb. 28, 1849.
John Gilbert, s. Zacheus, Sept. 5, 1821.
John Otis, s. Addison G., cordwainer, and Rebecca C., July 29, 1846.
Susan Hannah, d. Ivory, May 30, 1839.
William, s. Addison G., cordwainer, and Rebecca, Dec. 1, 1844.
Zacheus Henry William, s. Zacheus, Nov. 14, 1830.

CLAPP, Charles Kimball, s. Thomas G. and Eliza, Aug. 1, 1840.
Sabra Ellen, d. Thomas G. and Eliza, May 8, 1842.

CLARAGE (see also Clarrage), Hannah Ward, d. James, cordwainer, and Hannah, May 31, 1844.

CLARCK (see also Clark), Edmond, s. Edmond and Mary, Oct. 14, 1747.

CLARK (see also Clarck, Clarke, Cleark, Clearke, Clerk), Adaline Augusta, d. John M. and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1823.
Arthur French, s. Jonas B., clergyman, b. Me., and Abby G., b. N. H., Aug. 14, 1849.
David Taber, s. Matthew and Sally A., Feb. 5, 1826.
Elisebeth, d. Edmund and Elisebeth, Jan. 5, 1774.
Elizabeth, d. Theophilus and Sally [Mary. P. R. 121.], May 19, 1807.
Emily Jane, d. W[illia]m M., butcher, and Mary H., Feb. 6, 1848.
George, s. Theophilus and Sally [Mary. P. R. 121.], Mar. 8, 1805.
George W., s. Daniel D., stone cutter, Nov. 29, 1843.
Hannah Eliza, d. Will[ia]m and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1832.
Hannah Ellen, d. John, Nov. 1, 1840.
Hannah Maria, d. Theophilus and Sally [Mary. P. R. 121.], Feb. 9, 1822.

CLARK, Harriet A[u]gusta, d. John M. and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1828.
Henry F., s. J. Bowen, clergyman, and Abby G., Nov. 28, 1846.
James Herman, s. Will[ia]m and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1824.
James Pierce, s. wid. Mary, bp. Aug. 27, 1758. P. R. 6.
John, s. Theophilus and Sally [Mary. P. R. 121.], Mar. 14, 1800.
Lucy Ellen, d. George and Mary, Feb. 20, 1829.
Martha Ann, d. John, cordwainer, and Hannah, May 17, 1843.
Martha B., d. Theophilus and Mary, Aug. 29, 1813. P. R. 121.
Martha Ellen, d. W[illia]m M., butcher, and Mary, Aug. 1, 1845.
Mary, d. John and Susanah, Feb. 8, 1684.
Mary, d. Theophilus and Sally [Mary. P. R. 121.], Feb. 15, 1810.
Mary Burrill, d. John M. and Hannah, Oct. 27, 1824.
Mary Ellen Jane, d. Matthew and Sally A., Dec. 11, 1829.
Mary Goodridge, d. Will[ia]m and Hannah, Mar. 18, 1822.
Mary L., d. John, clergyman, and Ann, Sept. 6, 1847.
Moses Goodridge, s. Will[ia]m and Hannah, Oct. 31, 1829.
Rebakah, d. Edmund and Elisebeth, Apr. 2, 1771.
Sally, d. Theophilus and Sally [Mary. P. R. 121.], Oct. 18, 1802.
Sally, d. John M. and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1826.
Sarah, d. Edmund and Elisebeth, Feb. 24, 1786.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. George and Mary, May 5, 1827.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Matthew and Sally A., Oct. 18, 1827.
Stephen Dennis, s. Matthew and Sally A., June 26, 1824.
Susan Lucy, d. Theophilus and Salley [Mary. P. R. 121.], July 24, 1816.
Theophilus, s. Edmund and Elisebeth, Feb. 10, 1778.
Theophilus, s. Theophilus and Sally [Mary. P. R. 121.], Apr. 8, 1798.
Theophilus Warren, s. John M. and Hannah, June 22, 1830.
William, s. John and Susanah, Apr. 24, 1682.
William Agustus, s. Theophilus and Sally [Mary. P. R. 121.], May 25, 1819.
William Marsh, s. Will[ia]m and Hannah, Mar. 28, 1819.
William Osgood, s. John S., blacksmith, Jan 18, 1844.
William Richard, s. John, Nov. 17, 1837.
——, d. W[illia]m, Sept. 5, 1757. P. R. 6.

CLARKE (see also Clark), Mattha, d. William, 15 : 2 m : 1655. CT. R.

CLARRAGE (see also Clarage), Chestina, d. William and Hannah, May 27, 1846.
Edward Darling, s. James and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1839.
Frances Ann, d. James and Hannah, June 5, 1835.
George Warren, s. James and Hannah, May 10, 1846.
Hannah Maria, d. William and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1836.

CLARRAGE, Henry Franklin, s. Franklin, cordwainer, and Emeline, Nov. 11, 1845.
James Otis, s. James and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1837.
Sarah Ann, d. James and Hannah, Jan. 5, 1842.
Sophia Upham, d. John R., cordwainer, and Mary A., Aug. 15, 1844.
Sylvester, s. John, cordwainer, and Mary Ann, Mar. 4, 1847.

CLEARK (see also Clark), Eliza, d. Will[iam], 6 : 8 m : 1652. CT.R.
Hana, d. Will[iam], 11 : 11 m : 1643. CT. R.
Lidea, d. Will[iam], 31 : 8 m : 1641. CT. R.

CLEARKE (see also Clark), Jon, s. Will[iam], 2 : 11 m : 1658. CT. R.

CLERK (see also Clark), Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 23, 1745.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel S., Jan. 19, 1808.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 7, 1740.
John Thompson, s. Samuel S., Apr. 13, 1817.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, May 22, 1742.
Rebecca, d. Samuel S., Feb. 22, 1810.
Samuel, s. Samuel S., June 14, 1813.
Sarah Adams, d. Samuel S., Mar. 22, 1806.

CLIFFORD (see also Cliford), Anabella, d. Philo, June 6, 1835.
Ann Gelitsia, d. Benjamin and Lydia, May 17, 1836.
Cedric Romaine, s. Benjamin and Lydia, July 13, 1822.
Charles H., s. Philo, carpenter, and Catharine F., June 7, 1845.
Charles Stewart, s. Harrison, silk dyer, b. South Hampton, N. H., and Eliza Jane, Nov. 30, 1849.
Frances Ellen, d. Philo, Apr. 6, 1839.
George Bordman, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Oct. 20, 1830.
Helen Olivia, d. Philo, housewright, b. South Hampton, N. H., and Catherine F., b. Kensington, N. H., Sept. 5, 1849.
Luriottis Waldemar, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Mar. 21, 1824.
Lydia Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Lydia, Dec. 27, 1828.
Sarah Abba, d. Cedrick R., cordwainer, and Harriet Johnson, b. Truro, Oct. 20, 1848.
Tragin Melmoth, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, Dec. 30, 1826.

CLIFORD (see also Clifford), Mary, d. Phillip, July 12, 1688. CT. R.

CLINTON, Christiana N., d. James, morocco dresser, and Sophronia, July 6, 1844.

CLOUGH, Allen W., s. Allen B., carpenter, and Betsey, Apr. 9, 1846.
Charles Bartlett, s. Charles B., Nov. 11, 1833.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Josiah R. and Phebe A., Jan. 15, 1843.
Elizabeth Breed, d. James and Polly, May 21, 1814.
Elizabeth Ellen, d. David and Miriam, 16: 11 m: 1835. C. R. I.
Emma Adelaide, d. Elias, June 24, 1845.
Eunice A., d. Elias, farmer, and Susan, June 24, 1845.
Everline Theresa, d. Franklin and Orpha H., May 26, 1839.
Francis Augustus, s. Elias, Aug. 13, 1837.
Josiah Everett, s. Josiah R. and Phebe A., Sept. 20, 1831.
Lydia Attwill, d. James and Polly, Apr. 9, 1818.
Mary Crossman, d. Franklin and Orpha H., Dec. 6, 1843.
Melvin Franklin, s. Franklin and Orpha H., Aug. 30, 1840.
Micajah Pratt, s. William A., cordwainer, and Sarah B., Oct. 29, 1848.
Orpha Casendana, d. Franklin and Orpha H. [bet. 1833 and 1836.].
Sally, d. Joseph and Sally, Jan. 17, 1808.
Sally Woodbury, d. James and Polly, Jan. 15, 1816.
Sarah E., d. William, cordwainer, Feb. 27, 1846.
Sullivan Erskine, s. Elias, at Chelsea, June 16, 1835.
Susanna, d. Elias, Sept. 8, 1839.
William Atwill, s. James and Polly, Jan. 20, 1820.
——, s. William A., shoe manufacturer, and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1844.
——, d. John P., printer, and Lydia O., July 27, 1846.

COALL (see also Cole), Daniell, s. John, jr. and Mary, June 20, 1703.

COAN (see also Cone), Benjamin Franklin, s. Peter and Ruth, Jan. 16, 1831.
John Gardner, s. Peter and Ruth, Aug. 31, 1827.
Lucy Maria, d. Peter and Ruth, Aug. 20, 1829.
Mary A., d. John G., fisherman, and Harriet, July 24, 1849.
Thomas, s. Peter and Ruth, Dec. 16, 1832.

COATES (see also Coats), Abigaile, d. twin, Roberd and Mary, Sept. 30, 1701.
Abygaile, d. Robert, 10: 2 m: 1663. CT. R.
Caleb, s. Roberd and Mary, Sept. 22, 1698.
Charles Henry, s. William, cordwainer, and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1846.
George, s. George, cordwainer, and Rebecca, Oct. —, 1848.
Grace, d. twin, Roberd and Mary, Sept. 30, 1701.
Hannah, d. George, cordwainer, and Rebecca, Aug. 1, 1844.
Hannah E., d. George, cordwainer, and Rebecca, May 29, 1846.

COATES, Hezikiah, s. Roberd and Mary, Apr. 2, 1705.
Phillip, s. Benjamin, teamster, Sept. 9, 1845.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. John Francis, carpenter, and Mary E., June 8, 1848.
——, d. Benjamin, mariner, and Frances, b. Sanbornton, N. H., Dec. 20, 1848.

COATS (see also Coates, Coatts, Coots), Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigal, Feb. 23, 1796.
Abigail W., d. Burrill P., Apr. 6, 1816.
Ann Pratt, d. Burrill P., May 21, 1814.
Benjamin, s. John and Eals, Mar. 29, 1706-7.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin N. and Elizabeth, Dec. 23, 1816.
Burrill P., s. Burrill P., Aug. 22, 1818.
Burrill Poter, s. Philip and Ruth, Feb. 26, 1794.
Daniel Gould, s. Benjamin N. and Elizabeth, Sept. —, 1829.
Eliza Ann, d. Benja[min], Sept. 17, 1821.
Elizabeth Ann, d. John and Fanny, Nov. 10, 1825.
Elizabeth Ann, d. John and Fanny, Feb. 10, 1827.
Elizebeth, d. John and Mary, Sept. 19, 1763.
George Pickering, s. John and Fanny, Apr. 21, 1821.
George Washington, s. Benjamin N. and Elizabeth, Mar. 12, 1819.
Hitty, d. Philip and Ruth, Nov. 28, 1784.
Jane, d. John and Eals, May 27, 1701.
John, s. John and Naomi, Dec. 13, 1687.
John, s. Thomas and Martha, Jan. 7, 1690-91.
John, s. Samuel and Ruth, Apr. 2, 1738.
John, s. Ezra and Deborah, Aug. 5, 1765.
John, s. Benj[ami]n, Apr. 7, 1811.
John Brown, s. Philip and Ruth, Feb. 2, 1794.
John F., s. John and Fanny, Oct. 24, 1817.
Lois, d. Philip and Ruth, Oct. 3, 1796.
Lydia, d. Ezra and Deborah, Dec. 19, 1762.
Martha, d. John and Eals, Nov. 5, 1703.
Mary, d. John and Eals, Mar. 22, 1695-6.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Dec. 25, 1759.
Mary, d. Benj[ami]n, Feb. 27, 1814.
Mary Brooks, d. Burrill P., at Chelsea, Oct. 11, 1812.
Mary Jane, d. John F., carpenter, and Mary E., July 13, 1846.
Phillip, s. Phillip and Ruth, Sept. 16, 1758.
Ruth, d. Samuel and Ruth, Sept. 15, 1731.
Ruth, d. Stephen and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1780.
Ruth Potter, d. Burrill P., Apr. 24, 1820.
Samuell, s. John and Eals, July 29, 1699.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Ruth, Dec. 25, 1722.
Sarah, d. John and Eals, Mar. 29, 1693.

COATS, Sarah, d. Samuel and Ruth, July 3, 1726.
Sarah, d. Phillip and Ruth, May 20, 1761.
Serende, d. Benj[ami]n, Apr. 7, 1809.
Tabatha, d. John and Eals, Apr. 19, 1705.
William, s. Phillip and Ruth, Apr. 8, 1756.
William, s. Philip and Ruth, Jan. 3, 1787.
William Henry, s. John and Fanny, July 21, 1823.

COATTS (see also Coats), Thomas, s. Thomas and Martha, June 15, 1688.

COBB, John Brewister, s. John B., at Reading, Dec. 30, 1834.
Phebe Eliza, d. John B., at Danvers, Apr. 3, 1827.
Rebecca Elizabeth, d. John B., Nov. 10, 1838.
Silvanus, s. John B., Oct. 26, 1836.
William H., s. Isaac B., Mar. 26, 1827.

COBITT, Marg[r]ett, d. Samuell and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1676.

COBORN (see also Coburn), Jacob, s. Patrick, by 2d w., May 14, 1732.
James, s. Patrick and Rebeckah, Oct. 15, 1722.
Jean, d. Patrick and Rebeckah, Feb. 15, 1721-2.
Patrick, s. Patrick and Mary, Apr. 10, 1740.

COBURN (see also Coborn), Henry Dodge, s. Leonard and Susanna, Aug. 11, 1814.
Leonard, s. Leonard and Susanna, Apr. 24, 1809.
Susan Ann, d. Leonard and Susanna, Aug. 16, 1818.
William Johnson, s. Leonard and Susanna, May 11, 1812.

COCHRANE, Mary Ellen, d. Joseph, laborer, and Mary D., both b. Ireland, Mar. 17, 1849.

COCKS (see also Cox), Abigail, d. Thomas and Abigail, Mar. 13, 1754.
Abigal, d. twin, John and Elizabeth, Dec. 12, 1795.
Elisebeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 11, 1785.
Hiphzibah, d. Thomas and Abigail, May 10, 1755.
John, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Oct. 19, 1766. C. R. 5.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, July 5, 1789.
Lydia, d. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 5, 1793.
Nancey, d. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 27, 1787.
Prissilar, d. twin, John and Elizabeth, Dec. 12, 1795.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Abigail, July 20, 1764.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigail, June 13, 1760.
Thomas, s. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 15, 1791.

COFFIN, Charles Folsom, s. Cha[rle]s F., of Fairfield, Me., 23 : 8 m : 1819. C. R. 1.
Mary T., d. Cha[rle]s F., shoe manufacturer, and Maria, June 27, 1846.

COGGESHALL (see also Coggshall, Cogshall), Samuel Wilde, s. Capt. Timothy and Celia, of Taunton, July 30, 1784. G. R. 1.

COGGSHALL (see also Coggeshall), Allice B., d. Josiah, farmer, and Eliza, July 24, 1845.
Livia A., d. Josiah H., gentleman, and Eliza N., Sept. 11, 1847.
Walter Hammond, s. Josiah H., farmer, Sept. 8, 1843.

COGSHALL (see also Coggeshall), Celia Eddy, d. Timothy and Rebekah, Mar. 6, 1815.
Jeremiah, s. Timothy and Rebekah, June 5, 1813.
Samuel Wilds, s. Timothy and Rebekah, Feb. 19, 1811.

COLBY, Charles A., s. Alonzo, gardener, and Judith, Mar. 31, 1846.
George, s. Alonzo, gardener, and Judith, both b. N. H., at Nahant, May 2, 1849.
John, s. William B., cordwainer, and Sarah M., May 22, 1844.
Judith, d. Nicholas and Lovey, July 1, 1802.
Polly, d. Nicholas and Lovey, Mar. 1, 1801.
Sarah Evelyn, d. Alonzo, cordwainer, and Judith, May 29, 1844.
W[illia]m, s. William, laborer, and Sarah M., Feb. 6, 1847.

COLE (see also Coall), Anna, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1690.
Charles William, s. William and Lucy, Apr. 1, 1833.
Eveline Vesta, d. William, fisherman, and Lucy, Apr. 13, 1847.
Francis Van Buren, s. William and Lucy, Mar. 3, 1837.
Lucy Augusta, d. William and Lucy, Nov. 10, 1840.
Rosanna Phillips, d. William, fisherman, and Lucy, Oct. 26, 1843.
Samuell, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1687.

COLEMAN, John, s. Anthony, laborer, and Ann, Apr. 1, 1847.

COLINS (see also Collins), Jacob, s. Caleb and Mary, Oct. 11, 1750.
Mary, d. Caleb and Mary, Mar. 18, 1757.
Zachariah Rand, s. Caleb and Mary, Dec. 4, 1753.

COLLENS (see also Collins), Abygaile, d. Jo[h]n and Abigaile, 23 : 1 m : 1760-61. CT. R.
Ann, d. Joseph, 13 : 12 m : 1673. CT. R.

COLLENS, Daniell, s. John, 3 : 1 m : 1670-71. CT. R.
Eliezer, s. Henry, jr., 9 : 8 m : 1673. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. John, Apr. 8, 1666. CT. R.
Hana, d. Henry, jr., 1 : 12 m : 1659. CT. R.
Henry, s. Henry, jr., 2 : 8 m : 1651. CT. R.
Henry, s. Joseph, 23 : 9 m : 1673. CT. R.
John, s. John, 17 : 10 m : 1657. CT. R.
John, s. Henry, jr., 19 : 6 m : 1662. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph, 16 : 7 m : 1671. CT. R.
Mary, d. John, 26 : 9 m : 1656. CT. R.
Mary, d. Jo n, 20 : 12 m : 1669. CT. R.
Nathaniell, s. John, 1 : 12 m : 1672. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Jo[h]n, 19: 3 m : 1659. CT. R.
Sara, d. Henry, 9 : 11 m : 1665. CT. R.
Sara, d. Joseph, 18 : 6 m : 1669. CT. R.

COLLIER (see also Collyer), Chandler Wright, s. Samuel B. and 2d w., July 9, 1844.
Charles Warren, s. Samuel B. and Mary Jane, Mar. 7, 1836.
Grace, d. Samuel, July 1, 1812.
Isaac, s. Samuel, Apr. 4, 1817.
Jacob, s. Samuel, May 13, 1822.
Maria Augusta, d. Samuel B. and Mary Jane, Jan. 27, 1832.
Martha Jane, d. Samuel B. and Mary Jane, Oct. 10, 1827.
Martha Jane, d. Samuel B. and Mary Jane, July —, 1830.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Samuel B. and Mary Jane, Dec. 16, 1825.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Samuel B. and Mary Jane, June 20, 1837.
Mary Susan, d. Samuel B. and 2d w., Jan. 12, 1839.
Robert Alfred, s. Samuel B. and Mary Jane, Apr. 5, 1834.
Samuel Edwin, s. Samuel B. and Mary Jane, Aug. 21, 1828.
Sarah S., d. Samuel B. and 2d w., July 16, 1845.
Thomas, s. Samuel, Oct. 21, 1814.
William, s. Samuel, July 21, 1819.
William Henry, s. Samuel B. and 2d w., Sept. 19, 1847.

COLLINS (see also Colins, Collens), Abigail, d. Job and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1737.
Abigail, d. Nehemiah and Merriam, Feb. 23, 1747-8.
Abigail, d. William and Tamar, Dec. 2, 1774.
Abigail, d. Nathaniel [and Elizabeth, June 16, 1795. P. R. 42.].
Abigail Augusta, d. John, bp. Apr. 7, 1816. C. R. 5.
Abijah, s. Nehemiah and Merriam, Mar. 27, 1742.
Adda Maria, d. Samuel B., cordwainer, and Harriett B., June 5, 1846.
Agustus, s. Samuel, Oct. 1, 1817.
Alonzo Lewis, s. Amos and Nancy, Oct. 27, 1817.
Alse, d. John and Abigall, Apr. 30, 1678.

COLLINS, Amos, s. Jacob and Judith, July 15, 1773.
Angenette, d. Samuel and Sally, Aug. 16, 1825.
Ann, d. Zaccheus and Elizabeth, June 19, 1731.
Anna, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, May 29, 1695.
Anna, d. Nathaniel [and Elizabeth. C. R. I.], Feb. 28, 1791.
Arthur Murray, s. Benj[ami]n H. and Maria, Jan. 3, 1842.
Barberry, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Apr. 11, 1700.
Benjamen, s. Benjamen and Elizabeth, Dec. 5, 1684.
Benjamin, s. John, 19 : 7 m : 1667. CT. R.
Benjamin, s. Sam[ue]ll, 3d, and Mary, Feb. 21, 1821. [Jan. 21. P. R. 120.]
Benjamin Hersey, s. Amos and Nancy, Jan. 7, 1814.
Bethia, d. John and Bethiah, Apr. 10, 1746.
Betsey, d. Enoch and Rebecca, July 25, 1769.
Betsey, d. Zachariah and Lucretia, Sept. 12, 1781.
Betsey, d. Zacheus and Theodate, Apr. 29, 1797.
Brackley Rose, s. John and Nabby, Dec. 24, 1802.
Caleb, Apr. 11, 1724.
Caleb, s. Zachariah and Lucretia, Dec. 31, 1785.
Calib, s. Joseph, jr., Dec. 25, 1699.
Caroline R., Aug. 30, 1824. P. R. 78.
Charles Henry, s. James and Sarah Ann, Apr. 10, 1846. P. R. 120.
Charles Hersey, s. Benjamin, cordwainer, and Maria, b. Malden, Dec. 9, 1849.
Clara M., d. Benj[amin] H., cordwainer, and Maria, Mar. 27, 1847.
Content, d. Zaccheus and Elizabeth, July 15, 1727. [14 : 5 m : C. R. I.]
Content, d. Samuel and Judith, Jan. 27, 1770.
Content, d. Zacheus and Theodate, Sept. 15, 1794.
Content, d. Ezra and Eunice, Mar. 29, 1811.
Daniel, s. Jedediah and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1744-5.
Daniel, s. Jedediah and Hannah, Oct. 2, 1748.
Daniel, s. Joshua [and Elizabeth. C. R. I.], Feb. 6, 1770.
Daniel [Daniel Otis. C. R. I.], s. Stephen [and Sarah. C. R. I.], Nov. 25, 1807.
Daniel Franklin, s. Daniel and Mary, Mar. 18, 1826.
Daniel Franklin, s. Daniel and Mary, Feb. 19, 1831.
David Williams, s. John, baker, and Catharine, both b. Ireland, July 4, 1848.
Didamia, d. John and Nabby, Sept. 10, 1798.
Doraty, d. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1675-6.
Ebenezer, s. twin, Henery, 3d and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1693.
Ebenezer, s. Henery, 3d and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1695.
Eliakim, s. Samuel and Rebecca, 2d w., 24 : 4 m : 1707. C. R. I.
Elias, s. Jonathon and Rebeckah, Dec. 1, 1734.
Elijah, s. Samuel and Rebecca, 2d w., 23 : 5 m : 1704. C. R. I.

COLLINS, Elijah, s. Samuel and Rebecca, 2d w., 5 : 2 m : 1706. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. John and Bethiah, May 24, 1749.
Eliza, June 17, 1807. P. R. 11.
Eliza Adaline Bershabe Nickerson, d. John D., ——, 1823. [Apr. —, 1822. P. R. 78.]
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Jan. 3, 1681.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Mariah, Dec. 23, 1692.
Elizabeth, d. Zaccheus and Elizabeth, Jan. 11, 1744-5. [10 : 11 m. P. R. 5.]
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel [and Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], July 16, 1786.
Elizabeth, d. Ezra and Eunice, Aug. 8, 1813.
Elizebeth, d. Job and Sarah, May 24, 1744.
Elwin Chester, s. Franklin and Sarah F., Mar. 18, 1837.
Enoch, s. Zaccheus and Elizabeth, Dec. 1, 1735.
Enoch, s. Zacheus and Theodate, Aug. 7, 1802.
Ephriam, s. Joshua and Mary, Feb. 20, 1739.
Ester, d. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 2, 1679.
Eunice, d. Nathaniel [and Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], Jan. 1, 1781.
Ewnis, d. Jonathon and Rebeckah, Oct. 30, 1733.
Ezekiell, s. Joseph and Mariah, Feb. 17, 1697-8.
Ezra, s. Zaccheus and Elizabeth, Aug. 3, 1729. [3 : 5 m. P. R. 5.]
Ezra, s. twin, Samuel and Judith, Aug. 24, 1780.
Ezra, s. Ezra and Eunice, Oct. 29, 1803.
Federicks, s. Job and Sarah, May 30, 1747.
Franklin, s. Samuel, Mar. 23, 1816.
Frederick, s. William and Tamar, Mar. 20, 1777.
George, s. Ezra and Eunice, Nov. 14, 1808.
George Merritt, s. James and Olivia, Jan. 15, 1828.
George Odin, s. Zacheus and Theodate, May 8, 1812.
Hanna, d. Adoniram, Feb. 20, 1703-4. CT. R.
Hannah, d. John, Apr. 26, 1674.
Hannah, d. Samuell and Hannah, Oct. 22, 1682.
Hannah, d. Joshua [and Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], July 26, 1775.
Hannah, d. Ezra and Eunice, June 4, 1820.
Hannah Breed, d. John and Nabby, Jan. 20, 1808.
Harriett Augusta Patience Howes, d. John D., Nov. 26, 1829. [Nov. 30, 1828. P. R. 78.]
Harriett Jane, d. Phillips and Jane, May 25, 1842.
Harriett Rebecca, d. Robert, Jan. 30, 1835.
Henery, s. Henery, 3d, Nov. 30, 1682.
Henry, s. Joseph and Patience, Jan. 5, 1729-30.
Henry Herbert, s. Francis P., cordwainer, Feb. 12, 1844.
Isaac, s. Jacob and Judith, July 31, 1785.
Isaac, s. Amos and Nancy, Sept. 22, 1810.

COLLINS, Isaac, s. Ezra and Eunice, Sept. 23, 1816.
Jacob, s. Joseph, jr., Mar. 24, 1689.
Jacob, s. Joshua and Mary, Aug. 24, 1744.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Judith, Dec. 7, 1887. [should be 1787.]
James, s. Sam[ue]ll, 3d and Mary, Mar. 14, 1805.
Jedadiah, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Sept. 2, 1714.
Jerusha, d. Elyazer and Rebeckah, Nov. 16, 1700.
Job, s. William and Abigail, Aug. 19, 1714.
Johana, d. Jedediah and Hannah, Nov. 28, 1742.
John [William. CT. R.], s. John and Abigall, June 28, 1679.
John, s. Nathaniel and Ruth, Feb. 14, 1722-3.
John, s. Joseph and Patience, Aug. 19, 1723.
John, grand s. Nathaniel, Jan. 11, 1745-6.
John, s. John and Abigaile, 10: 7 m: 1762. CT. R.
John, s. John and Rebecah, Mar. 12, 1771.
John Dow, s. John and Nabby, Aug. 19, 1800.
John G., Oct. 19, 1816. P. R. 11.
John Henry, s. John, baker, and Catherine, at Boston, July 28, 1846.
Johnathon, s. twin, Henery, 3d and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1693.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr., Sept. 14, 1687.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mariah, Mar. 26, 1695.
Joseph, s. John and Bethiah, May 24, 1751.
Joseph, s. John and Abigail, 6: 4 m: 1764. CT. R.
Joshua, s. twin, Joshua and Mary, Jan. 9, 1742.
Judith, d. Zacheus and Theodate, Oct. 15, 1808.
Judith, d. Zaccheus and Theodate, Oct. 24, 1809. P. R. 30.
Keziah, d. Elyazer and Rebeckah, Nov. 27, 1704.
Leonard, May 9, 1805. P. R. 11.
Lidia, d. Jonathon and Rebeckah, Aug. 8, 1725.
Lois, d. John, May 12, 1677.
Lois, d. Zaccheus and Elizabeth, Jan. 5, 1737-8.
Lois, d. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 15, 1772.
Lucretia, d. Zachariah and Lucretia, Mar. 29, 1775.
Lucy Mary L., d. John D., Sept. 16, 1826.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Patience, Mar. 15, 1731-2.
Lydia, Apr. 22, 1781. P. R. 148.
Lydia, d. Zachariah and Lucretia, June 26, 1788.
Lydia Blaney, d. Jacob, Dec. 11, 1825.
Lydia P[hillips. C. R. 1.], d. Stephen [and Sarah. C. R. 1.], July 19, 1812.
Mansfield, s. John and Bethiah, Mar. 2, 1759.
Mark G., June 10, 1819. P. R. 11.
Martha, d. Joseph and Mariah, Apr. 1, 1700.
Martha, d. Henry, 3d and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1700.
Ma[r]tha, d. Nathaniel and Ruth, Jan. 10, 1718-19.

COLLINS, Martha, d. Jonathon and Rebeckah, July 23, 1731.
Martha, d. Joseph and Patience, Jan. 29, 1733-4.
Martha, d. Neamiah and Merium, Feb. 6, 1757.
Martha, d. John and Bethiah, Feb. 26, 1757.
Martha, d. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 2, 1776.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mariah, Jan. 16, 1687-8.
Mary, d. Samuell and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1690.
Mary, d. Joseph and Patience, June 15, 1718.
Mary, d. Jonathon and Rebeckah, May 14, 1721.
Mary, d. Jedediah and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1739-40.
Mary, d. twin, Joshua and Mary, Jan. 9, 1742.
Mary, d. Jedediah and Hannah, Mar. 5, 1757.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 30, 1773.
Mary, d. Jacob and Judith, Dec. 24, 1775.
Mary, d. Zachariah and Lucretia, Feb. 28, 1777.
Mary, d. Zachariah and Lucretia, Apr. 11, 1779. [Apr. 14. C. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll, 3d and Mary, Mar. 20, 1803.
Mary, d. Franklin and Sarah F., Nov. 21, 1835.
Mary Ann, d. Jacob, jr. and Rebeaca, Aug. 11, 1806.
Mary Ann Sargent, d. Amos and Nancy, Dec. 18, 1821.
Mary Eliza, d. Robert, Oct. 3, 1840.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Phillips and Jane, Oct. 1, 1837.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Leonard and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1838.
Mary P., May 13, 1823. P. R. 11.
Mary Stickney, d. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 6, 1828.
Mathias, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Mar. 7, 1707-8.
Mehittibell, d. Henery, 3d and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1690-91.
Mellville, s. James and Sarah Ann, May 10, 1836.
Micajah, s. Samuel and Rebecca, 2d w., 24 : 12 m : 1702. C. R. 1.
Micajah, s. Zaccheus and Elizabeth, Sept. 16, 1725.
Micajah, July 30, 1759. P. R. 35.
Micajah, s. Enoch and Rebecca, Apr. 19, 1764.
Micajah, s. Nathaniel [and Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], May 19, 1782.
Micajah, s. Nathaniel [and Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], Apr. 19, 1784.
Micajah, s. Ezra and Eunice, Sept. 25, 1814.
Miles Richardson, s. John and Nabby, May 9, 1805.
Moses, s. Joseph, jr., May 30, 1698.
Nancy, d. twin, Samuel and Judith, Aug. 24, 1780.
Nancy, d. Zacheus and Theodate, Feb. 15, 1806.
Nancy, d. Amos and Nancy, Apr. 19, 1812.
Nathan, s. Neamiah and Merium, Nov. 28, 1745.
Nathan Phillips, s. Stephen [and Sarah. C. R. 1.], Apr. 17, 1810.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Ruth, Feb. 19, 1730-31.
Nathaniel, s. Nehemiah and Merriam, Nov. 27, 1745. [Nov. 28. P. R. 42.]

COLLINS, Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel [and Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], Dec. 10, 1789. [1788. P. R. 42.]
Nathaniell, s. Henery, 3d and Sarah, Apr. 29, 1689.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Jedediah and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1750.
Neamlah, s. Nathaniel and Ruth, Nov. 29, 1720.
Nehemiah, s. Nathaniel and Ruth, Mar. 9, 1714-15.
Peace, d. Joshua [and Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], May 20, 1778
Peggy, d. John and Bethiah, Dec. 5, 1753.
Permelia, Feb. 17, 1810. P. R. 11.
Phillips, s. Jacob, jr. and Rebeaca, Dec. 30, 1801.
Prissilla, d. Benjamin and Elizaheth, May 2, 1679.
Rebecca, d. Hen[ry], jr., June 9, 1668. CT. R.
Rebecca, d. Zaccheus and Elizabeth, Jan. 7, 1739-40. [Jan. 6. C. R. 1.]
Rebecca Caroline, d. John D., Aug. 30, 1824.
Rebecka, d. Elyazer and Rebeckah, Apr. 4, 1706.
Reuben, s. Jacob and Judith, June 28, 1778.
Riall, Dec. —, 1644. P. R. 35.
Richard, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Apr. 2, 1689.
Robert, s. Sam[ue]ll, 3d and Mary, Feb. 13, 1808.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Mariah, Oct. 26, 1685.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Patience, July 1, 1725.
Ruth, d. Nathaniel and Ruth, June 23, 1727.
Ruth, d. Neamiah and Merium, Dec. 3, 1750.
Ruth, d. Joshua [and Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], Apr. 26, 1780.
Ruthe, d. Samuell and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1692.
Ruthe, d. Henery, 3d and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1697.
Samuel, 19 : 3 m : 1659. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Job and Sarah, May 28, 1741.
Sam[ue]l, s. Jacob and Judith, Jan. 13, 1783.
Samuel, June 2, 1783. P. R. 120.
Samuel, s. Zachariah and Lucretia, Jan. 4, 1784.
Samuel, s. Samuel, Dec. 8, 1812.
Samuel Basset, s. Ezra and Eunice, Apr. 8, 1806.
Samuel Edwin, s. James and Sarah Ann, Aug. 17, 1840. P. R. 120.
Samuel Gilbert, s. Samuel B., cordwainer, and Harriett B., Feb. 27, 1848.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Hannah, Dec. 28. 1685.
Samuell, s. Zaccheus and Elizabeth, Aug. 17, 1742.
Sarah, d. John, Dec. 28, 1675.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1678.
Sarah, d. Samuell and Hannah, Oct. 27, 1684.
Sarah, d. Henery, 3d and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1686.
Sarah, d. Samuell and Hannah, Mar. 13, 1688.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1692.
Sarah, d. Job and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1750.

COLLINS, Sarah, d. Joshua [and Elizabeth. C. R. I.], June 14, 1772.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 30, 1778.
Sarah Abigail, d. James, cordwainer, and Sarah Ann, Aug. 30, 1844.
Sarah B., June 11, 1813. P. R. 11.
Sarah Jane, d. Benja[min] H., cordwainer, and Maria, Sept. 20, 1844.
Sarah Theodate, d. George O., merchant, June 30, 1843.
Stephen, s. Zaccheus and Elizabeth, Aug. 28, 1733. [19 : 4 m. C. R. I.]
Stephen, s. Joshua [and Elizabeth. C. R. I.], Mar. 26, 1782
Stephen, s. Zacheus and Theodate, Jan. 22, 1796.
Stephen, s. Zacheus and Theodate, June 30, 1800.
Susanah, d. Benjamin and Prissilla, July 9, 1674.
Tabatha, d. Henry, 3d and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1702.
Tennison, s. Samuel and Sally, Sept. 10, 1827.
Tennison Putnam, s. Samuel and Sally, June 24, 1829.
Theodate, d. Samuel and Rebecca, 2d w., 12 : 6 m : 1696. C. R. I.
Theodate, s. Samuel and Rebecca, 2d w., 5 : 7 m : 1700. C. R. I.
Theophilus, s. Jonathon and Rebeckah, Mar. 3, 1719-20.
Tibiah, d. Elyazer and Rebeckah, Nov. 25, 1702.
Ueniss, d. Nathaniel and Mary, May 23, 1702.
William, s. Benjamin and Prissilla, Oct. 14, 1676.
William, s. Joseph and Mariah, Jan. 14, 1689-90.
William, s. Job and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1739.
William, s. William and Tamar, Feb. 3, 1780.
William, jr., June 28, 1803. P. R. 11.
William, s. Samuel and Mary, June 27, 1817. P. R. 120.
William, s. Ezra and Eunice [bet. 1820 and 1825.].
William, s. John, teamster, and Bridget, both b. Ireland, Oct. 21, 1848.
Zaccariah, 5 : 12 m : 1752. C. R. I.
Zacheus, s. Samuel and Rebecca, 2d w., 28 : 3 m : 1698. C. R. I.
Zacheus, s. Samuel and Judith, May 23, 1768.
——, d. Zaccheus and Elizabeth, Jan. 4, 1723-4.
——, ch. Amos and Nancy, Mar. 29, 1808.
——, ch. Amos and Nancy, Dec. 25, 1815.
——, s. Franklin and Sarah F., June 21, 1839.
——, s. James, cordwainer, and Sarah Ann, Apr. 8, 1846.

COLLYER (see also Collier), Charles Fredrick, s. Robert S., Sept. 18, 1834.
Eliza Ellen, d. Thomas and Eliza J., Jan. 6, 1839.
Grace Elizabeth, d. John, Nov. 23, 1831.
Hannah Maria, d. Thomas and Eliza J., Oct. 20, 1841.
James Otis, s. Thomas and Eliza J., Oct. 10, 1836.
James Otis, s. Thomas, cordwainer, and Eliza, Nov. 13, 1843.

COLLVER, Lydia M., d. R. S., cordwainer, Oct. 19, 1845.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Robert S., Feb. 12, 1831.
Sarah S., d. S., cordwainer, July 16, 1845.
Thomas, s. Thomas, cordwainer, and Eliza, b. Marblehead, Oct. 6, 1848.
William, s. Thomas, cordwainer, and Eliza J., Dec. 7, 1845.
William Chandler, s. Samuel B., cordwainer, and Susan, Oct. 9, 1847.

COLMAN, Maria Margaret, d. Anthony, laborer, Oct. 17, 1848.

CONDON (see also Congden), Ellen, d. Richard, b. Ireland, Aug. 27, 1849.
Thomas, s. Thomas, laborer, and Betsey, both b. Ireland, Nov. 29, 1849.

CONDRY, John, s. Michael, gardener, b. Ireland, and Mary, b. Ireland, Oct. 4, 1849.

CONE (see also Coan), Amy, Mrs., at Middletown, Conn., Aug. 15, 1791. C. R. 4.
Amy Elnora, d. John W. and Rachel E., Oct. 29, 1849. P. R. 134.
Frances Elnora, d. John, cooper, b. Middleton, and Rachel E., b. Marblehead, Oct. 17, 1848.
——, s. Simeon, laborer, and Russia, May 1, 1846.

CONELLY, Thomas, s. Edward, laborer, and Ann, Feb. 2, 1847.

CONGDEN (see also Condon), William, s. Thomas, cordwainer, and Maria, Mar. 1, 1848.

CONNELL, Mary Abigail, d. Jeremiah, tanner, and Mary R., both b. Ireland, Sept. 30, 1849.

CONNELLY, see Conelly.

CONNER, Albert Hanson, s. Moses, Dec. 17, 1809.
Alice Breed, d. Moses, Aug. 22, 1822.
Anna, d. Jonathan and Alice, July 31, 1808.
Anne Breed, d. Jonathan and Alice, Oct. 20, 1809.
Betsey Houghton, d. Moses, Jan. 22, 1817.
Catherine Breed, d. Jonathan and Alice, Oct. 15, 1828.
Daniel, s. Jonathan and Alice, Nov. 27, 1814.
Eliza Ann, d. Moses, Oct. 15, 1824.
Eliza Ellen, d. Richard, shoe manufacturer, and Elizabeth I., July 31, 1843.
James Henry, s. James W., cordwainer, and Lydia, b. Danvers, Sept. 17, 1848.
James Woodside, s. Jonathan and Alice, Aug. 9, 1823.

CONNER, Jenny, d. James L., portrait painter, b. Northfield, N. H., and Mary R., b. Wilmot, N. H., June 13, 1849.
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Alice, June 11, 1816.
Marandy, d. Moses, Nov. 6, 1806.
Mary, d. Moses, June 28, 1811.
Richard, s. Jonathan and Alice, Nov. 3, 1817.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Alice, July 30, 1819.

CONNEY, Benj[amin] Q., s. Jeremiah, Nov. 8, 1804.
Mary S., d. Jerimiah, June 25, 1801.
Sally, d. Jeremiah, Dec. 13, 1805.

CONROY, Ellen, d. Thomas and Mary, ——, 1836.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, ——, 1838.
William, s. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 17, 1840.

COOK (see also Cooke), Catherine Fulton, d. ——, from Ireland, bp. June 15, 1835. C. R. 5.
George Washington, s. John F. and Theda L., Nov. 26, 1839.
Margaret Fulton, d. ——, from Ireland, bp. Oct. 22, 1829. C. R. 5.
Palfrey Fuller, s. John F. and Theda L., Aug. 26, 1837.
Palfrey Fuller, s. John F. and Theda L., Nov. 13, 1840.

COOKE (see also Cook), Miles L., s. Miles, —— 15, 1824.

COOLIDGE, William Channing, s. Charles, gentleman, Nov. 2, 1843.

COOMBS, Caroline Augusta, d. W[illia]m F., cordwainer, and Sarah Ann, Mar. 3, 1848.
Charles Everett, s. Michael and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1837.
Eliza Jane, d. John M. and Betsey, Aug. 14, 1823.
Eliza Jane, d. John M. and Betsey, Aug. 30, 1825.
Eliza S., d. Perez, mason, and Eliza, Oct. 4, 1844.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Michael and Sarah Ann, Dec. 21, 1832.
Hannah, d. John M. and Betsey, Aug. 17, 1827.
Hannah Jane, d. Nicholas and Abigail, May 4, 1821.
George, s. John M. and Betsey, Aug. 10, 1829.
George Aaron, s. Perez, mason, b. Thomastown, Me., and Eliza, Feb. 25, 1849.
Gustavus, s. Michael and Sarah, July 20, 1840.
John M., s. John M. and Betsey, June 25, 1832.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Perez and Eliza, Sept. 16, 1842.
Thomas Richards, s. Nicholas and Abigail, May 14, 1819.
William Madison, s. William F., cordwainer, b. Marblehead, and Sarah Ann, Nov. 19, 1849.

COOTS (see also Coats), Hanah, d. Roberd and Mary, Feb. 12, 1693-4.
John, s. John and Alse, Oct. 16, 1691.
Joseph, s. Roberd and Mary, Mar. 20, 1695-6.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Jan. 14, 1681 [-2 ?].
Obadiah, s. Roberd and Mary, Sept. 18, 1691.
Roberd, s. Roberd and Mary, Dec. 17, 1683.
William, s. Roberd and Mary, Oct. 23, 1689.

COPP, John, s. John and Nelly, Mar. 26, 1808.

CORBETT, see Cobitt.

CORCORAN, Margarett, d. Michael, laborer, and Mary, Apr. 26, 1848.

COTTER, Bridget, d. Patrick, cordwainer, and Ann, both b. Ireland, Oct. 25, 1849.
Patrick, s. Garrett, cordwainer, and Catherine, both b. Ireland, Nov. 16, 1849.

COWDEN (see also Cowdin), Henry Wiley, s. Thomas Wilder, paper manufacturer, b. N. Y., and Rebecca Childs, Apr. 26, 1848.

COWDIN (see also Cowden), Anna Eliza, d. Thomas, house paper dealer, and Rebecca C., Feb. 26, 1847.

COWLES, Joseph Moulton, s. Charles, tanner, b. Peacham, Vt., and Ann, b. Poultney, Vt., July 30, 1848.

COX (see also Cocks), Benjamin Potter, s. Benjamin, jr. and Betsey T., Mar. 12, 1826.
Benjamin Potter, s. Benjamin, jr. and Betsey T., May 29, 1827.
Betsey, d. Thomas, bp. Apr. 22, 1770. C. R. 5.
Eliza, d. Benjamin, jr. and Betsey T., July 19, 1830.
John, s. Thomas, bp. Jan. 8, 1758. P. R. 6.

COY (see also Coye), Thankful G., d. Silas, farmer, and Lorinda W., Apr. 25, 1848.

COYE (see also Coy), George, s. Rev. Nehemiah and Lucy, Sept. 4, 1807.
Ruth, d. Rev. Nehemiah and Lucy, Mar. 7, 1806.

CRAIG (see also Craigg), Charles Herbert, s. Isaac L., cordwainer, b. Rumney, N. H., and Susan, b. Beverly, Jan. 8, 1849.
Elizabeth, d. John, cordwainer, b. Ireland, and Margaret, b. Ireland, Nov. 30, 1849.

CRAIGG (see also Craig), Jacob Harrison, s. Jacob B., cordwainer, and Dorothy M., May 8, 1845.
Maria Florence, d. Jacob B., cordwainer, and Dorothy M., Apr. 12, 1846.

CRAIN (see also Crane), James Carr, s. Silas, May 25, 1806.

CRANE (see also Crain), Susan Amanda, d. Timothy T. and Susanna, Apr. 28, 1830.

CREDIFORD, Nancy Olive, d. Oliver, stone cutter, and Nancy, Sept. 30, 1844.

CROCKER, James, s. Pellatia and Joanna, July 7, 1726.

CROSS, Alfred, s. Samuel D. and Mary, Aug. 22, 1829.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Samuel D. and Mary, May 31, 1833.
Harriet S., at Marblehead, 2 : 9 m : 1839. C. R. I.
Henry, s. William, Dec. 1, 1833.
Lucy Towne, d. Daniel and Martha, Nov. 1, 1831.
Maria Augusta, d. Samuel D. and Mary P., Feb. 5, 1841.
Mary, d. Samuel D. and Mary, Feb. 16, 1831.
Sarah Ellen, d. Daniel and Martha, Dec. 31, 1826.

CROWELL, Elizabeth Wing, d. Loranus, clergyman, and Elizabeth Ann, Dec. 8, 1844.

CROWLEY, Mary Murphy, d. Mary, b. Ireland, Apr. 1, 1849.

CRUDDEN, Margarett J., d. Edward, laborer, and Mary, Nov. 25, 1847.

CUMMINGS, Catharine B., d. Sampson, cordwainer, and Elizabeth, Dec. 18, 1845.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Sampson and Elizabeth, Sept. 29, 1834.
William Wirt, s. Sampson and Elizabeth, Oct. 8, 1832.

CURRIER, Benj[ami]n Hallowell, s. Joseph and Lydia, May 15, 1812.
Charles Whittney, s. Jona[than], Mar. 9, 1817.
Elisebeth Tweed, d. Joseph and Lydia, Dec. 26, 1803.
George, s. Joseph and Lydia, Jan. 5, 1809. [1808. P. R. 121.]
George Burrill, s. Joseph R. and Elizabeth M., Nov. 24, 1827.
Joseph, Oct. 30, 1775. P. R. 121.
Joseph, s. Joseph R. and Elizabeth M., ——, 1836. P. R. 121.
Joseph Richards, s. Joseph and Lydia, June 5, 1805.
Joseph S., s. Benjamin H., tailor, and Rebecca, Sept. 25, 1847.
Levi, s. Charles, baker, and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1845.
Lydia Ann, d. Joseph R. and Elizabeth M., Nov. 11, 1839.

CURRIER, Sarah Maria, d. Jos[eph] R., last maker, and Eliza[be]th M., Oct. 22, 1848.
Warren Heading, s. Joseph and Lydia, July 27, 1825.
William Jackson, s. Jona[than], Feb. 21, 1815.

CURTEN (see also Curtin), Abigail Maria, d. David and Betsey, June 12, 1817.
Augustus Ludlow, s. David and Betsey, Mar. 31, 1815.
James Madison, s. David and Betsey, Aug. 29, 1810.
Nathaniel Burrill, s. David and Betsey, Mar. 13, 1820.
Palemon, s. David and Betsey, Feb. 3, 1807.
Sarah Ann, d. David and Betsey, July 4, 1822.

CURTIN (see also Curten), Abigail, d. Ezra, Sept. 29, 1763.
Abigal Silsbe, d. James [and Abigail. C. R. 1.], Jan. 25, 1805.
Alanson Ingalls, s. James M. and Rooksby H., Jan. 15, 1830.
Albert Alanson, s. Enoch, Apr. 16, 1822.
Augustus L., s. Augustus L., housewright, and Olive Jane, Oct. 22, 1843.
Benjamin Edwin, s. Enoch, Mar. 14, 1832.
David, s. John, jr. [and Sarah. C. R. 1.], Jan. 14, 1786.
Elias, s. John and Martha, Oct. 1, 1761.
Eliza, d. Ezra, Feb. 24, 1825.
Enoch, s. Ezra, Oct. 14, 1759.
Enoch, s. John, jr. [and Sarah. C. R. 1.], July 25, 1794.
Enoch, s. James M. and Rooksby H., Oct. 14, 1837.
Eunice, Apr. 12, 1765. P. R. 48.
Ezra, s. John, jr. [and Sarah. C. R. 1.], May 21, 1790.
Frances Maria, d. Enoch, Mar. 26, 1834.
Hellen Frances, d. Augustus L., carpenter, and Olive J., Apr. 2, 1848.
Henry Kirk, s. Augustus L., carpenter, and Olive J., Apr. 11, 1845.
James Albirt, s. James [and Abigail. C. R. 1.], May 28, 1800.
John, s. John and Martha, Sept. 17, 1758.
Loezer Jane, d. Enoch, Oct. 11, 1819.
Lydia, d. John, jr. [and Sarah. C. R. 1.], Mar. 23, 1784.
Lydia, d. Ezra, Oct. 14, 1821.
Margarett Elizabeth, d. James M. and Rooksby H., Mar. 23, 1832.
Mariah, d. James [and Abigail. C. R. 1.], Feb. 10, 1803.
Martha, d. Ezra, Aug. 24, 1833.
Mary, d. Ezra, Feb. 24, 1831.
Mary Jane, d. Nathaniel, cordwainer, and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1848.
Perlemon, s. James M. and Rooksby H., May 1, 1834.
Rebecca, d. John, jr. [and Sarah. C. R. 1.], [6 : 11 m : 1799. P. R. 180.]

CURTIN, Rebecca, d. Ezra, Apr. 4, 1828.
Rebecca Helen, d. Enoch, June 30, 1824.
Rooksby Amey, d. James M. and Rooksby H., Dec. 28, 1838.
Sally, d. John, jr. [and Sarah. C. R. 1.], Dec. 13, 1787.
Sally Angeline, d. Enoch, Jan. 1, 1830.
Sarah, d. Ezra, May 1, 1761.
Sarah Ellen, d. Ezra, May 3, 1820.
Susen Ireson, d. Enoch, Mar. 26, 1817.

CURTIS, Alfred, s. Samuel, Mar. 31, 1839.
Ann Elizabeth, d. Samuel, July 22, 1836.
Benjamin B., s. Benjamin, Aug. 4, 1832.
Elizebeth, d. William and Elizabeth, Mar. 2, 1722-3.
Francenia, d. Moody H., cordwainer, and Caroline, Apr. 17, 1846.
Hannah, d. William and Elizabeth, Dec. 18, 1717.
Judah, d. William and Elizabeth, June 12, 1710.
Mary, d. William and Elizabeth, Aug. 16, 1712.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1715-16.

CUTLER, Benjamin West, s. Micajah and Mary, Aug. 22, 1837.
Charles Crosby, s. Micajah and Mary [after 1838.].
Elisabeth, d. John, bp. Oct. 30, 1763. C. R. 2.
George Pliny, s. Temple, Mar. 15, 1831.
James Nye, s. Micajah, cordwainer, and Mary, Jan. 8, 1846.
Lucius Stillman Boles, s. Micajah, cordwainer, Aug. 22, 1843.
Lydia, d. Micajah and Zurriah, Apr. 23, 1817.
Mary Ann, d. Micajah and Zurriah, Sept. 15, 1819.
Mary Bacheller, d. Micajah and Mary, Dec. 31, 1838.
Micajah, s. Micajah and Zurriah, Sept. 26, 1814.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Oct. 30, 1763. C. R. 2.
Temple, s. Temple, May 4, 1828.

DAGER, Betsey, d. Joseph and Patty, Apr. 3, 1800.
Catharinah, d. John Adam and Susanna, Sept. 1, 1762.
Lois, d. Joseph and Patty, Feb. 23, 1798.
Lucy, d. Joseph and Patty, Sept. 16, 1812.
Nancy, d. Joseph and Patty, Mar. 14, 1805.
Patty, d. Joseph and Patty, Feb. 24, 1796.
Sally, d. Joseph and Patty, Feb. 24, 1809.
Sarah, d. John Adam and Susanna, Mar. 31, 1764.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Patty, Sept. 14, 1802.
Warrin, s. Joseph and Patty, Sept. 15, 1807.

DAILEY (see also Daley), James William, s. Owen, laborer, and Bridget, both b. Ireland, Feb. 18, 1849.

DAILY (see also Daley), Mary, d. Owen, laborer, and Susan, Sept. 1, 1845.
Owen, s. Owen, mason, and Bridget, May 1, 1844.

DALEY (see also Dailey, Daily, Daly), Mary Ellen, d. John, cordwainer, and Ellen S., both b. Ireland, Nov. 25, 1849.

DALRYMPLE, Charles Edwin, s. Melina, bp. July 21, 1833. C. R. 5.
James Butler, s. Melina, bp. July 21, 1833. C. R. 5.
Joseph Berry, s. Melina, bp. July 21, 1833. C. R. 5.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Melina, bp. July 21, 1833. C. R. 5.

DALY (see also Daley), John Francis, s. Owen, laborer, and Bridget, Nov. 21, 1846.

DAMPNEY, Benjamin, s. John and Elizabeth (Newhall), Sept. 8, 1803. P. R. 32.
Eliza, d. John and Elizabeth (Newhall), Mar. 15, 1807. P. R. 32.
John, s. John and Elisebeth, Mar. 28, 1798.
Joseph, s. John and Elisebeth, Dec. 23, 1790.
Lucy, d. John and Elizabeth (Newhall), Apr. 26, 1805. P. R. 32.
Lydia, d. John and Elizabeth (Newhall), Oct. 18, 1801. P. R. 32.
Sarah, d. John and Elisebeth, Mar. 20, 1793.

DANFORTH, Benjamin, s. Joshua, Feb. 21, 1773.
Bette, d. Joshua, bp. May 11, 1777. C. R. 2.
Dorathy, d. Joshua and Lydia, July 28, 1797.
Eliza, d. Joshua and Lydia, Nov. 30, 1805.
Eunice, d. Joshua and Lydia, Dec. 28, 1787.
Joseph, s. Joshua, May 25, 1771.
Joseph, s. Joshua and Lydia, Sept. 2, 1790.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Lydia, Jan. 7, 1784.
Levine, d. Joshua and Lydia, Jan. 2, 1802.
Lucinde, d. Joshua and Lydia, Jan. 21, 1793.
Lucy Peabody, d. Joshua, 3d and Hannah, May 23, 1807.
Lydia, d. Joshua and Lydia, May 13, 1785.
Mary, d. Joshua and Lydia, July 30, 1799.
Salley, d. Joshua and Lydia, May 30, 1795.
Sarah, d. Joshua, Aug. 8, 1768.

DARBE (see also Derby), Hanah, d. Samuel and Bridgit, Apr. 28, 1748.

DARBY (see also Derby), Bridget, d. Samuell and Ann, Mar. 2, 1752.
Lidia, d. Samuell and Ann, Apr. 6, 1754.

DARLIN (see also Darling), Benjamin, s. John, bp. Apr. 28, 1728. C. R. 2.
Eliza Oliver, d. twin, Edward C., cordwainer, and Mary Ann, Feb. 2, 1848.
Francis Turner, s. twin, Edward C., cordwainer, and Mary Ann, Feb. 2, 1848.
John, s. John, bp. Apr. 28, 1728. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. John, bp. Apr. 28, 1728. C. R. 2.
Timothy, s. John, bp. Mar. 21, 1731. C. R. 2.

DARLINE (see also Darling), Joseph, s. John, bp. Aug. 5, 1733. C. R. 2.
Lois, d. John, bp. Aug. 31, 1735. C. R. 2.

DARLING (see also Darlin, Darline), Joseph, s. George, Mar. —, 1667. CT. R.

DAVIDSON, Jane E., d. J. M., teamster, Jan. 9, 1846.

DAVIS, Abraham Barker, s. Christy, wool dealer, b. Ireland, and Eleanor, b. Tiverton, R. I., Nov. 25, 1849.
Agustus Lodley, s. Joseph, Aug. 18, 1817.
Alphard, s. Hugh and Betsey, May 15, 1813.
Benjamin, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1681.
Carline Elizebeth, d. Lawson and Mary, Sept. 30, 1817.
Charles Edward, s. Ferdinand H., dry goods dealer, b. Hancock, N. H., and Clarissa, b. Marshfield, July 7, 1848.
Dorcas, d. Joseph, Mar. 5, 1815.
Ebenezur, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1678.
Edward, s. Hugh and Betsey, June 22, 1808.
Eliza Anna, d. Hugh and Betsey, Sept. 2, 1810.
Elizabeth, d. John, stabler, and Hannah, Apr. 3, 1844.
Ellen Agusta, d. Hugh and Betsey, July 20, 1828.
Ellen Augusta, d. Hugh and Betsey, July 2, 1833.
Florence Moore, d. Henry Alfred, trader, and Margaret, b. Salem, Dec. 27, 1848.
George William, s. John, hostler, and Hannah R., at Lowell, Aug. 1, 1847.
Hannah Maria, d. Joseph, July 16, 1824.
Henry Ferdinand, s. Ferdinand H., merchant, Dec. 23, 1843.
James Bacheller, s. Hugh and Betsey, Aug. 31, 1819.
James William, s. Thomas, printer, b. Gloucester, and Alice E., b. Parsonsfield, Me., May 20, 1848.
John, s. John and Sarah, June 16, 1674.
Joseph, s. John, 10 : 4 m : 1672. CT. R.
Joseph, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1686.
Joseph Edwin, s. Nath[anie]l, cordwainer, and Catherine, b. Marblehead, Oct. 22, 1849.

DAVIS, Mary, d. John, July 25, 1668. CT. R.
Mary Ann, d. Joseph, Oct. 20, 1812.
Mary Ellen, d. Lawson and Mary, Mar. 27, 1823.
Nathaniel, s. Lawson and Mary, Oct. 18, 1820.
Sally Maria, d. Hugh and Betsey, Aug. 13, 1814.
Sara, d. John, "beginning of" 12 m: 1675. CT. R.
Sarah Maria, d. Hugh and Betsey, Sept. 3, 1816.
Susan, Mar. 26, 1795. P. R. 10.
Susan, d. Joseph, Mar. 29, 1822.
William Augustus, s. Hugh and Betsey, June 2, 1822.
William Henry, s. Nathaniel, cordwainer, and Sarah C., Sept. 25, 1843.
——, d. twin, Hugh and Betsey, Sept. 13, 1825.

DAY, Daniel, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Aug. 1, 1824.
Mary Silver, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Apr. 1, 1826.

DEAN, James L., Jan. 6, 1802.
James L., s. James L. and Ann, Sept. 16, 1823.
William Nelson, s. James L. and Ann, Nov. 29, 1826.

DEARBORN, George, s. George R., carpenter, and Ann, at Boston, Jan. 15, 1845.
Lydia Ann, d. John, laborer, June 7, 1843.
Mary Jane, d. John, Aug. 18, 1840.
Sarah E., d. John, laborer, and Harriett, July 27, 1845.
Stephen, s. John, Dec. 9, 1835.
William Edgar Thompson, s. Mary Jane T., Sept. 25, 1845.
William Henry, s. John, Feb. 8, 1838.
William Otis, s. William B., cordwainer, b. Newburyport, and Betsey, Aug. 24, 1849.

DEBLOIS, Emma F., d. Albert, wheelwright, and Emma, Jan. 10, 1846.

DECKER, Elizabeth Abby, d. Henry W., tinplate worker, and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1843.

DEERING, Frances, d. John, morocco dresser, Aug. 19, 1845.
John Thomas, s. John, morocco dresser, and Margaret, both b. Ireland, May 2, 1848.

DELAND, Catharine Bubier, d. John and Sally, Oct. 7, 1835.
Harriet, d. John and Sally, Feb. 8, 1827.
Harriet Newhall, d. John and Sally, Dec. 26, 1824.
Henry, s. John and Sally, June 10, 1829.
John, s. twin, John and Sally, Mar. 12, 1819.
Robert Augustus, s. John and Sally, May 16, 1831.

DELAND, William, s. David, Feb. 22, 1805.
William, s. twin, John and Sally, Mar. 12, 1819.
William, s. John and Sally, Nov. 17, 1822.

DELANO, Elizabeth Frances, d. Rufus, May 13, 1839.
——, ch. Rufus, fisherman, June 20, 1845.

DELNOW, Alfred Granvill, s. twin, Charles L. (name changed from Charles L. Newhall, 1837) and Martha J., May 26, 1841. P. R. 34.
Charles Henry, see Newhall, Charles Henry.
Ellen Maria, see Newhall, Ellen Maria.
Hubbard Mortimer, see Newhall, Hubbard Mortimer.
Martha Burrill, d. [twin. P. R. 34.] Charles L. (name changed from Charles L. Newhall [1837. P. R. 34.]) and Martha J., May 25, 1841. [May 26. P. R. 34.]
Martha Burrill, d. Charles L. (name changed from Charles L. Newhall [1837. P. R. 34.]) and Martha J., Dec. 31, 1843.
Merrill Fillmore, s. Charles L. (name changed from Charles L. Newhall [1837. P. R. 34.]) and Martha J., Nov. 5, 1839.

DENISON, Henry L., s. Joseph, clergyman, and Sarah Jane, May 16, 1846.

DENNIS, Danforth H., s. James, cordwainer, and Mary, Oct. 23, 1846.
Edward, s. James, July 6, 1840.
Lucy, d. James, cordwainer, and Mary, June 12, 1844.
Sophia Delfy, d. James, Apr. 6, 1842.
Thomas Henry, s. James, Jan. 27, 1839.

DENNISON, see Denison.

DERBE (see also Derby), Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. May 20, 1764. C. R. 5.

DERBY (see also Darbe, Darby, Derbe), Lucretia, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. May 6, 1759. P. R. 6.
——, twin sons, Sam[ue]l, Apr. 26, 1757. P. R. 6.

DEVINE, Ellen, d. Henry, tailor, and Catharine, Dec. 19, 1844.

DEVLIN, John Henry, s. Susan, nurse, at Salem, May 27, 1847.

DEXTER, Mary, d. Richard and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1703-4.
Ruth, d. Richard, Nov. 4, 1705.
William, s. Richard and Sarah, Apr. 14, 1707.

DICKINSON, Edward A., s. Edward, Oct. 14, 1835.
Hannah Crafts, d. Edward, Oct. 1, 1841.
Harriett A., d. Edward, Apr. 27, 1834.
John Alexander, s. Edward, Dec. 12, 1839.
John Alexander, s. Edward [cordwainer. dup.], Mar. 13, 1847.
Mary Frances, d. Edward, June 20, 1832.

DILLON, Edwin, s. John, block printer, and Mary, Dec. 15, 1847.

DISPAW (see also Disspaw), Mary, d. Edward, Aug. 15, 1691.

DISSPAW (see also Dispaw), ——, ch. Henery, "last week in" June, 1680.

DIVEN, Elizabeth, d. John, jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 3, 1672.
Ezekell, s. John and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1681.
John, s. John, jr. and Elizabeth, May 23, 1674.
John, s. John and Hannah, May 16, 1678.
——, ch. stillborn, John and Hanah, "last of" Oct., 1675.
——, ch. stillborn, John and Hannah, abt. Aug. 1, 1680.
——, ch. stillborn, John and Hannah, July 19, 1683.

DIXON, Elizabeth Reed, d. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, July 3, 1823.
Hannah Martin, d. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1824.

DOAK (see also Doake), Benjamin, s. Francis G., Mar. 11, 1826.
Benjamin Franklin, s. John and Sally, Mar. 7, 1822.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Francis G. and Elizabeth, Jan. 6, 1824.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Francis G. and Elizabeth, Mar. 11, 1826.
Catharine, d. John and Sally, Sept. 7, 1824.
Francis Everett, s. Francis G., July 19, 1835.
Francis Willard, s. Francis G., shoe manufacturer, and Betsey, Jan. 28, 1844.
John Gooden, s. John and Sally, Mar. 26, 1815.
Mary Story, d. Francis G., cordwainer, and Betsey, Dec. 9, 1845.
Oliver Hazard Perry, s. John and Sally, Feb. 14, 1819.
Sally Ann, d. John and Sally, Sept. 10, 1817.

DOAKE (see also Doak), Aaron William, s. John G., mariner, and Mary M., Nov. 25, 1843.
Charles Franklin, s. John G., mariner, and Mary M., Aug. 4, 1847.
Charlotte Ellen, d. Benj[amin], cordwainer, and Charlotte, at Beverly, Feb. 4, 1847.
Mary Elizabeth, d. John G., mariner, and Mary M., May 17, 1845.

DOANE, Druzilla, at Orrington, Apr. 1, 1792.

DOCKAM, Eliza Ann, d. Henry and Betsey, Oct. 2, 1819.
Henry Gray, s. Henry and Betsey, Feb. 19, 1818.
Jefferson Munroe, s. Henry and Betsey, Jan. 9, 1826.
William Sargent, s. Henry and Betsey, Dec. 25, 1821.

DODGE, Andrews, s. W[illia]m M., cordwainer, and Mary Ann, Apr. 7, 1848.
Charles Lewis, s. William, cordwainer, and Mary A., Nov. 1, 1846.
George Benjamin, s. Benjamin G., fisherman, b. Salem, and Harriet, b. Gloucester, Sept. 19, 1849.
George William, s. William, at Claremont, N. H., Aug. 19, 1840.
Henrietta Howard, d. Ezekiel, Nov. 20, 1836.
Joseph Atwood Lloyd, s. Ezekiel, June 18, 1838.
Matilda Lucretia, d. Ezekiel, Feb. 4, 1840.
——, s. William, cordwainer, and Lucy E., Jan. 9, 1846.

DOLLIVER, Betsey, d. John and Marcy, Nov. 17, 1805.
John B., s. John and Marcy, Dec. 15, 1807.
Mercy, d. John and Marcy, May 13, 1804.
Samuel Vurnum, s. John and Marcy, Sept. 20, 1810.

DONADSON, Samuel, s. Samuel, gardener, and Elizabeth, Jan. 29, 1847.

DONOVAN, William Edwin, s. William, morocco dresser, and Eliza, Sept. 14, 1847.

DORGAN, William, s. Dennis, laborer, and Hannah M., both b. Ireland, July 5, 1849.

DORMAN, Amos W., s. Amos, last manufacturer, and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1847.
David C., s. John, last maker, Nov. 14, 1845.
Lois, d. Jonathan, last maker, and Mary E., Mar. 19, 1848.
——, s. Amos, last maker, and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1845.

DOUGLASS (see also Duglis), Boniface Burton, s. Hugh, mariner, b. Deer Island, Me., and Betsey, b. Gloucester, May 5, 1848.
Charles Remond, s. Frederick, lecturer, and Anna, Oct. 21, 1844.
Rodney Augustus, s. Hugh, fisherman, and Elizabeth, July 20, 1843.
William S., s. Hugh, fisherman, and Eliz[abet]h, Feb. 24, 1846.

DOW, Amanda Malvina, d. Perkins H., laborer, Oct. 23, 1843.
Caroline Augusta, d. Luke W. and Eliza, Nov. 12, 1837.
Charles H., s. J. L., laborer, Mar. 9, 1846.
Charles Warren, s. Luke W., cordwainer, Nov. 18, 1843.
Clarra Augusta, d. James S., painter, and Abigail, June 21, 1844.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Susan B., July 25, 1830.
Elbridge, s. Luke W. and Eliza, Nov. 28, 1835.
Emily Frances, d. Moody, inn holder, b. Concord, and Clara, b. York, Me., Mar. 9, 1848.
Franklin Henry, s. Moody, inn keeper, and Clarissa, Feb. 5, 1846.
George Henry, s. George W., wheelwright, b. N. H., and Mary Jane, b. Me., May 12, 1848.
James Otis, s. Perkins H., farmer, and Catharine, Nov. 3, 1845.
Joseph, s. Luke W. and Eliza, Nov. 10, 1839.
Marietta, d. Luke W. and Eliza, Jan. 1, 1834.
Melissa H., d. twin, William N., cordwainer, and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1845.
Nathan T. N., s. Perkins, laborer, and Catharine, Oct. 4, 1847.
Roland H., s. twin, William N., cordwainer, and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1845.
Sarah F., d. James S., laborer, and Abigail, July 24, 1847.
Susan Jane, d. Daniel and Susan B., Dec. 19, 1827.
——, ch. Luke W. and Eliza, Feb. 7, 1833.
——, s. Luke W., cordwainer, and Eliza, Feb. 25, 1846.
——, ch. Moody, innkeeper, and Clarissa, Mar. 9, 1848.
——, George W., clerk, and Mary Jane, May 12, 1848.

DOWDEN, Mary Ann, d. James, Sept. 1, 1830.

DOWNING, Alice, d. John and Alice, Aug. 10, 1795.
Ann Eaton, d. Smith and Hannah, at Boston, July 7, 1804.
Ann Maria, d. William and Elizabeth, Feb. 17, 1838.
Betsey, d. James and Rebecca, Oct. 17, 1785. P. R. 114.
Betsey, d. John and Alice, Sept. 29, 1791.
Catherine, d. Mackum and Margeret, 15 : 6 m : 1665. CT. R.
Charles Henry, s. John and Leffe, July 10, 1827.
Clarisse Jacob, d. Smith and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1815.
Eben Holmes, s. Eben P. and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1839.
Eben Persons, s. John and Alice, May 31, 1806.
Elijah, Feb. 10, 1777. G. R. 1.
Elijah, s. Elijah and Mary, Apr. 19, 1810.
Elisabeth, d. Caleb and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1752.
Eliza, d. Elijah and Mary, Apr. 15, 1801.
Eliza, d. Elijah and Mary, May 26, 1803.
Eliza, d. Smith and Hannah, at Boston, May 20, 1809.
Emily, d. John and Alice, Dec. 27, 1797.

DOWNING, George William, s. William and Elizabeth, Feb. 29, 1836.
Hana, d. Makum and Margeret, 3 : 2 m : 1657. CT. R.
Hannah Jacob, s. Smith and Hannah, at Boston, Aug. 25, 1805.
Haran, s. Caleb, Mar. 11, 1804.
Harriet, d. Smith and Hannah, Feb. 17, 1821.
Harriett Susan, d. Thomas and Lydia S., Mar. 24, 1837.
Henry, s. Henry and Mary, Feb. 13, 1715-16.
Henry, s. Smith and Hannah, Apr. 16, 1817.
James, s. Caleb and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1754.
James Hervy Jacob, s. Smith and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1819.
Joana, d. Mackum, 26 : 12 m : 1670. CT. R.
John, s. Mackum, 20 : 9 m : 1667. CT. R.
John, s. Caleb and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1763.
John, s. James and Rebecca, Apr. 3, 1788. P. R. 114.
John, s. John and Alice, Sept. 28, 1793.
John Adelbert, s. Thomas and Lydia S., Nov. 4, 1835.
Joshua Wells, s. Elijah and Mary, Mar. 5, 1813.
Lysander Shepard, s. Thomas, last maker, and Lydia S., May 25, 1844.
Margeret, d. Mackum and Margeret, 15 : 11 m : 1660. CT. R.
Maria Frances, d. Smith and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1827.
Martha, d. Caleb, May 8, 1800.
Mary, d. Makum and Margeret, — : 12 m : 1654. CT. R.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1741.
Mary, d. John and Alice, Sept. 19, 1801.
Mary, d. Elijah and Mary, Oct. 18, 1804.
Mary, d. Elijah and Mary, Aug. 24, 1806.
Mary Ann Coleman, d. Smith and Lois J., Feb. 6, 1833.
Michal, d. Caleb and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1755.
Nathaniel Jones, s. Smith and Lois J., Aug. 1, 1830.
Polly, d. Elijah and Mary, Feb. 11, 1800.
Porter, s. Caleb, Aug. 21, 1806.
Priscilla, d. Mackum and Margeret, Mar. 15, 1661. CT. R.
Ruth, d. Caleb and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1758.
Sally, d. John and Alice, Sept. 3, 1789.
Sally, d. John and Alice, Jan. 29, 1809.
Samuel, s. Caleb and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1757.
Sara, d. Makum and Margeret, Mar. 1, 1658. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1745.
Sarah, d. Caleb and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1761.
Smith, s. Smith and Hannah, at Boston, July 20, 1807.
Susan Maria, d. Thomas, gardener, and Lydia, July 27, 1847.
Susanna, d. Caleb and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1753.
Susen, d. John and Alice, Dec. 9, 1803.
Thomas, s. Caleb and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1762.
Thomas, s. John and Alice, Oct. 25, 1787.

DOWNING, Thomas, s. John and Alice, July 25, 1811.
William, s. Smith and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1811.
——, d. W[illia]m, shoe manufacturer, and Elizabeth, Apr. 26, 1846.
——, d. George, cordwainer, and Mary E., Apr. 2, 1847.

DOYLE, Ann E., d. Michael, cordwainer, and Eleanor, May 21, 1847.
Celia, d. Michael, cordwainer, and Eleanor, both b. Ireland, Sept. 2, 1849.

DREW, Olive Phinetta, d. Phineas, inn keeper, and Olive, at Nahant, Jan. 30, 1848.
Phinehas, Mar. 6, 1848.

DRIVER, Robert, s. John, 2 : 10 m : 1673. CT. R.
Ruth, d. Robert, Oct. 4, 1667. CT. R.
Salmon, s. Robert, "beginning of" 6 m : 1670. CT. R.

DROWN, Francis P., s. Richard W., laborer, and Mary S., Feb. 14, 1847.
Juliet, d. Richard W., currier, b. Newburyport, and Mary, Nov. 6, 1848.
Mary Ives, d. Richard W., currier, and Mary P., Apr. 26, 1845.

DUDLEY, Chandler A., s. Daniel, cordwainer, and Martha Jane, Apr. 29, 1848.

DUGELL (see also Duggell), Alexander, s. Alester, 16 : 6 m : 1673. CT. R.

DUGGALL (see also Duggell), James, s. Allester and Hanna, 19 : 9 m : 1660. CT. R.

DUGGELL (see also Dugell, Duggall), Abigail, d. Alexander and Abigaiell, Feb. 1, 1703.
Allexander, d. Allexander and Abigaiell, Sept. 23, 1704.
Allin, s. Allister, Sept. 13, 1679.
Elizabeth, d. Allister, Oct. 25, 1676.
John, s. Alister and Hana, 9 : 8 m : 1663. CT. R.
John, s. Allexander and Abigail, Nov. 25, 1706.
Joseph, s. Alester, July 22, 1668. CT. R.
Mary, d. Allester, 9 : 2 m : 1671. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Allister, Oct. 4, 1682.
Samuell, s. Allexander and Abigaiell, Jan. 17, 1700-1.

DUGLIS (see also Douglass), Nathaniel, s. Alexander and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1730.

DUNN, Alice, d. Luke, laborer, and Elizabeth, Mar. 22, 1848.
Elisebeth, d. David and Margrett, Sept. 23, 1774.

DUNNEL, David, s. David and Kuziah, Sept. 15, 1745.
Jacob, s. David and Kuziah, Dec. 5, 1743.
Jonathan, s. David and Kuziah, May 4, 1759.
Mary, d. David and Kuziah, July 12, 1734.
Rubin, s. David and Kuziah, Jan. 12, 1739-40.
Ruth, d. David and Kuziah, Dec. 31, 1732.
Sarah, d. David and Kuziah, Mar. 4, 1741-2.
Solomon, s. David and Kuziah, Dec. 13, 1736-7.

DUNTLEY, Daniel Lindsey, s. Ebenezer and Sally, Sept. 22, 1821.
Eliza, d. Ebenezer and Sally, Aug. 16, 1819.
George Mitchell, s. Ebenezer and Sally, Mar. 1, 1829.
Lydia Almira, d. Ebenezer and Sally, Nov. 12, 1816.

DUPARR, Abigail, d. Benjamin and Sarah D., Sept. 26, 1839.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin and Sarah D., Nov. 14, 1835.
William Henry, s. Benjamin and Sarah D., Aug. 16, 1838.

DURANT, Clara E., d. Henry, merchant, and Clarrissa, Sept. 24, 1847.
Clarisa Hallowell, d. Nathan P. and Jerusha, Mar. 24, 1819.
Lucy Jane, d. Nathan P. and Jerusha, Feb. 6, 1822.
Lydia Jane Maria, d. Nathan P. and Jerusha, at Salem, Feb. 24, 1829.
Mary, d. Ruben and Hannah, Mar. 13, 1818.
Mary Ann, d. Nathan P. and Jerusha, Aug. 31, 1824.
Rachel W., d. Nathan P. and Jerusha, Dec. 22, 1812.
Thomas Williams, s. Nathan P. and Jerusha, May 5, 1815.
William Henry, s. Ruben and Hannah, June 17, 1816.

DURGIN, Henry C., 16 : 11 m : 1849. C. R. I.

DURIE, James Edwin, s. James, block printer, and Lovilla, at Lowell, Dec. 27, 1846.
William Henry, s. James, block printer, and Lovilla, Apr. 22, 1848.

DURRELL, Helen Lucina, d. Oren A., rock mason, and Lucina, Apr. 27, 1845.

DUSTIN, Elizabeth B., d. David and Sally G., Apr. 18, 1832.
Emma Blaney, d. David and Sally G., Jan. 26, 1838.
James, s. David and Sally G., July 5, 1836.
James Elbridge, s. David and Sally G., Feb. 26, 1834.

DWINELL, Ann Mariah, d. David, Dec. 6, 1815.
David, s. David, Feb. 22, 1813.
Jacob, s. David, Sept. 23, 1811.
John Henry, s. David, Feb. 13, 1817.

DWYER, Anna H., d. Joseph, cordwainer, June 30, 1845.
Samuel Edwin, s. Joseph, Mar. 24, 1840.

DYER, James, s. William and Mary, Oct. 23, 1681.
Mary, d. William and Mary, Sept. 4, 1673.

EAMES, Adda Maria, d. Lucius, store keeper, and Adaline, Aug. 20, 1843.

EATON (see also Eatton), Abigail, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Sept. 29, 1757.
Albert P., s. Cha[rle]s T., cordwainer, and Tamson A., Feb. 1, 1847.
Alphonso F., s. W[illia]m G., cordwainer, and Selina, Feb. 24, 1847.
Aron, s. Thomas and Easter, Sept. 9, 1708.
Aron, s. Thomas and Easter, Oct. 27, 1719.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Anna, Dec. 18, 1732.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Anna, Mar. 30, 1745.
Easter, d. Thomas and Easter, Oct. 4, 1710.
Edmund W., s. Newcomb, laborer, and Elizabeth N., Feb. 4, 1845.
Elisabeth, d. William, bp. Sept. —, 1722. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Anna, Apr. 20, 1747.
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, May 6, 1750.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 26, 1733.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, May 18, 1737.
Eunice, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Mar. 15, 1735.
Eunice Howard, d. Samuel F., Nov. 3, 1837.
Hanah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, May 11, 1739.
Hipsebe, d. William, jr. and Mary, Aug. 28, 1722.
James, s. Benjamin and Anna, Aug. 10, 1735.
Joshua Putnam, s. Samuel F., at North Reading, Feb. 10, 1833.
Lilly, d. Lilly, bp. June 12, 1768. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. William, jr. and Mary, May 2, 1714.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, May 8, 1715.
Mary, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 6, 1731.
Mary, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 9, 1741.
Mehitabel, d. Thomas and Easter, May 8, 1727.
Nathaniel, s. William, jr. and Mary, Sept. 10, 1721.
Sarah, d. William, jr. and Mary, Aug. 28, 1711.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, May 9, 1752.
Sarah M., d. Thomas N., farmer, and Elizabeth, May 31, 1847.

EATON, Willard, s. Joseph, sr., Nov. 14, 1736.
William, s. Benjamin and Anna, June 30, 1731.
William Harrison, s. William G., cordwainer, and Salina C., Oct. 18, 1845.
——, ch. J. N., cordwainer, May 22, 1846.

EATTON (see also Eaton), Bethiah, d. William and Mary, Nov. 3, 1708.
Danell, s. William and Mary, Dec. 7, 1693.
Ebenezer, s. William and Mary, Nov 29, 1697.
Mary, d. William and Mary, Mar. 23, 1694-5.
Samuell, s. William and Mary, Sept. 11, 1705.
William, s. William and Mary, July 15, 1700.

EDMESTER, Aaron, s. Aaron and Lois, July 24, 1824.
Eliza Clap, d. Aaron and Lois, Sept. 25, 1821.
James Warren, s. James and Lydia, May 21, 1822.
Joseph Lefavour, s. twin, Moses and Susanna, Mar. 2, 1842.
Lydia Symonds, d. twin, Moses and Susanna, Mar. 2, 1842.
Mary, d. Aaron and Lois, Apr. 10, 1826.
Susan Jemima, d. Moses and Susanna, Mar. 23, 1837.

EDMINSTER, Mary Ellen, d. Moses, cordwainer, and Susanna' Jan. 26, 1844.

EDMONDS (see also Edmunds), Abigail, d. Samuell and Elizabeth, Oct. 23, 1686.
Benjamin, s. John, Sept. 6, 1688.
David, s. Samuell and Elizabeth, July 22, 1689.
Ebenezer, s. John, Apr. 5, 1693.
Eliezebeth, d. Robard and Abigail, Dec. 30, 1720.
Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, May 1, 1677.
Elizabeth, d. Samuell and Elizabeth, July 23, 1679.
Jeorge, s. Robard and Abigail, Aug. 24, 1718.
John, s. John, 1 : 12 m : 1665. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. John, "latter end" 7 m : 1668. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. Samuell and Elizabeth, Jan. 7, 1691-2.
Joseph, s. Joseph, 15 : 6 m : 1673. CT. R.
Joseph, s. John, Mar. 1, 1687-8.
Joseph, s. Robard and Abigail, Feb. 3, 1724-5.
Mary, d. John, Oct. 14, 1671. CT. R.
Mary, d. Samuell and Elizabeth, Aug. 3, 1681.
Mehittebell, d. John, abt. Feb. 27, 1695-6.
Nathan[i]ell, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 2, 1680.
Robert, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Apr. 13, 1688.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Elizabeth, Aug. 5, 1676.
Sam[ue]ll, s. John, Feb. 7, 1691. CT. R.
Sara, d. Joseph, 7 : 9 m : 1675. CT. R.

EDMONDS, Thomas, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1686-7.
William, s. John, 16 : 11 m : 1663. CT. R.
William, s. Joseph, Sept. 13, 1677.

EDMONS (see also Edmunds), Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Elizabeth, July 16, 1708.

EDMUNDS (see also Edmonds, Edmons), Benjamin, s. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 9, 1752.
Hanah, d. Joseph, jr. and Mary, Jan. 13, 1708-9.
John, s. William and Mary [bef. 1675?]. P. R. 4.
John, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary, Dec. 17, 1711.
Joseph, s. William and Mary [bef. 1675?]. P. R. 4.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary, Feb. 1, 1714.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 11, 1755.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 24, 1765.
Mary, d. William and Mary [bef. 1675?]. P. R. 4.
Mary, d. Joseph, jr. and Mary, Aug. 30, 1719.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 9, 1762.
Samuel, s. William and Mary [bef. 1675?]. P. R. 4.
William, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary, Mar. 14, 1716.

EDSON, Helen Bradley, d. Elijah, cabinet maker, b. Bridgewater, and Fanny, b. Reading, Mar. 26, 1849.

ELLIS, Albert, s. David, at Hanover, Apr. 1, 1819.
David, s. Mordacai and Priscilla, 19 : 6 m : 1789. C. R. 1.
David, s. David, May 13, 1828.
Elizabeth, d. Mordecai and Priscilla, 4 : 7 m : 1797. C. R. 1.
Fred William, s. Alexander, baker, b. Waterville, Me., and Sarah J., Apr. 24, 1849.
Henry, s. Aaron, Nov. 23, 1822.
James Henry, s. James and Content P., Aug. 10, 1838.
Lucinda Loud, d. David, at Hanover, Oct. 22, 1820.
Lucy A[nn. P. R. 59.], d. David and Maria, 13 : 2 m : 1835. C. R. 1.
Lydia [D. C. R. 1.], d. David [and Maria. C. R. 1.], Feb. 14, 1827.
Maria Ann, d. David [and Maria. P. R. 59.], at Hanover, Nov. 11, 1818. [1817. P. R. 59.]
Martha B., d. James, printer, b. R. I., and Mehitable, b. Heniker, N. H., Sept. 25, 1849.
Mary E[lisabeth. P. R. 59.], d. David and Maria, 6 : 10 m : 1833. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Aaron, Feb. 23, 1820.
Sara Jane, d. David [and Maria. C. R. 1.], Oct. 7, 1829.
Sophia Dwelley, d. David, at Hanover, Jan. 2, 1822.
Sophia Dwelley, d. David [and Maria, at Hanover. P. R. 59.], Apr. 14, 1825.
Thomas Rodgers, s. David [and Maria. C. R. 1.], Apr. 12, 1831.

ELMER, Emeline Augusta, d. Amariah, cordwainer, b. Lyndon, Vt., and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1848.
Lucy Ellen, d. Amariah K. and Sarah H., Oct. 15, 1843.

ELWELL, see Allewell.

ELWORTH, Mary, d. William, beamster, and Nancy, Oct. 31, 1844.

EMERSON, Phebe, d. Joseph and Phebe, Mar. 7, 1751-2.
Tabitha, d. Joseph and Phebe, Jan. 1, 1754.

EMERTON (see also Emmerton), Abigail, d. Jeremiah and Mary, June 23, 1813. P. R. 17.
Almira, d. Jeremiah and Mary, June 20, 1816. P. R. 17.
Eliza, d. John I., shoe cutter, and Eliza, Jan. 11, 1845.
George, s. Jeremiah and Mary, Mar. 27, 1819. P. R. 17.
James Herbert, s. Jeremiah and Mary Ann, Jan. 29, 1841.
Jeremiah, at Salem, Dec. 17, 1779. P. R. 17.
Juliette Perley, d. Albert and Anna (Burchsted), Oct. 16, 1838. P. R. 17.
Mary Abigail, d. Jeremiah and Mary Ann, July 17, 1835.
Mary Robinson, d. William, Mar. 29, 1824.
Sarah Ann, d. Jeremiah and Mary Ann, Jan. 1, 1837.
Susan Ann, d. Albert and Anna, Jan. 1, 1837.
——, s. Albert and Anna, June 7, 1845. P. R. 17.

EMERY, Cyrus D., s. Samuel, teamster, and Roxana, Sept. 10, 1845.
Ellen Frances, d. Samuel, laborer, June 7, 1843.

EMMERTON (see also Emerton), Albirt, s. Jeremiah and Mary, Sept. 14, 1810.
Increas N., s. Jeremiah and Mary, Mar. 7, 1803.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Mary, July 27, 1808.
John I., s. Jeremiah and Mary, Dec. 3, 1804.
Mary, d. Jeremiah and Mary, Nov. 5, 1800.
Rebekar, d. Jeremiah and Mary, Apr. 19, 1799.
Remember C., d. Jeremiah and Mary, Oct. 20, 1806.

ENGLAND, Frances Warren, s. Francis, Dec. 26, 1828.
Susan Newhall, d. Francis, Mar. 3, 1827.

ERVIN, Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, May 13, 1796.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 28, 1792.

ESTES, Abby Ann, d. David, cordwainer, and Maria, Mar. 19, 1848.
Abby Maria, d. William H., cordwainer, and Rebecca D., b. Wenham, May 30, 1848.

ESTES, Alden Choate, s. William, jr. and Almira, Oct. 28, 1831.
Anna, d. William [s. John and Hannah. C. R. I.], and Ruth [d. Mark and Ruth Graves. C. R. I.], Sept. 28, 1754.
Asa Newhall, s. John and Mary J., July 15, 1840.
Benjamin, s. Richard and Elizabeth, 10 : 5 m : 1698. C. R. I.
Charles, Feb. 6, 1840. P. R. 160.
Charles Everett, s. David and Maria, Nov. 18, 1842.
Edward, s. Richard and Elizabeth, 20 : 12 m : 1703-4. C. R. I.
Elizabeth, w. Richard, 8 : 11 m : 1663. C. R. I.
Elizabeth, d. William and Ruth, Jan. 1, 1765.
Elizabeth, d. William and Hannah, Jan. 10, 1801.
Elizabeth, d. Ezekiel and Mary, Sept. 28, 1820. [Sept. 23, 1819. C. R. I.]
Elmira, d. William, jr. and Almira, June 5, 1827.
Eunice, d. William and Rebekah, Apr. 15, 1808.
Ezekiel, s. Mark and Elizabeth, Apr. 17, 1781.
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Mary, Nov. 18, 1815.
Ezekiel Franklin, s. Ezekiel and Mary, Feb. 9, 1823.
Ezra, s. Ezra, cordwainer, and Emeline, Sept. 15, 1846.
Ezra Baker, s. William and Hannah, Jan. 13, 1817.
Ezra Baker, s. Ezra B., cordwainer, and Emeline, b. Salem, July 24, 1849.
Gulielma, d. William and Hannah, Feb. 20, 1812.
Hanah, d. William and Ruth, Sept. 20, 1746.
Hannah, d. Matthew and Philadelphia, 24 : 8 m : 1681. C. R. I.
Hannah, 13 : 9 m : 1719. C. R. I.
Hannah, d. W[illia]m and Ruth, 20 : 7 m : 1744. C. R. I.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1803.
Hannah, d. William and Rebekah, Dec. 30, 1805.
Hannah, d. Ezekiel and Mary, 9 : 7 m : 1828. C. R. I.
Henry, s. Richard and Elizabeth, 9 : 2 m : 1701. C. R. I.
Isaac Hacker, s. William and Rebekah, Nov. 6, 1820.
Jacob Dodge, s. William H. and Rebecca L., Sept. 2, 1842.
James Loring Gates, s. Mark, cordwainer, and Sophronia, Nov. 21, 1849.
John, s. Matthew and Philadelphia, 6 : 7 m : 1683. C. R. I.
John, s. Matthew and Philadelphia, 14 : 5 m : 1684. C. R. I.
John, s. Mathew and Polly, Feb. 5, 1813.
John C., s. John, cordwainer, and Mary, Nov. 6, 1847.
Joseph, s. Richard and Elizabeth, 16 : 11 m : 1690. C. R. I.
Joseph, s. Richard and Elizabeth, 26 : 6 m : 1696. C. R. I.
Lois, d. William and Rebekah, Mar. 23, 1823.
Lucy Ellen, d. Ezekiel and Mary, Aug. 14, 1825.
Lydia, d. William and Rebekah [Hannah. dup.], Feb. 9, 1819.
Lydia Breed, d. Ezekiel and Mary, July 6, 1810.
Lydia Frances, d. David and Maria, June 4, 1841.

ESTES, Mark, s. William and Ruth, Sept. 13, 1752.
Mark, s. Mathew and Polly, May 8, 1814.
Mark, Feb. 5, 1815. P. R. 159.
Martha, d. Matthew and Anna, Oct. 21, 1747.
Mary Adelaide, d. David, cordwainer, and Maria, June 28, 1844.
Mary Ann, d. Ezekiel and Mary, Jan. 20, 1817.
Matthew, s. Robert and Dorathy, of England, 28 : 3 m : 1645. C. R. 1.
Matthew, s. Richard and Elizabeth, 7 : 4 m : 1689. C. R. 1.
Matthew, s. William and Ruth, Dec. 22, 1761.
Matthew, s. Mark and Elizabeth, Apr. 24, 1778.
Philadelphia, w. Matthew, — : 11 m : 1645. C. R. 1.
Philadelphia, d. Matthew and Philadelphia, 9 : 5 m : 1679. C. R. 1.
Philadelphia, d. Richard and Elizabeth, 17 : 12 m : 1702. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Ezekiel and Mary, June 9, 1813.
Rebekah, d. William and Ruth, June 9, 1757.
Rebekah, d. William and Ruth, Aug. 17, 1762.
Richard, — : 3 m : 1647. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Matthew and Philadelphia, 27 : 7 m : 1686. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Richard and Elizabeth, 27 : 6 m : 1694. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. William and Ruth, Mar. 13, 1748.
Ruth, d. Ezekiel and Mary, July 1, 1808.
Ruth, d. William and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1815.
Ruth Ann, d. Ezra B., cordwainer, Sept. 3, 1843.
Ruth Ireson, d. Mark, jr. and Sophronia Ann, Jan. 27, 1834.
Ruth Maria, d. David and Maria, Oct. 4, 1839.
Samuel, s. Richard and Elizabeth, 23 : 3 m : 1709. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Matthew and Philadelphia, 10 : 2 m : 1677. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Richard and Elizabeth, 5 : 3 m : 1693. C. R. 1.
Sarah Ellen, d. John and Mary J., Nov. 12, 1842.
Thomas, s. twin, William and Rebekah, Dec. 7, 1806.
William, s. John and Hannah, 23 : 6 m : 1718. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Ruth, May 28, 1750.
William, s. William and Ruth, Jan. 29, 1768.
William, s. Ezekiel and Mary, July 20, 1806.
William, s. twin, William and Rebekah, Dec. 7, 1806.
William Henry, s. William and Hannah, June 7, 1810.
William Sebastian, s. John, cordwainer, and Mary Jane, Dec. 28, 1849.
——, s. Richard and Elizabeth [bef. 1689.]. C. R. 1.
——, d. David, cordwainer, and Maria, Oct. 27, 1845.
——, ch. W[illia]m H., cordwainer, May 18, 1846.

EVANS, Alice, d. Thomas, May 4, 1823.
James Hammond, s. James and Ann M., Apr. 22, 1822.
Lorenzo Dow, s. James, July 21, 1832.

EVANS, Mary Ann, d. James and Ann M., Nov. 10, 1827.
Matthew Estes, s. James and Ann M., Apr. 21, 1824. [Apr. 28. dup.]
Rebecca, d. James and Ann M., Feb. 5, 1830.
Sarah Ann, d. James and Ann M., June 11, 1820.

EVILETH, Mary Ann, d. John, cordwainer, Dec. 20, 1845.

FAIRBROTHER, George, s. Jarvis, Mar. 10, 1840.
William, s. Jarvis, Aug. 16, 1838.

FAIRCHILD, Georgiana, d. Daniel, farmer, and Cynthia, Jan. 15, 1846.
——, d. Daniel, farmer, and Cynthia, Jan. 25, 1847.

FAIRFIELD, Abraham, Aug. 10, 1778.
George F., s. Abraham and Polly, Aug. 8, 1812.
Isaac P., s. Abraham and Polly, June 28, 1805.
Joshua F., s. Abraham and Polly, Oct. 2, 1807.
Mary, d. Abraham and Polly, Apr. 5, 1815.
Polly, w. Abraham, June 1, 1785.

FAIRN (see also Fern), Betsey, d. Samuel and Betsey, June 7, 1793.
James, s. Samuel and Betsey, Feb. 26, 1791.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Betsey, Aug. 30, 1804.
Moses, s. Samuel and Betsey, Jan. 27, 1810.
Polley, d. Samuel and Betsey, Jan. 25, 1801.
Rebeckah, d. Samuel and Betsey, Dec. 11, 1807.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Betsey, April 8, 1796.

FALLS, Caroline Beck, d. James and Elizabeth, July 26, 1830.
Eliza Ann, d. James and Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1824.
Ellen Peck, d. James and Elizabeth, June 29, 1842.
Eunice Kinney, d. James and Elizabeth, Dec. 9, 1832.
Harriet Augusta, d. James and Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1827.
John Quincy, s. John and Marinda, July 4, 1826.

FAR (see also Farr), Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, July 3, 1682.
Hanah, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Apr. 18, 1690.
John, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, July 5, 1692.
John, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Sept. 11, 1695.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, July 28, 1684.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Feb. 18, 1686-7.

FARINGTON (see also Farrington), Abigail, d. Daniel and Abigail, Oct. 1, 1759.
Abigail, d. Theophilus and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1761.

FARINGTON, Amos, s. William and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1769.
Amos, s. Amos and Polley, Sept. 14, 1798.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Abigail, Aug. 17, 1764.
Edward, s. John, July 5, 1662. CT. R.
Elisebeth, d. William and Sarah, July 3, 1773.
Elizebath, d. William and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1758.
Ezra, s. Theophilus and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1762.
Joanna, d. William and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1762.
John, s. Theophilus and Sarah, Apr. 17, 1750.
John, s. William and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1776.
John, s. William and Sarah, June 6, 1780.
Joseph, s. twin, Theophilus and Sarah, June 13, 1754.
Hanah, d. John and Hanah, Feb. 16, 1754.
Lois, d. Daniel and Abigail, June 27, 1758.
Lyda, d. William and Sarah, June 3, 1782.
Lydia, d. Daniel and Abigail, Dec. 20, 1761.
Lydia, d. Amos and Polley, Sept. 27, 1807.
Martha Anne, d. Amos and Polley, Feb. 7, 1812.
Mary, d. Amos and Polley, Jan. 18, 1802.
Nathaniel, s. William and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1775.
Paul, s. William and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1760.
Paul, s. Amos and Polley, Aug. 13, 1805.
Polley, d. William and Sarah, Mar. 28, 1785.
Rebakah, d. John and Darkis, Sept. 29, 1791.
Sarah, d. Theophilus and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1756.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, July 21, 1771.
Sophia, d. William and Sarah, June 28, 1778.
Theophilus, s. twin, Theophilus and Sarah, June 13, 1754.
Theophilus, s. Theophilus and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1759.
Thomas, s. William and Sarah, July 29, 1768.
William, s. John and Hanah, Jan. 4, 1756.
William, s. William and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1766.

FARLEY, Lizzie M., d. Caroline D. Jepson, 1 : 12 m: 1848. C. R. 1.

FARNSWORTH, Joseph, s. Mathias, 17 : 9 m : 1657. CT. R.
Mary, d. Mathias and Mary, 11 : 8 m : 1660. CT. R.

FARR (see also Far), Elizabeth, d. George and Elizabeth [bef. 1662.]. P. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1681.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Apr. 8, 1683.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Apr. 20, 1689.
Martha, d. George and Elizabeth [bef. 1662.]. P. R. 4.
Martha, d. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 26, 1686-7.
Mary, d. George and Elizabeth [bef. 1662.]. P. R. 4.
Mary, d. Joseph and Hannah, "last of" Feb. 1685.

FARR, Ruthe, d. Joseph and Rebecca, Aug. 14, 1697.
Sarah, d. George and Elizabeth [bef. 1662.]. P. R. 4.

FARRAR (see also Farrer), John, s. John and Mary, July 19, 1716.

FARRELL, see Farrill.

FARRER (see also Farrar), Mehittabell, d. twin, Tho[mas] and Eliza, 6 : 8 m : 1660. CT. R.
Peleg, s. twin, Tho[mas] and Eliza, 6 : 8 m : 1660. CT. R.
Susanna, d. Tho[mas], 26 : 1 m : 1659. CT. R.

FARRILL, Francis, s. Francis, Feb. 5, 1829.

FARRINGTON (see also Farington), Abigail, d. Sam[ue]ll and Hanah, Oct. 30, 1715.
Abigail, d. John and Abigail, Feb. 28, 1725-6.
Abigail, d. John and Elizabeth, June 8, 1766.
Abigail, d. Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1810.
Abigail Hood, d. Daniel, jr. and Mary, Mar. 26, 1822.
Amos, s. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 29, 1763.
Amos Warren, s. Amos, jr., Aug. 1, 1831.
Asa, s. Daniel and Sally, Oct. 20, 1805.
Charles Frederick, s. Daniel, jr. and Mary, Feb. 6, 1834.
Daniel, s. John and Abigail, Nov. 15, 1729.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sally, Nov. 3, 1796.
Dorritye, d. Mathew, jr. and Mary, Nov. 3, 1694.
Ebenezer, s. Sam[ue]ll and Hanah, Feb. 5, 1712-13.
Elisebeth, d. John and Elizabeth, July 20, 1761.
Eliza Meserve, d. Daniel, jr. and Mary, Feb. 25, 1826.
Elizabeth, d. William and Liddy, May 14, 1687.
Elizabeth Stocker, d. Samuel and Nabby L., July 9, 1823.
Emeline, d. Samuel and Nabby L., Feb. 29, 1828.
Frances Elizabeth, d. Amos, jr., Sept. 17, 1827.
George, s. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1808.
George, s. Nathaniel and Lydia, July 28, 1814.
Hannah, d. John and Hanah, May 31, 1714.
Harriet, s. Nathaniel and Lydia, May 1, 1817.
Henry, s. Nathaniel and Lydia, Dec. 16, 1823.
Henry Martyn, s. Daniel, jr. and Mary, May 22, 1824.
Hulde, d. Sam[ue]ll and Hanah, Feb. 25, 1710-11.
Issabel, d. Theophilus and Susanna, Dec. 30, 1799.
Jacob, s. John and Eliza, 22 : 5 m : 1666. CT. R.
James Stocker, s. Asa and Belinda, Jan. 7, 1836.
Jerrimiah, s. John and Hanah, July 22, 1712.
John, s. John, Mar. 9, 1663. CT. R.
John, s. John and Liddia, Nov. 22, 1680.
John, s. William and Liddy, Aug. 25, 1691.

FARRINGTON, John, s. William and Liddy, Nov. 12, 1698.
John, s. John and Hanah, Mar. 2, 1710-11.
John, s. Theophilus and Hannah, Nov. 22, 1725.
John, s. John and Abigail, Feb. 8, 1727-8.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 14, 1758.
Joseph, s. Mathew, jr. and Sarah, June 10, 1686.
Joseph, s. John and Hanah, Sept. 8, 1718.
Joseph, s. Theophilus and Susanna, Feb. 21, 1787.
Liddia, d. John and Liddia, June 17, 1683.
Lidia, d. John and Abigail, Dec. 30, 1721.
Lois, d. Daniel and Abigail, 27 : 6 m : 1753. C. R. I.
Lydia, d. Theophilus and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1751-2.
Lydia, d. Daniel and Sally, Oct. 23, 1794.
Lydia, d. Nathaniel and Lydia, June 13, 1810.
Martha, d. Mathew, jr. and Sarah, July 12, 1679. [May 2. CT. R.].
Martha, d. Daniel and Sally, Apr. 2, 1803.
Martha Ann Maria, d. Amos, jr., Aug. 12, 1834.
Mary, d. John and Liddia, Oct. 2, 1685.
Mary, d. Mathew, jr. and Mary, Mar. 6, 1692-3.
Mary, d. Mathew, jr. and Mary, Jan. 23, 1696-7.
Mary, d. Theophilus and Hannah, May 8, 1724.
Mary, d. John and Abigail, May 28, 1732.
Mary, Mar. 20, 1811. P. R. 81.
Mary Jane, d. Daniel, jr. and Mary, May 26, 1819.
Mathew, s. Mathew and Mary, Feb. 24, 1702-3.
Oliver Perry, s. Amos, jr., Mar. 9, 1822.
Polly Mansfield, d. Amos, jr., July 11, 1824.
Prudence, d. Mathew, jr. and Mary, Aug. 28, 1700.
Rebecka, d. Mathew and Mary, Oct. 29, 1706.
Ruth, d. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 3, 1764.
Sally, d. Daniel and Sally, Aug. 13, 1798.
Sally Bacheller, d. Daniel, jr. and Mary, Feb. 23, 1829.
Sammuell, s. Mathew, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1681.
Samuel, s. Samm[ue]ll and Hanah, Nov. 11, 1718.
Samuel, s. Daniel and Sally, Feb. 6, 1801.
Sara, d. Mathias, 13 : 12 m : 1657. CT. R.
Sara, d. Matthias, 15 : 4 m : 1663. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Mathew, jr. and Sarah, "the beginning of" Feb., 1675.
Sarah, second d. Mathew, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1677.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Hanah, Oct. 12, 1709.
Sarah, d. Theophilus and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1756. G. R. I.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Lydia, May 14, 1812.
Sarah Ashton, d. Amos, jr., Oct. 5, 1837.
Susanna, d. Theophilus and Susanna, Jan. 19, 1793.
Theodate, d. Daniel and Abigail, 28 : 8 m : 1769. C. R. I.
Theophilus, s. Mathew, 13 : 6 m : 1666. CT. R.

FARRINGTON, Theophilus, s. William and Liddy, Sept. 24, 1695.
Theophilus, s. John and Abigail, Nov. 15, 1723.
William, s. Mathias, 6 : 3 m : 1660. CT. R.
William, s. William and Liddy, May 16, 1684.
William, s. William and Liddy, Oct. 25, 1689.
William, s. Theophilus and Hannah, June 25, 1721.
William, s. John and Abigail, July 15, 1734.
William, s. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 31, 1759.
William, s. Nathaniel and Lydia, Jan. 7, 1821.

FAULKNER, Alberto Alasy, s. Daniel P., housewright, and Mary Jane, May 22, 1846.
Charles Frederick, s. Daniel P., carpenter, and Mary Jane, Dec. 20, 1847.
Eliza, d. Alasy and Betsey, Mar. 26, 1807.
Henrietta, d. Daniel P., July 8, 1841.
Lucy, d. Alasy and Betsey, Dec. 12, 1804.

FEARN (see also Fern), James, s. James and Eunice, Feb. 15, 1817.
James, s. James and Eunice, May 29, 1818.
Melindia, d. James and Eunice, Sept. 26, 1811.
Moses, s. James and Eunice, Dec. 1, 1813.
Samuel Washington, s. Samuel, jr. and Marcey, Feb. 22, 1815.

FELLT (see also Felt), Aaron, s. Aaron and Mary, Sept. 1, 1742.
Joshua, s. Aaron and Mary, June 21, 1751.
Peter, s. Aaron and Mary, Nov. 3, 1745.

FELT (see also Fellt), Joseph, s. Aron, Jan. 12, 1757.
Marcy, d. Aron, Oct. 20, 1740.
Molly, d. Joseph, bp. June 6, 1779. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Aron, Mar. 17, 1755.
Sarah, d. Aron, June 22, 1760.

FENNESSEY, Catherine, d. Thomas, laborer, and Belle H., both b. Ireland, Dec. 14, 1849.

FERN (see also Fairn, Fearn, Ferns), James Edward, s. Moses, Feb. 29, 1837.
John, s. John and Suzanah, May 17, 1695.
Obadiah, s. John and Suzanah, Sept. 11, 1701.
Samuell, s. John and Suzanah, Aug. 23, 1699.

FERNALD (see also Furnald), Caroline Cheever, d. Guy Carleton, morocco dresser, b. Charlestown, and Phebe, b. Malden, June 23, 1849.
Catharine, at Kittery, Me., July 13, 1792. P. R. 8.
Hannah, June 14, 1794. P. R. 7.

FERNS (see also Fern), James, s. James and Elizebeth, Jan. 5, 1758.

FILEBROWN, Mary, d. Jonas and Mary, June 21, 1799.

FILLMORE, Charles Wesley, s. Rev. Daniel, Sept. 22, 1828.
Clarissa Ann, d. Rev. Daniel, May 7, 1824.

FINNEY, Mary Ellen, d. Daniel, laborer, and Mary, both b. Ireland, Sept. 14, 1849.

FISHER, Charles B. F., s. Moses, carpenter, and Elizabeth, Nov. 17, 1844.
——, ch. C., cordwainer, May 7, 1846.

FISKE, Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, July —, 1678.

FITTZ, Eliza Ann, d. Josiah R., cordwainer, and Sarah R., Feb. 26, 1846.

FITZGERALD, Mary Frances, d. Michael, boot maker, and Ann, both b. Ireland, Jan. 1, 1848.

FLAGG, Charles Willard, s. Dexter, Aug. 15, 1842.
Lydia Frances, d. Francis, cordwainer, b. Lincoln, and Lydia, Aug. 1, 1848.
Mary Caroline, d. Joel D., cordwainer, and Mary Ann, Aug. 28, 1845.
Susanah, d. Dr. John, Mar. 21, 1773.
Thedore, s. Daniel, cordwainer, and Harriett, July 8, 1845.

FLANDERS, Almira Gilman, d. Ira, at Boston, Oct. 10, 1841.
Almira Victoria, d. Francis, junk dealer, and Almira T., Dec. 20, 1848.
Augustus Bradley, s. Ira, laborer, and Lucy Ann, June 10, 1844.
Ellen Glidden, d. Francis, trader, and Almira, May 2, 1844.
Francis, s. Francis, trader, and Almira, July 25, 1845.
George Ira, s. Ira, at Boston, June 21, 1834.
James Warren, s. Ira, at Boston, Feb. 28, 1838.
Lizzie Ellen, d. George W., housewright, b. So. Hampton, N. H., and Ruth, b. Cornville, Me., Apr. 24, 1849.
Lucy Ann, d. Ira, at Boston, Feb. 28, 1843.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Ira, at Boston, Oct. 5, 1835.
William Bramwell, s. Cyrus, Aug. 17, 1835.

FLINN (see also Flynn), Michael, s. John, tailor, and Louisa, Oct. 26, 1844.

FLINT, Abba Augusta, d. Samuel, carpenter, b. South Reading, and Abigail A., Aug. 29, 1848.
Abby Frances, d. Samuel, carpenter, and Abby, Aug. 29, 1848.
Amos, s. Ebenez[e]r and Girtrud, Apr. 17, 1718.
Ann Sarah, d. Sylvester and Elizabeth, July 12, 1838.
Ebenez[e]r, s. Ebenez[e]r and Girtrud, Sept. 4, 1711.
Ede, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Aug. 13, 1796.
Eliza Harris, d. Samuel, bp. at Charlestown, July 18, 1819. C. R. 5.
Ester, d. wid. Phebe, bp. Nov. 9, 1777. C. R. 2.
Harmon A., ——, 1838. G. R. 5.
Henry Annibal, s. Sylvester, cordwainer, b. Reading, and Elizabeth, b. Exeter, N. H., Feb. 7, 1849.
John, 3d, ——, 1811. G. R. 5.
Lois, d. Ebenez[e]r and Girtrud, Apr. 10, 1714.
Lydia, d. wid. Phebe, bp. Nov. 9, 1777. C. R. 2.
Nathaniell, s. Ebenez[e]r and Girtrud, Nov. 19, 1708.
Nathon, s. Ebenez[e]r and Girtrud, May 8, 1716.
Otis Austin, s. Sylvester, cordwainer, and Elizabeth, Dec. 2, 1843.

FLOOD (see also Floyd), Elizabeth, d. Dan[ie]l, bp. Sept. 11, 1763. C. R. 5.
Ezra, s. Dan[ie]l, bp. Aug. 11, 1765. C. R. 5.

FLORANCE (see also Florence), Charles, s. Thom[as] and Polley, Jan. 19, 1782.
Charls, s. Charls and Marg[aret], Nov. 5, 1748.
Sarah, d. Charls and Marg[aret], Apr. 18, 1752.
Thomas, s. Charls and Marg[aret], Feb. 7, 1754.

FLORENCE (see also Florance), Charles, s. Capt. Charles, bp. May 7, 1758. P. R. 6.

FLOWERS, Charles Perkins, s. Bildad and Hannah, Aug. 2, 1811.
Emily Jane, d. Bildad and Hannah, July 13, 1809.
Louisa, d. Bildad and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1807.

FLOYD (see also Flood), Anna, d. Hugh, jr. and Lydia, Mar. 15, 1807.
Betsey, d. Hugh and Abigail, July 18, 1785.
Caroline Mellissa, d. Philip F., cordwainer, and Sarah F., at Saugus, July 3, 1846.
Edward, s. Hugh, jr. and Lydia, Nov. 14, 1812.
Elinor, d. Hugh and Abigail, Nov. 20, 1797.
Ellen Nora, d. Phillip F., laborer, Aug. 29, 1843.
George Fisher, s. Ezra, Feb. 11, 1839.
George Washington, s. Hugh and Abigail, Mar. 23, 1804.
Hugh, s. John, 10 : 7 m : 1663. CT. R.

FLOYD, Hugh, s. Hugh and Abigail, June 16, 1787.
Hugh, s. Hugh, jr. and Lydia, Jan. 17, 1809.
Irene, d. Ezra and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1823.
Jacob, s. Hugh and Abigail, Apr. 10, 1791.
Jeanette, d. Ezra, morocco dresser, and Mary, at Albany, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1846.
Joana, d. John, Jan. 3, 1668. CT. R.
John, s. John, 20 : 12 m : 1664. CT. R.
Joseph, s. John, Mar. 15, 1666. CT. R.
Martha Ann, d. Joseph and Sally, Apr. 26, 1813.
Naby, d. Hugh and Abigail, Feb. 10, 1789.
Rachel, d. Hugh and Abigail, Oct. 5, 1793.
Samuel, s. Hugh, jr. and Lydia, Dec. 30, 1810.
Sara, d. John and Sara, 24 : 12 m : 1661. CT. R.

FLYNN (see also Flinn), Thomas Henry, s. John, tailor, b. Ireland, and Louisa, b. Stoddard, N. H., June 26, 1848.

FOLLET, Aroline, d. David B. and Elizabeth, July 8, 1824.
Aroline Maria, d. David B. and Elizabeth, Oct. 26, 1826.
Harriet, d. David and Elizabeth, June 7, 1832. P. R. 162.
Mary Elizabeth, d. David and Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1830. P. R. 162.
Oliver Perry, s. David B. and Elizabeth, after 1826. [Oct. 20, 1828. P. R. 162.]

FOLSOM, Katrina, d. Stephen H., cordwainer, and Mary T., Aug. 9, 1847.
Nancy Wedgewood, d. Stephen H., cordwainer, and Mary T., Aug. 29, 1843.

FOOT, John Calvin, s. Frazier C. and Mary, Sept. 18, 1834.
Moses Frazier, s. Frazier C. and Mary, Oct. 22, 1837.

FORSYTH, Stilman F., s. George W., cordwainer, and Sarah D., at Burke, Vt., Oct. 3, 1845.

FOSS, Abigail Felton, d. Wendall S. and Rebecca P., Sept. 10, 1839.
Horace, s. H. N., teamster, July 10, 1845.
Josephine, d. John F., bootmaker, and Caroline, both b. Me., Sept. 15, 1848.

FOSTER, Abraham, s. Samuell and Sarah, June 11, 1704.
Alice Louisa, d. George, schoolmaster, and Alice, Feb. 9, 1845.
Arthur, s. George, trader, b. Danvers, and Alice, Oct. 31, 1849.
Charles Henry, s. Sewell, June 5, 1837.
Daniel Rust Witt, s. Nehemiah and Susan M., Oct. 28, 1830.
Edwin Henry, Oct. 4, 1844. P. R. 31.

FOSTER, Elizabeth, d. Samuell and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1707.
George Washington, s. Nehemiah and Susan M., Dec. 11, 1835.
James Marsh, s. John, cordwainer, and Rebecca M., Sept. 19, 1843.
John Henry, s. John J. and Rebecca M., Apr. 30, 1839.
Joseph Franklin, s. John J. and Rebecca M., Aug. 31, 1841.
Lydia Ellen, d. John J. and Rebecca M., Apr. 28, 1836.
Mary E., d. G., gentleman, Jan. 9, 1847.
Myra Aroline, Feb. 16, 1847. P. R. 31.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Susan M., Mar. 1, 1834.
Phebe Ann Elizabeth, d. John J., cordwainer, and Rebecca M., Oct. 23, 1847.
Samuel, s. Nehemiah and Susan M., May 13, 1832.
Sarah, d. Samuell and Sarah, July 23, 1706.
Stephen, s. James, block cutter, Feb. 19, 1844.

FOWL, Jesse Richardson, s. John and Loas, June 24, 1786.
John, s. John and Loas, June 28, 1784.
Lydia Richardson, d. John and Loas, Feb. 4, 1781.
Mary, d. John and Loas, Oct. 27, 1782.

FOWLER, Ann Boynton, d. Samuel, jr. and Abigail, Aug. 21, 1836.
Eliza, d. twin, Sam[ue]ll, Apr. 19, 1803.
Ellen Malinda, d. Edward S., Oct. 8, 1830.
Mary Ann, d. George C., watchmaker, and Abba C., at East Boston, Aug. 7, 1847.
Rebecca Newhall, d. Samuel, jr. and Abigail, May 21, 1840.
Robert Lewis, s. Samuel, jr. and Abigail, Jan. 17, 1843.
Sally, d. Sam[ue]ll, June 1, 1797.
Sam[ue]ll, s. twin, Sam[ue]ll, Apr. 19, 1803.
Suckey, d. Sam[ue]ll, Feb. 19, 1807.
William, s. Samuel, jr. and Abigail, June 2, 1827.

FRAISER (see also Frazer), Betsey Jane, d. Hugh and Delia, Aug. 5, 1823.
Charles Fox, s. Hugh and Delia, Oct. 20, 1828.
Delemira, d. Hugh and Delia, Oct. 28, 1816.
George Washington, s. Hugh and Delia, Dec. 1, 1814.
Harriet, d. Hugh and Delia, May 3, 1826.
Louisiana, d. Hugh and Delia, Sept. 20, 1833.
Lydia Ellen, d. Hugh and Delia, Sept. 9, 1836.
Lyman Barney, s. Hugh and Delia, Aug. 3, 1821.
William Agustis, s. Hugh and Delia, Sept. 8, 1818.
——, ch. Hugh and Delia, June 17, 1832.

FRAYLE, Debborah, d. George and Elizabeth, "beginning of" Aug., 1648. CT. R.

FRAYLE, Elizabeth, d. George and Elizabeth, Mar. 30, 1641. CT. R.
Eunice, d. George and Elizabeth, —: 10 m: 1664. CT. R.
Hanna, d. George and Elizabeth, Nov. —, 1642. CT. R.
Ruth, d. George and Elizabeth, "last of" Apr., 1653. CT. R.
Samuell, s. George and Elizabeth, 7: 1 m: 1645. CT. R.

FRAZER (see also Fraiser, Frazier), Charles Francis, s. George W., cordwainer, and Lydia, b. Moultonboro, N. H., Nov. 29, 1848.
John Albert, s. James M., painter, b. Leverett, N. H., and Rebecca, Dec. 7, 1849.
Mary E., d. Lyman B., shoe manufacturer, and Mary A., Aug. 2, 1846.
William Henry, s. Lyman B., cordwainer, and Mary E., b. Haverhill, July 2, 1848.

FRAZIER (see also Frazer), George William, s. George, Jan. 22, 1837.
Lucy Ellen, d. George, Mar. 5, 1838.
Mary Eliza, d. William A. and Caroline A., Aug. 29, 1842.

FREEMAN, Virginia, d. Stephen, waiter, and Ann, Jan. 26, 1848.

FROST, Charlotte Ann, d. Levi, Mar. 31, 1827.
Levi Lincoln, s. Levi, Oct. 22, 1825.
Martha Louisa, d. Levi, Aug. 25, 1828.
Rebecca, d. Charles F., cordwainer, and Betsey D., Nov. 19, 1846.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Levi, Nov. 14, 1839.
William Edwin, s. Charles, cordwainer, and Betsey, both b. Marblehead, Nov. 19, 1848.

FROTHINGHAM, Benjamin Hallowell, s. Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1820.
Bridget Hallowell, d. Thomas and Mehetable, Jan. 2, 1810.
Caroline A., d. Thomas P. and Lydia, Apr. 15, 1837. P. R. 133.
Ellen Maria, d. Samuel H. and Ann Maria, Sept. 27, 1834.
George Washington, s. Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1824.
Georgiana, d. Samuel H., cordwainer, July 22, 1843.
Jacob Ellsworth, s. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 14, 1817.
John Cogswell, s. Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1826.
Lydia Maria, d. Thomas P. and Lydia, Sept. 25, 1829.
Mehetable, d. Thomas and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1822.
Samuel Hallowell, s. Thomas and Mehetable, Mar. 23, 1805.
Samuel Mellville, s. Samuel H. and Ann Maria, Sept. 25, 1837.
Samuel Melville, s. Samuel H. and Ann Maria, Sept. 21, 1838.
Sylvester, s. Thomas P. and Lydia, Feb. 1, 1832.
Thomas Pecker, s. Thomas and Mehetable, June 30, 1807.

FROTHINGHAM, Thomas Sylvester, s. Thomas P. and Lydia, Sept. 3, 1833.
William Augustus, s. Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 10, 1833.
——, d. Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 18, 1831.

FRY (see also Frye), Abigail C., d. Benjamin and Lydia, of Sandwich, N. H., 21 : 7 m : 1811. C. R. 1.
Charles Coffin, s. Homer and Patience, 31 : 5 m : 1842.
Charles Otis, s. Nathaniel and Lucy, at Andover, Mar. 1, 1819.
Edward Earle, s. Homer and Patience, 22 : 10 m : 1839. C. R. 1.
Eliza Maria, d. Homer and Patience, 19 : 5 m : 1835. C. R. 1.
Eliza Maria, d. Homer and Patience, 30 : 3 m : 1837. C. R. 1.
Lucy Brimblecom, d. Nathaniel and Lucy, Jan. 20, 1830.
Nester Merrill, s. Nathaniel and Lucy, Aug. 23, 1827.
Sara, d. Benjamin and Lydia, of Sandwich, N. H., 17 : 6 m : 1807. C. R. 1.
Susan, d. Nathaniel and Lucy, at Hudson, Apr. 2, 1821.
Warren Barry, s. Nathaniel and Lucy, at Andover, May 12, 1824.
William, s. Nathaniel and Lucy, July 2, 1832.

FRYE (see also Fry), Abby, d. Isaac and Anna, 1 : 5 m : 1843. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Isaac and Anna, 8 : 1 m : 1837. C. R. 1.
Benjamin L., s. Isaac and Anna, 8 : 12 m : 1833. C. R. 1.
James Boyce, s. Homer [and Patience B. C. R. 1.], Aug. 10, 1833.
Martha B., d. Isaac and Anna, 19 : 10 m : 1829. C. R. 1.
Mary L., d. Isaac and Anna, 1 : 9 m : 1831. C. R. 1.

FULLER, Abigail, d. Elisha and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1754.
Abigail, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. Sept. 22, 1771. C. R. 5.
Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, May 29, 1791.
Abigaile, d. Edward and Hanah, Apr. 6, 1703.
Abigal, d. Nath[anie]ll and Mary, Nov. 12, 1768.
Abigall, d. Benjamin and Susanna, Jan. 14, 1692-3.
Adaline Elizabeth, d. James and Betsey, Sept. 12, 1819.
Alice, d. Edward and Ruth, Aug. 22, 1748.
Andrew, s. Silas and Mary, at Newark, Vt., Feb. 22, 1828.
Anna, d. Nathaniel and Hanah, Oct. 1, 1754.
Benjamin, sixth s. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 16, 1665.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Sept. 11, 1708.
Betsey, d. Joseph and Sarah, May 12, 1788.
Charles, s. Joseph M., shoe manufacturer, and Mary C., July 21, 1843.
Clarinda Miriam, d. William and Miriam P., Oct. 26, 1829.
Cynthia Pike, d. Silas and Mary, at Newark, Vt., Feb. 26, 1831.
Daniel, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. May 15, 1774. C. R. 5.
Daniel, s. Joseph, jr. and Deborah, Mar. 8, 1814.

FULLER, Daniel William, s. William and Miriam P., May 25, 1838.
David, s. David, bp. Sept. 30, 1750. C. R. 3.
David Pike, s. Silas and Mary, at Newark, Vt., Mar. 30, 1821.
Edward, third s. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1654.
Edward, s. Edward and Hanah, May 29, 1695.
Edward, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1721-2.
Elisha, fourth s. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 5, 1657.
Elisha, s. Elisha and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1761.
Elisha Florence, s. Elisha D., at Charlestown, Jan. 5, 1820.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, "last of" May, 1652.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Susanna, Feb. 28, 1705-6.
Elizebeth, d. Elisha and Sarah, May 12, 1751.
Elvina Frances, d. William and Miriam P., Sept. 9, 1832.
Esther, d. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 14, 1773. C. R. 5.
Eugene, s. Robert, cordwainer, and Sarah A., July 7, 1845.
George, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, June 2, 1831.
Hanah, d. Edward and Hanah, June 24, 1698.
Hannah, d. Edward and Ruth, Mar. 15, 1746-7.
Hannah, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. Sept. 22, 1771. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, Sept. 8, 1800.
Hannah Felt, d. Joseph, jr. and Deborah, Jan. 5, 1810.
Henry Francis, s. Silas and Mary, Dec. 30, 1833.
Huldah, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, Mar. 12, 1798.
Ignatius, s. John and Sarah, May 30, 1718.
Ignatius, s. Ignatius and Easter, Aug. 11, 1753.
Ignatius, s. Jona[than], bp. Dec. 31, 1775. C. R. 5.
James, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1726.
James, s. Edward and Ruth, June 3, 1750.
James, s. Capt. John and Hanah, June 7, 1752.
James, s. Joseph, 3d and Eunice, Sept. 11, 1797.
James Harris, s. Elisha D., Jan. 10, 1822.
James Prince, s. James, bp. Aug. 20, 1775. C. R. 5.
John, eldest s. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 3, 1647.
John, s. Edward and Hanah, Jan. 26, 1686-7.
John, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Aug. 21, 1703.
John, s. Silas and Mary, at Newark, Vt., Apr. 29, 1823.
Jonathan, s. Ignatius and Easter, June 9, 1742.
Jonathan, s. Nath[anie]ll and Mary, Mar. 27, 1766.
Jonathan, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. Sept. 22, 1771. C. R. 5.
Jonathan, s. Jona[tha]n, Mar. 15, 1804.
Jonathon, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1713.
Joseph, fifth s. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1661.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Rebekah, Aug. 14, 1688.
Joseph, s. Edward and Hanah, Sept. 24, 1707.
Joseph, d. Joseph and Eunis, Mar. 30, 1748.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1772.

FULLER, Joseph, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. Sept. 13, 1772. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Abigail, Apr. 4, 1786.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, Apr. 4, 1788.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Abigail, Aug. 1, 1794.
Joseph Maddison, s. Joseph, 3d and Eunice, Dec. 20, 1801.
Lois, d. Elisha and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1768.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Eunis, Apr. 8, 1740.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1782.
Margerit, d. Nathaniell and Anna, Feb. 5, 1724-5.
Maria, d. Joseph, 3d and Eunice, Aug. 5, 1803.
Maria, d. Daniel and Mary, Nov. 8, 1803.
Maria Augusta, d. Joseph, 3d and Eunice, Dec. 9, 1806.
Martha, d. Elisha and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1757.
Marvin Grow, s. Silas and Mary, at Newark, Vt., Mar. 1, 1826.
Mary, d. Edward and Hanah, Sept. 18, 1689.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Susanna, Aug. 11, 1698.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1716.
Mary, d. Edward, bp. Oct. 28, 1750. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Hanah, Dec. 3, 1758.
Mary Ellen, d. Joseph M., shoe manufacturer, and Mary E., Sept. 11, 1848.
Mary Ellin, d. James and Betsey, Sept. 1, 1821.
Mary Jane, d. Silas and Mary, Dec. 6, 1836.
Meliscent, d. Capt. John and Hanah, Sept. 7, 1748.
Nabey, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Abigail, May 27, 1791.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniell and Anna, Mar. 12, 1726-7.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Hanah, Jan. 29, 1762.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Abigail, Sept. 28, 1788.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, Sept. 26, 1789.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Nabby, bp. Oct. 12, 1794. C. R. 5.
Nathaniel, s. Jonathan, Mar. 25, 1803.
Nathaniel, s. Joseph, jr. and Deborah, Mar. 25, 1803.
Nathaniel Ingalls, s. Silas, jr., cordwainer, and Mary, Dec. 25, 1843.
Nathaniell, s. Edward and Hanah, Jan. 5, 1700-1.
Oliver, s. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1776.
Oliver, s. Oliver and Rebecca, May 21, 1802. [May 31. C. R. 1.]
Oliver, s. Oliver and Rebbeca, Aug. 20, 1807.
Peggy, d. N[athanie]l, bp. July 28, 1776. C. R. 5.
Polly, d. Jona[tha]n, Apr. 15, 1795.
Rebbeca, d. Oliver and Rebbeca, Mar. 18, 1804.
Rebbeca [Rebecca Chase. C. R. 1.], d. Oliver and Rebbeca, Dec. 21, 1805.
Rebecca, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. May 24, 1778. C. R. 5.
Rebeckah, d. Edward and Hanah, Dec. 13, 1692.
Robert Robinson, s. Silas and Mary, at Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1818.

FULLER, Ruthe, d. Benjamin and Susanna, Mar. 21, 1700-1.
Sally, d. Jonath[an], bp. Apr. 19, 1772. C. R. 5.
Sally, d. Oliver and Rebbeca, Feb. 2, 1813.
Samuel, s. Nathaniell and Anna, Jan. 21, 1729-30.
Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Hanah, Sept. 25, 1756.
Samuell, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Mar. 24, 1711.
Sarah, d. Elisha and Elizabeth, Oct. 9, 1692.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Eunis, July 27, 1737.
Sarah, d. Ignatius and Easter, Feb. 23, 1747-8.
Sarah, d. Edward and Ruth, Feb. 17, 1755.
Sarah, d. Elisha and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1763.
Sarah, d. Elisha, bp. Aug. 13, 1765. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1779.
Silas, s. Silas and Mary, Dec. 30, 1816.
Solomon, s. John and Sarah, July 10, 1724.
Susanna, d. Jona[than], bp. Sept. 13, 1778. C. R. 5.
Suzanna, d. Benjamin and Susanna, July 29, 1695.
Thomas, second s. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 15, 1649.
Thomas, s. Elisha and Elizabeth, July 4, 1691.
William, s. Nath[anie]ll and Mary, June 12, 1767.
William, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. Sept. 22, 1771. C. R. 5.
William, s. Joseph, jr. and Deborah, Apr. 28, 1807.
——, seventh s. stillborn, John and Elizabeth, Nov. 3, 1668.
——, d. Edward, Feb. 17, 1755. P. R. 6.
——, d. Elisha, bp. Aug. 18, 1765. P. R. 6.

FURBER, Samuel Blake, s. George, Jan. 15, 1840.

FURBUSH, Frederick David, s. David, cordwainer, b. Lebanon, Me., and Margaret, b. Northwood, N. H., Aug. 7, 1849.
Oliver R., s. Noah L., cordwainer, b. Salem, and Elizabeth G., Oct. 9, 1849.
Rachel Bardwell, d. Sylvester, Nov. 18, 1822.
Susan Ellen, d. David, soap boiler, and Margarett J., June 3, 1847.

FURNALD (see also Fernald), ——, d. Guy, morocco dresser, and Phebe, Mar. 13, 1847.

GAGE, Addison, s. Dennison, July 24, 1836.
Lucy Peabody, d. Dennison, Jan. 20, 1833.
Nath[anie]l Herbert, s. Denison, cordwainer, and Hepsah, Feb. 21, 1847.
Sarah Amanda, d. Dennison, Jan. 6, 1841.

GALE, Elizabeth H. P., d. Charles G., cordwainer, and Elizabeth, Feb. 4, 1847.
Hannah Eliza, d. Samuel and Eliza, Nov. 25, 1835.

GALE, Mary, d. Samuel and Eliza, Nov. 30, 1841.
Mary Elizabeth, d. William T., shoe manufacturer, and Elizabeth Ann, Aug. 25, 1843.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Eliza, Aug. 14, 1838.
Sarah Jane, d. Samuel, shoe manufacturer, b. Marblehead, and Eliza, May 28, 1848.
William Henry, s. William T. and Elizabeth Ann, May 26, 1839.

GALEUCIA (see also Galleucia, Gallucia, Gallusha, Galucia), Adaline, d. Nathaniel, Oct. 9, 1836.
Alice Gray, d. John, cordwainer, b. Danvers, and Betsey, July 19, 1849.
Daniel, Feb. 9, 1781. P. R. 166.
Elizabeth Angeline, d. Nathaniel, Nov. 13, 1826.
Emely, d. Perley, July 23, 1828.
Hanah, d. Capt. Daniel, Nov. 23, 1772. P. R. 54.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, Nov. 2, 1828.
Ruth, d. Perley, Mar. 16, 1826.
Sarah Ellen, d. Nathaniel, Jan. 28, 1839.

GALL, Mary, d. Roots and Abigail, July 7, 1728.

GALLEUCIA (see also Galeucia), Abigail Phillips, d. John and Betsey, Mar. 27, 1836.
Betsey, d. Jacob, Dec. 25, 1820.
Charles Otis, s. John and Betsey, Apr. 28, 1834.
Daniel, s. John and Betsey, May 22, 1829.
Daniel, s. John and Betsey, Mar. 7, 1830.
Harriett Elizabeth, d. John and Betsey, Mar. 8, 1839.
Hezekiah, s. Jacob, Feb. 27, 1823.
Jacob, s. Jacob, Mar. 12, 1819.
John Needham, s. John and Betsey, Aug. 21, 1833.
Ruthy, d. Jacob, Mar. 30, 1825.
Ruthy Gardner, d. Jacob, Mar. 20, 1827.
Sally Newhall, d. Jacob, Jan. 26, 1829.

GALLUCIA (see also Galeucia), Luciauna, d. Daniel and Eliza, Dec. 29, 1812.
Madison Bainbridge, s. Daniel and Eliza, June 29, 1815.
Martha Norton, d. Daniel and Eliza, Dec. 29, 1819.

GALLUSHA (see also Galeucia), Betsey, d. Daniel and Desire, Jan. 28, 1802.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Desire, Dec. 12, 1817.
Desire, d. Daniel and Desire, May 6, 1809.
George, s. Daniel and Desire, Oct. 9, 1813.
John, s. Daniel and Desire, Sept. 2, 1806.
Julia Ann, d. Daniel and Desire, Aug. 12, 1820.

GALLUSHA, Ruthey, d. Daniel and Desire, May 20, 1804.
William, s. Daniel and Desire, May 19, 1811.

GALUCIA (see also Galeucia), Benjamin, s. John S., Dec. 24, 1799.
Betsey, d. John S., Dec. 16, 1812.
Caraline Smothers, d. John S., Sept. 9, 1806.
Daniel, s. John S., Sept. 12, 1803.
Hannah, d. Simeon, Oct. 29, 1804.
Harriet, d. Simeon, Oct. 6, 1807.
Henry Byron, s. John and Betsey, July 5, 1847.
Hervy, s. Simeon, Apr. 19, 1802.
Jerusha Jane, d. John, fisherman, and Elizabeth, June 17, 1844.
John, s. Simeon, Aug. 27, 1797.
John, s. Simeon, May 3, 1800.
John, s. John S., Apr. 23, 1805.
Madison B., s. Madison B. and Mary E. [bet. 1831 and 1833.].
Mary, d. John S., May 25, 1801.
Peter, s. John S., May 20, 1808.
Samuel, s. John S., Mar. 3, 1809.
Susan, d. William and Hannah S., Oct. 5, 1835.
Susan Currier, d. William and Hannah S., Nov. 25, 1833.
Warren Bowen, s. George and Mary, Mar. 2, 1834.
William Sullivan, s. William and Hannah S., June 9, 1839.

GAMAGE, Emily A., d. J., blacksmith, and Sarah Ann, Mar. 28, 1846.
Sarah Ellen, d. Gideon, blacksmith, b. Bristol, Me., and Sarah Ann, b. Salem, Aug. 4, 1849.

GARDINER (see also Gardner), Fredrick, s. Stephen H., merchant, and Mary A., Jan. 1, 1848.

GARDNER (see also Gardiner), Abigail Augusta Phillips, d. James and Mary, May 1, 1829.
Amanda Fitzerland, d. John and Rachel, Feb. 2, 1825.
Amanda Fitzerland, d. John and Rachel, July 1, 1826.
Asa W., s. Samuel, cordwainer, and Mary I., May 19, 1848.
Benjamin Phillips, s. James and Mary, June 20, 1827.
Caroline, d. Anthony, laborer, and Margarett, Mar. 13, 1848.
Clementine, d. John and Rachel, Nov. 9, 1833.
Ebenezer Francis, s. Dr. James and Susanna, July 9, 1802.
Elizabeth Ellen, d. John and Rachel, Feb. 18, 1841.
Helen Francis Maria, d. James and Mary [Aug. 14, 1825. C. R. 5.].
James Henry, s. Dr. James and Susanna, July 29, 1796.
James Henry, s. John Flagg and Abigail Augusta P., bp. June 10, 1832. C. R. 5.
John Calvin, s. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 12, 1840.

GARDNER, John Flagg, s. Dr. James and Susanna, May 27, 1794.
John Flagg, s. John Flagg and Abigail Augusta P., bp. June 10, 1832. C. R. 5.
John R., s. John and Rachel, Sept. 2, 1830.
Julia Gertrude Hubbard, d. wid. Mary, bp. June 18, 1835. C. R. 5.
Lucey Fowl, d. Dr. James and Susanna, Aug. 5, 1800.
Mary Ann Dow, d. James, Esq. and Content, Jan. 13, 1810.
Mary Barrett, d. Anthony, laborer, Nov. 25, 1843.
Mary Caroline [Phillips. C. R. 5.], d. James and Mary, Aug. 20, 1821.
Mercy Ellen, d. John and Rachel, Feb. 27, 1837.
Phebe Ann Phillips, d. James and Mary, July 20, 1823.
Rachel Jane, d. John and Rachel, June 1, 1832.
Samuel, s. John and Ruth, May 13, 1823.
Susan, d. Dr. James and Susanna, July 18, 1798.
Susan Lucy, d. James, Esq. and Content, Feb. 3, 1808.
William, s. Anthony, laborer, and Margarett, Mar. 6, 1846.
William Hedges Hubbard, s. James and Mary, July 19, 1819.
——, s. Robert, laborer, and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1847.

GAREY (see also Gary), Thomas, s. James and Sarah, Apr. 30, 1740.

GARLAND, Clarinda Moore, d. Joshua I., cordwainer, b. Ossipee, N. H., and Elizabeth, b. Beverly, Aug. 25, 1849.
Sarah Jane, d. Joshua J., cordwainer, and Elizabeth M., Aug. 27, 1847.

GARNEY, Adaline, d. Ambrose, at Marblehead, Mar. 26, 1826.
John, s. Ambrose, June 10, 1833.
Susan, d. Ambrose, at Marblehead, Aug. 10, 1828.

GARY (see also Garey), Elisabeth, d. John, bp. Feb. 24, 1733-4. C. R. 2.

GATES, Ann Bullen, d. Isaac and Ann, Sept. 14, 1828.

GIBBENS (see also Gibbins), Elizabeth, d. William, cordwainer, and Elizabeth, Jan. 26, 1845.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Apr. 2, 1810.
John, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1817.
Lyman Otis, s. Otis and Mary E., Oct. 30, 1842.
Lyman Otis, s. Otis, cordwainer, and Mary Ann, May 16, 1848.
Otis, s. John and Hannah, May 28, 1813.
William, s. John and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1802.

GIBBEY, Martha A., d. Samuel J., block cutter, and Lydia, Apr. 13, 1845.

GIBBINS (see also Gibbens), Bethiah Ellen, d. William and Betsey, Dec. 17, 1837.
Hannah Miranda, d. William and Betsey Aug. 12, 1840.
Mary, d. William and Betsey, Feb. 5, 1828.
Tennison Chester, s. William and Betsey, Feb. 28, 1826.
Tennison Chester, s. William and Betsey, July 31, 1830.

GIBBS, Frances Adelia, d. Samuel, painter, and Anna, Nov. 6, 1846.
George Haden, s. Samuel, painter, Nov. 5, 1843.

GIBSON, Caroline Agusta, d. John and Mary, Jan. 19, 1830.
James, s. John and Mary, July 27, 1820.
Joseph, s. John and Mary, Nov. 26, 1822.
Martha, d. John and Mary, Apr. 5, 1825.
Mary Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, Nov. 21, 1827.

GIFFORD (see also Jefferds, Jeffords), Abraham, s. Mary, wid. Phillip, Jan. 25, 1690-91.
Mary, d. Phillip and Mary, July 12, 1688.
Phillip, s. Phillip and Mary, July 30, 1685.

GILBERT, James Fredrick, s. Fredrick, May 3, 1841.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Fredrick, mariner, and Elizabeth, Dec. 24, 1843.
Sarah C., d. George, fisherman, b. Gloucester, and Mary C., Aug. 15, 1848.

GILFORD (see also Guilford), Abigail R., d. Samuel M. and Mary, June 16, 1818.
Edy, d. Samuel M. and Mary, Jan. 27, 1813.
Eliza, d. Rufus, at Danvers, Feb. 14, 1813.
Henry Pittman, s. Rufus, at Salem, Apr. 21, 1816.
Henry Pittman, s. Rufus, Oct. 26, 1818.
Joseph Augustus, s. Rufus, Dec. 11, 1830.
Mary, d. Samuel M. and Mary, Feb. 5, 1811.
Rufus Edwin, s. Rufus, Mar. 16, 1821.
Samuel Agusta, s. Samuel M. and Mary, Jan. 16, 1823.
Susan, d. Samuel M. and Mary, Aug. 16, 1820.
Susan Pittman, d. Rufus, Mar. 25, 1823.
William Homer, s. Rufus, at Malden, Nov. 29, 1826.

GILLISEPEE, John, Mar. 14, 1781.

GILLOW, John, s. John and Sara, 6 : 11 m : 1666. CT. R.
Robert, s. wid., 20 : 2 m : 1673. CT. R.
Sara, d. John, 2 : 8 m : 1670. CT. R.

GILMAN, Abba Maria, d. Ebenezer B. and Catharine M. [bef. Oct. 8, 1838.].
Ann Maria, d. Edward, Aug. 12, 1815.
Edward H., s. Edward, Mar. 15, 1818.
George Henry, s. Daniel, Feb. 6, 1837.
Harriett Allen, d. Eben B., cordwainer, and Catharine, Oct. 7, 1847.
Laura J., d. William, cordwainer, and Mary J., Apr. 5, 1845.
Lucy E., d. Ebenezer, cordwainer, June 11, 1845.
Lydia Irene, d. William H., cordwainer, and Lydia P., Feb. 6, 1844.
Mary Adaline, d. Henry D., cordwainer, and Adaline, July 4, 1844.
Mary Jane, d. Daniel, Nov. 8, 1832.
Sally, d. Edward, July 12, 1813.
Sarah Adeline, d. W[illia]m B., cordwainer, b. N. H., and Mary I., Sept. 3, 1849.
William, s. Eben B., cordwainer, b. Marblehead, and Catherine, b. Denmark, Me., Aug. 25, 1849.
——, s. Henry D., cordwainer, and Adeline, Mar. 26, 1847.

GILSON, Benjamin, s. John and Genett, Aug. 30, 1823.
Charles Adams, s. William, May 28, 1833.
Edward Newhall, s. William and Huldah B., Aug. 9, 1836.
Eleanor, d. Lemuel, May 9, 1830.
Eliza, d. John and Genett, Nov. 27, 1821.
George, s. John and Genett, Nov. 30, 1825.
Harriet, d. John and Genett, Dec. 27, 1827.
Harriet Ann, d. William, July 3, 1826.
Lavina, d. John and Genett, June 10, 1832.
Lucina Maria, d. William, July 5, 1822.
Mary, d. John and Genett, Mar. 21, 1820.
William Washington, s. William, Aug. 13, 1830.

GLEASON, Charles Beglow, s. Jonas W., Dec. 22, 1807.
George Gardiner, s. Jonas W., Apr. 13, 1805.

GLIDDEN, Emily, d. Levi, trader, and Emily, both b. Alton, N. H., July 19, 1848.

GODDEARD, Giles, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1698.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1700.

GOGGIN, Ellen, d. Joanna, b. Ireland, Aug. 27, 1849.
Mary, d. David, laborer, and Joanna, Apr. 3, 1845.

GOING (see also Gowen), Abigail, d. Benja[min] and Abigail, Apr. 17, 1730.

GOING, Benjamin, s. Benja[min] and Abigail, Oct. 4, 1731.
Joseph, s. Ebenezer and Elizebeth, Jan. 4, 1725-6.
Samuel, s. Benja[min] and Abigail, Sept. 17, 1726.

GOLDSMITH (see also Gooldsmith), Benjamin Warren, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary W., Aug. 28, 1830.
Clarissa Lummus, d. Joseph, jr. and Mary W., Dec. 20, 1826.
Edward Brooks, s. Edward and Lydia B., Aug. 7, 1833.
Eliza Ann, d. Joseph, jr. and Mary W., Aug. 29, 1834.
Hannah Elizabeth, d. Edward and Lydia B., Oct. 22, 1835.
Harriett Eliza, d. Joseph, jr. and Mary W., June 11, 1833.
Joseph Warren, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary W., Feb. 12, 1822.
Mary Ann, d. Joseph, jr. and Mary W., July 2, 1828.
Mary Ellen, d. Edward A., cordwainer, and Lydia, Oct. 14, 1845.
William Franklin, s. Edward I., cordwainer, and Lydia B., July 13, 1849.

GOLDTHWAITE, Harriett Permelia, d. Dennison W., Mar. 31, 1842.
Samuel C., s. Charles, teamster, July 23, 1846.
Sarah Chadwell, d. Dennison W., stabler, and Adaline, July 14, 1843.
——, s. D. W., stabler, and Adaline, Mar. 7, 1845.

GOODALE (see also Goodall, Goodell), Abigail Goodridge, d. Enoch and Lucretia, June 3, 1831.
Abigail Goodridge, d. Enoch and Lucretia, May 26, 1837.
Byron, s. Enoch and Lucretia, Jan. 9, 1835.
Lucy Ann Elizabeth, d. Enoch and Lucretia, July 25, 1825.
Lydia, d. Enoch and Lucretia, Sept. 12, 1842.
Martha Ann, d. Enoch and Lucretia, Aug. 10, 1839.
Mary Goodridge, d. Enoch and Lucretia, Oct. 28, 1827.
Orin, s. Enoch and Lucretia, Mar. 16, 1833.

GOODALL (see also Goodale), Hannah, d. Nehemiah, Apr. 21, 1683.
Joseph, s. Nehemiah and Hanah, Mar. 24, 1677.
Martha, d. Nehemiah and Hanah, May 4, 1674.

GOODELL (see also Goodale), Benjamin, s. Ezekiel and Sarah, at Roxbury, July 22, 1828.
Harriett Atwood, d. Ezekiel and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1833.
James, s. Ezekiel and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1825.
Mary, d. Nehemiah, Oct. 17, 1686.
Sarah E., d. Ezekiel and Sarah, at Roxbury, Aug. 15, 1827.

GOODIN (see also Goodwin), Altegery, d. Ammeziah and Polley, Apr. 12, 1803.
Ammaziah, s. Ammeziah and Polley, July 1, 1801.
Welthey, d. Ammeziah and Polley, June 11, 1799.

GOODRIDG (see also Goodridge), Eliza, d. Moses and Hannah, Dec. 29, 1806.
Eliza, d. Moses and Hannah, Mar. 23, 1812.
Emeley, d. Moses and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1815.
Hannah, d. Moses and Hannah, Apr. 6, 1797.
Jane, d. Moses and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1801.
Joseph Bailey, s. Moses and Hannah, Mar. 20, 1810.
Moses R. G., s. Moses and Hannah, May 12, 1808.
Polley, d. Moses and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1798.
Rand Graves, s. Moses and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1804.
Sally Brown, d. Moses and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1805.

GOODRIDGE (see also Goodridg), Abigail, d. Bailey and Elizabeth, Dec. 19, 1814.
Augustus Perkins, s. Bailey, jr. and Mary Ann, Feb. 27, 1842.
Bailey, s. Bailey and Elisabeth, May 7, 1810.
Betsey, d. Bailey and Elisabeth, June 2, 1808.
Harriett Ann, d. Bailey, jr. and Mary Ann, Feb. 23, 1832.
Henry Herbert, s. Bailey, jr. and Mary Ann, Nov. 5, 1833.
Joseph, s. Bailey and Elisabeth, Aug. 1, 1818.
Joseph Alonzo, s. Bailey and Elisabeth, May 25, 1821.
Lucretia, d. Bailey and Elisabeth, June 18, 1805.
Lydia, d. Bailey and Elisabeth, Apr. 11, 1813.
Marinda Ann, d. Bailey and Elisabeth, Jan. 24, 1823.
Mary, d. Bailey and Elisabeth, July 25, 1806.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Bailey, jr. and Mary Ann, Apr. 10, 1837.
Melinda, d. Zachariah and Abigail, Mar. 17, 1837.
Micajah Newhall, s. Bailey, jr. and Mary Ann, Nov. 5, 1839.
Moses, s. Moses R. G. and Mary R., Feb. 19, 1837.
Sarah Matilda, d. Joseph B. and Matilda, May 23, 1841.
Thirza, d. Bailey and Elisabeth, Jan. 21, 1825.
Zach[aria]h, s. Bailey and Elisabeth, Nov. 14, 1811.

GOODWIN (see also Goodin), Abbe Ann, d. Francis, laborer, Oct. 17, 1843.
Ann E., d. Francis, laborer, and Amelia, Dec. 5, 1846.
Charles Albert, s. Albert T., last maker, and Lydia Maria, Sept. 9, 1843.
Charles Thomas, s. Samuel I. and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1834.
George W., s. Francis, laborer, and Pamelia, Apr. 13, 1848.
John, s. Nathanell and Mary, Jan. 30, 1708. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Nathanell and Mary, Aug. 4, 1704. C. R. 2.

GOODWIN, Nathanell, s. Nathanell and Mary, Sept. 10, 1706. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Nathanell and Mary, May 6, 1711. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Samuell I. and Hannah, Nov. 23, 1836.
Sylvester, s. Samuel I. and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1831.
Thomas, s. Nathanell and Mary, Mar. 2, 1713-14. C. R. 2.
William Henry, s. Jonas B. and Mary Jane, Jan. 3, 1841.
——, ch. Samuel I. and Hannah, July 23, 1832.
——, ch. John and Eliza, ——, 1849. P. R. 110.

GOOLD (see also Gould), Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, May 10, 1735.
Martha, d. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1729.
Mary, d. Thomas and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1730-31.
Phebe, d. Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 13, 1724.
Rebecca, d. Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 13, 1733.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, May 16, 1726.

GOOLDSMITH (see also Goldsmith), Edward, s. Joseph and Lydia, May 19, 1812.
Elisebeth, d. Joseph and Lydia, Sept. 26, 1800.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Lydia, July 27, 1804.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Lydia, Aug. 22, 1809.
Harriet, d. Joseph and Lydia, Dec. 20, 1814.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Lydia, June 22, 1796.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Lydia, Feb. 12, 1798.
Mary, d. Joseph and Lydia, Mar. 1, 1807.
Samuel Ovel, s. Joseph and Lydia, Sept. 17, 1817.

GOOT (see also Gott), Mary, d. Daniell and Elizabeth, 27 : 11 m : 1666. CT. R.

GOOTT (see also Gott), Thomas, s. Daniell and Elizabeth, July 22, 1675.

GORDON, Clarra Adaline, d. Jacob, merchant, and Eunice, July 7, 1844.
Edward Bartlett, s. Nicholas, mariner, Mar. 29, 1844.
Leila Peirce, d. Nicholas, mariner, and Ruth, both b. Marblehead, Jan. 15, 1849.
——, s. Enos H., storekeeper, and Betsey P., Apr. 10, 1845.

GORMAN, Garland, s. Daniel, tailor, and Eliza, Oct. 19, 1846.
James, s. Daniel, tailor, and Eliza, Dec. 18, 1844.

GOSS, Julia H., d. George, rope-maker, and Eliza, Oct. 7, 1847.

GOTT (see also Goot, Goott), John, s. Daniell, 17 : 7 m : 1672. CT. R.

GOULD (see also Goold), Abraham, s. Abraham, physician, and Betsey H., May 9, 1847.
Benjamin Asa, s. Elihu and Content, Apr. 3, 1813.
Daniel, s. Abraham, physician, b. Stoneham, and Betsey, b. Malden, Dec. 1, 1849.
Elihu, s. Elihu and Lois, Nov. 28, 1781.
Henry Washington, s. Moses, cordwainer, Nov. 16, 1844.
Miriam, d. Elihu and Lois, July 24, 1780.
Ruth, d. Thomas, bp. Jan. —, 1728. C. R. 2.
Simeon Breed, s. Elihu and Content, Oct. 20, 1814.
Solomon Boyce, s. Elihu and Content, Feb. 6, 1819.
William Benjamin, s. Benjamin, July 27, 1839.

GOVE, Abigail, d. Jeremiah, cordwainer, and Elizabeth N., Sept. 9, 1845.
Addison M., s. Merrill, fisherman, and Abigail, Dec. 27, 1846.
Adeline, d. Jeremiah C., cordwainer, b. Wilmot, N. H., and Eliz-a[be]th, b. Seabrook, N. H., June 10, 1849.
Anna Johnson, d. Worthen, cordwainer, b. Seabrook, N. H., and Emeline, b. Beverly, June 13, 1849.
Annie J., w. George W., ——, 1849. G. R. 5.
Charles Dennis, s. John C. and Hannah G., 17 : 12 m : 1839. C. R. 1.
Charles Lester, s. Merrill, cordwainer, b. Seabrook, N. H., and Abigail, Jan. 4, 1849.
Elizabeth, ——, 1797. G. R. 5.
Emeline Augusta, d. Worthen, cordwainer, and Emeline, Oct. 2, 1847.
Emeline Spencer, w. Worthen, ——, 1819. G. R. 5.
Emily A., d. John C. and Hannah G., 20 : 11 m : 1829. C. R. 1.
Emma E. Mattoon, w. Worthen A., ——, 1849. G. R. 5.
Francis Warren, s. Moses and Lydia, 11 : 6 m : 1830. C. R. 1.
George H., s. Worthen, cordwainer, Nov. 11, 1845.
Harriett Loezer, d. Edward, at Malden, Jan. 5, 1831.
Hiram, 23 : 2 m : 1800. C. R. 1.
James F., ——, 1845. G. R. 5.
James Franklin, s. Worthen, painter, and Emeline, Jan. 19, 1844.
Lewis, s. Jeremiah and Elizabeth N., Sept. 30, 1840.
Lydia Maria, d. Joshua, cordwainer, b. Seabrook, N. H., and Ellen, Mar. 25, 1849.
Martha Ann, d. Edward, at Malden, June 22, 1829.
Mary, d. Jeremiah and Elizabeth N., Aug. 17, 1842.
Mary E., d. John C. and Hannah G., 2 : 5 m : 1835. C. R. 1.
Mary Ellen, d. Joshua, cordwainer, and Ellen, Aug. 8, 1846.
Rebecca Breed, d. Ira, shoe manufacturer, and Harriett, at Painesville, O., Nov. 14, 1843.
Worthen, ——, 1819. G. R. 5.

GOWDEY (see also Gowdy), Ellen Augusta, d. Nathaniel T. and Kezia A., Nov. 21, 1837.
John Merritt, s. Levi and Hannah, Aug. 18, 1800.
Levi Otis, s. Levi and Hannah, Mar. 20, 1803. [1804. dup.]
Lydia, d. Levi and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1798.
Lydia Maria Kelley, d. Nath[anie]l T., cordwainer, and Kezia A., May 8, 1844.
Olivia, d. Levi and Hannah, Mar. 11, 1806.
Samuel Meritt, s. Levi and Hannah, July 28, 1796.
Thomas Rogers [Otis. dup.], s. Levi and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1808. [Oct. 11. dup.]
——, ch. Nath[anie]l T., cordwainer, Mar. 30, 1846.

GOWDY (see also Gowdey), Betsey, d. John and Betsey, Oct. 31, 1815.
Ellen Augusta, d. Nathaniel T., cordwainer, and Kezia A., Oct. 5, 1848.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel O. and Lydia, Sept. 6, 1812.
Lydia Ann, d. Nathaniel O. and Lydia, Apr. 13, 1821.
Lydia Robinson, d. John and Betsey, Dec. 9, 1817.
Mehiteble, d. Nathaniel O. and Lydia, Sept. 6, 1809.
Nathaniel Thomas, s. Nathaniel O. and Lydia, July 2, 1814.
Susan Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel O. and Lydia, Apr. 13, 1817.

GOWEN (see also Going, Gowing, Gowinge, McGowing), Caroline Agusta, d. James and Sally N., Apr. 22, 1830.
David Franklin, s. David, cordwainer, and Mary Ann, May 23, 1845.
Eliza Ann, d. James and Sally N., Dec. 25, 1822.
Elizabeth Ellen, d. James and Sally N., Jan. 20, 1833.
James, Apr. 15, 1800. P. R. 106.
John Emery, s. James and Sally N., Mar. 6, 1824.
Mary Jane, d. James and Sally N., Apr. 18, 1826.
Sarah Maria, d. James and Sally N., June 27, 1835.

GOWING (see also Gowen), Abigaile, d. Nathaniell and Martha, Sept. 9, 1706.
Benjamen, s. Nathaniell and Martha, Feb. 5, 1700-1.
Betty, d. Gideon and Elizabeth, Oct. 11, 1749.
Danell, s. Daniell and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1692.
Daniel, s. Gideon and Elizabeth, May 26, 1759.
Deliverance, d. Joseph and Deliverance, Feb. 28, 1768.
Ebenezer, s. Nathaniell and Martha, May 10, 1702.
Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer, bp. Mar. 31, 1728. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Gedian and Elizabeth, June 6, 1743.
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Deliverance, bp. Aug. 8, 1736. C. R. 2.
Ezekill, s. Nathaniell and Martha, Mar. 17, 1703-4.

GOWING, Ezra, s. Daniel and Mercy, Nov. 4, 1765.
Gedian, s. Gedian and Elizabeth, Sept. 30, 1745.
Gideon, s. Gideon and Elizabeth, Feb. 25, 1751.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Apr. 23, 1721.
James, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 8, 1736. C. R. 2.
Joanna, d. Gideon and Elizabeth, Dec. 28, 1756.
John, s. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1721.
John Timothy, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 4, 1732-3. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Nathaniell and Martha, Apr. 14, 1692.
Jonathon, s. Jonathon and Elizebeth, June 13, 1723.
Joseph, s. Nathaniell and Martha, Apr. 6, 1694.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Sarah, May 7, 1730.
Martha, d. Nathaniell and Martha, Nov. 11, 1690.
Mary, d. Nathaniell and Martha, Apr. 2, 1697.
Mary, d. Gideon and Elizabeth, Apr. 5, 1754.
Nathaniel, s. Gideon and Elizabeth, Mar. 5, 1762.
Nathaniell, s. Nathaniell and Martha, July 22, 1687.
Patience, d. Samuel, bp. Sept. 23, 1733. C. R. 2.
Patty, d. John, bp. Nov. 10, 1762. C. R. 2.
Priscilla, d. Nathaniell and Martha, May 27, 1711.
Rebecca, d. Gideon and Elizabeth, Oct. 12, 1747.
Sarah, d. Samuel, bp. [bet. 1736 and 1755.]. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Deliverance, Jan. 6, 1764.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1737.
Timothy, s. Thomas and Sarah, May 6, 1727.

GOWINGE (see also Gowen), Annis, d. John and Johannah, Mar. 13, 1683.
Daniell, s. John and Johannah, Sept. 2, 1688.
Elizabeth, d. John and Johannah, Apr. 26, 1694.
Johanna, d. John and Johannah, Aug. 30, 1699.
John, s. John and Johannah, May 1, 1686.
Lois, d. John and Johannah, Dec. 29, 1700.
Samuell, s. John and Johannah, Mar. 10, 1695-6.
Thomas, s. John and Johannah, Oct. 30, 1690.
Timothy, s. John and Johannah, Sept. 22, 1704.

GOWLAND, Sarah, d. William [and Ann. C. R. 4.], July 26, 1830.

GRAHAM, Eliza Ellen, d. John and Hannah, May 27, 1847.
Elizabeth, d. John, morocco dresser, and Hannah, Dec. 8, 1845.
Hester Ann, d. John and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1839.
Maria, d. John and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1842.
Mary, d. John and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1836.
Samuel, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1834.
Sarah Jane, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1841.
——, d. John, morocco dresser, Oct. 8, 1844.

GRANGER, Betsey, d. Peter and Elizabeth, Apr. 2, 1785.
Betsey Baker, d. Charles and Mary, Jan. 24, 1807.
Charles, s. Charles and Mary, Feb. 17, 1803.
Charls, s. Peter and Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1782.
George Warren, s. George, Apr. 23, 1826.
Harriet, d. Charles and Mary, Feb. 6, 1809.
Mary, d. Charles and Mary, Nov. 10, 1804.
Mary Jane, d. George, June 17, 1823.
Peter, Oct. 15, 1755. P. R. 16.

GRANT, Polly, d. Polley, w. Archibel Howard, Aug. 9, 1789.

GRAVES (see also Gravs), Abigail, d. Mark and Hannah, June 1, 1778.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 24, 1799.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Rebekah, Feb. 14, 1806.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Susanna, Apr. 25, 1809.
Benjamin, s. James, shoe manufacturer, and Mary N., Mar. 22, 1845.
Benjamin [Vinnen. C. R. 5.], s. Rand and Geney, July 4, 1776.
Betsey, d. Mark, July 27, 1803.
Blaney, s. Mark, Jan. 27, 1811.
Burrill, s. Zech[ariah] R. and Abigail, Sept. 22, 1821.
Charles Otis, s. Zachariah, cordwainer, and Abby, Apr. 10, 1849.
Crispus, jr., s. Cris[p]us, Apr. 10, 1709.
Crispus, s. Mark and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1776.
Daniel Putnam, s. Samuel, farmer, and Mary P., b. Reading, July 28, 1848.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Susanna, Dec. 23, 1814.
Elizabeth Barron, d. James, Sept. 22, 1842.
Enoch J., s. Samuel and Susanna, Oct. 3, 1812. P. R. 76.
Franklin Washington, s. Franklin W., wheelwright, b. Marblehead, and Eliza P., b. Danvers, Aug. 27, 1849.
George, s. Mark, May 17, 1798.
Hanah, d. Mark and Rebekah, June 16, 1698.
Hanah, d. Thomas and Ruth, Nov. 12, 1715.
Hanna, d. Marke, 14 : 10 m : 1657. CT. R.
Hannah, d. Mark and Hannah, Nov. 12, 1766.
Hannah, d. Rand and Geney, Jan. 22, 1774.
Harriett Amanda, d. Zech[ariah] R. and Abigail, June 22, 1831.
Hester, d. Marke, 10 : 12 m : 1668. CT. R.
Isaiah, s. Samuel and Susanna, Dec. 31, 1806. [1807. P. R. 76.]
James, s. Benjamin and Rebekah, May 7, 1808.
James Williams, s. James, Feb. 10, 1836.
Johanna, d. William, Mar. 12, 1741.
Jonathan Blaney, s. Mark and Hannah, Apr. 28, 1773.
John Story, s. John A. and Charlotte, Aug. 13, 1835.

GRAVES, Joseph, s. Thomas and Ruth, Feb. 3, 1716-17.
Joseph, s. Mark and Hannah, Nov. 17, 1761.
Lois, d. Samuel, bp. Aug. 11, 1776. C. R. 5.
Luther, s. Jacob, Dec. 4, 1839.
March, s. William, Oct. 3, 1739.
Maria, d. Zech[ariah] R. and Abigail, July 22, 1823.
Mark, s. Mark and Hannah, June 17, 1770.
Mark, s. Mark, July 24, 1808.
Mark P., s. Jacob A., cordwainer, and Susan, Feb. 22, 1845.
Mary, d. Mark and Rebekah, June 11, 1690.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Rebekah, Feb. 11, 1804.
Mary Ann, d. James, Dec. 14, 1832.
Mary Ann, d. James, Feb. 22, 1840.
Mary Elizabeth, d. George, cordwainer, and Hannah P., b. Marblehead, Oct. 5, 1849.
Mary N., d. Samuel and Susanna, Mar. 22, 1804.
Matilda Whitcomb, d. James, Feb. 1, 1834.
Nancy, d. Mark, Jan. 23, 1796.
Oren Ramsdell, s. James, Aug. 22, 1838.
Orin Palmer, s. James, shoe manufacturer, and Mary Ann, b. Cambridge, Aug. 30, 1849.
Otis J., s. Zech[ariah] R. and Abigail, Sept. 15, 1825.
Polley, d. Benjamin and Mary, June 30, 1798.
Rand, s. Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 26, 1743.
Ruth, d. Thomas and Ruth, Jan. 10, 1710-11.
Ruth, d. William, Oct. 5, 1743.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Jan. 19, 1710.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 6, 1739.
Samuel, s. Rand and Geney, Aug. 30, 1774. [Aug. 8, 1772. P. R. 76.]
Samuel, s. Samuel and Susanna, Sept. 28, 1796.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Ann, Sept. 14, 1820.
Sam[ue]l Burril, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Mar. 21, 1779. C. R. 5.
Samuell, s. Mark and Rebekah, June 1, 1692.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1713.
Sarah J., d. Zech[ariah] R. and Abigail, Jan. 1, 1829.
Susan Ellen, d. Zech[ariah] R. and Abigail, Jan. 15, 1836.
Susannah, d. Samuel and Susanna, July 11, 1801.
William, Dec. 8, 1716.
William, s. William, Oct. 22, 1745.
William, s. Mark and Hannah, July 28, 1764.
William, s. Mark, Feb. 27, 1806.
William Blaney, s. Franklin W., wheelwright, b. Marblehead, and Eliza Jane, b. Danvers, Aug. 27, 1849.
Zachariah, s. Zech[ariah]R. and Abigail, Feb. 25, 1820.
Zachariah Rand, s. Samuel and Susanna, Jan. 2, 1799.

GRAVES, ——, twin sons, James, shoe manufacturer, and Mary Ann, May 1, 1848.

GRAVS (see also Graves), Crisspas, s. Samuell and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1678.
Daniell, s. twin, Samuell and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1700-1.
Hanah, d. Samuell and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1681.
John, s. Samuell and Sarah, June 24, 1695.
Mark, s. Samuell and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1689.
Nathaniell, s. twin, Samuell and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1700-1.
Rebecka, d. Samuell and Sarah, Apr. 29, 1698.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1684.
Thomas, s. Samuell and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1686.
William, s. Samuell and Sarah, June 1, 1692.

GRAY (see also Grey), Abigall, d. Abraham and Lydia, Sept. 1, 1755.
Abraham, s. William and Hanah, Jan. 13, 1714-15.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Lydia, Aug. 21, 1753.
Abraham, s. Dr., bp. Oct. 28, 1770. C. R. 5.
Benj[amin], s. Benjamin and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1745.
Deborah, d. Robert and Doratie, Nov. 24, 1704.
Deborah, d. Benjamin, bp. July 31, 1757. P. R. 6.
Doratie, d. Robert and Doratie, Aug. 23, 1701.
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Sept. 26, 1773. C. R. 5.
Francis Chitman, s. Austin and Abigail, Aug. 9, 1835.
Fransis, s. Abraham, bp. Jan. 22, 1758. P. R. 6.
Hannah, d. Abraham and Lydia, Nov. 13, 1746.
Hannah, d. Abraham and Lydia, May 23, 1752.
James Brown, s. Austin and Abigail [after 1828.].
Jane, d. Abraham and Lydia, July 31, 1748.
Jeremiah, s. William and Hanah, Dec. 16, 1712.
Joseph, s. William and Hanah, Jan. 8, 1707-8.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Mar. 19, 1754.
Joseph Androse, s. John, bp. Oct. 6, 1776. C. R. 5.
Lucy Pearson, d. Austin and Abigail, Mar. 31, 1826.
Lydia, d. Abraham and Lydia, Nov. 3, 1744.
Maria Thomas, d. Benjamin, cordwainer, and Deborah, at Waterbury, Conn., May 2, 1843.
Mary, d. Abraham and Lydia, Jan. 5, 1742-3.
Mary, d. Dr., bp. Mar. 6, 1768. C. R. 5.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Austin and Abigail, July 25, 1822.
Robert, s. Robert and Doratie, June 27, 1708.
Samuel, s. Abraham, bp. Aug. 10, 1760. P. R. 6.
Sarah, d. Robert and Doratie, Nov. 25, 1713.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, July 12, 1752.
Sarah Ann Washburn, d. Austin and Abigail, Sept. 18, 1828.

GRAY, Thomas, s. Benjamin and Sarah, July 3, 1749.
William, s. William and Hanah, Aug. 30, 1710.
William, s. Abraham and Lydia, June 27, 1750.
William Austin, s. Austin and Abigail, Sept. 21, 1824.
William Austin, s. William A., cordwainer, and Mary E., Dec. 12, 1849.

GREE, George, s. Mary, Nov. 2, 1846.

GREEN, Abigail, d. James and Sarah, bp. Sept. 8, 1765. C. R. 5.
Adriel Hussey, ch. James, jr. and Mary, July 2, 1830.
Albert, s. James, jr. and Mary, Feb. 23, 1837.
Amanda Hussey, d. James, jr. and Mary, Apr. 10, 1825.
Amanda Hussey, d. James, jr. and Mary, July 3, 1827.
Ann, d. James, bp. June 28, 1767. C. R. 5.
Benjamin H., s. James, jr. and Rebeckah, Apr. 3, 1804.
Charles Edwin, s. Samuel, cordwainer, Apr. 26, 1844.
Eliza, d. James, jr. and Rebeckah, Mar. 20, 1802.
Eliza Ellen, d. Benjamin, Jan. 2, 1832.
Elizabeth Lilly, d. James, bp. Sept. 24, 1769. C. R. 5.
Emma Abigail, d. Samuel H., June 15, 1831.
Hannah Abigail, d. Samuel H., May 13, 1828.
Hannah Ellen, d. Samuel H., Jan. 21, 1833.
Harriet, d. James, jr. and Rebeckah, Apr. 17, 1806.
Humphries, s. James, jr. and Rebeckah, June 23, 1815.
James, s. James, jr. and Rebeckah, Dec. 14, 1799.
James Edwin, s. James, jr. and Mary, Sept. 30, 1834.
Samuel Albirt, s. James, jr. and Rebeckah, June 5, 1811.
Sarah, d. James and Sarah, bp. Sept. 8, 1765. C. R. 5.
William Humphries, s. James, jr. and Mary, Oct. 2, 1832.

GREENAGE (see also Greenwich), George Everett, s. George W., wood-sawyer, and Catharine E., Mar. 1, 1848.

GREENHALGH, Thomas, s. Thomas, calico printer, and Harriet, July 7, 1847.

GREENIDGE (see also Greenwich), James H., s. George, laborer, Oct. 11, 1845.

GREENWICH (see also Greenage, Greenidge), Elijah P., s. George, laborer, and Catharina, Oct. 27, 1846.
Wendell Phillips, s. George, laborer, b. Delaware, and Catharine, b. Md., June 2, 1849.

GREGORY, Lavina Mason, d. Baxter, butcher, and Nancy, Mar. 15, 1848.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Baxter, Oct. 7, 1836.
Sarah Emily, d. Baxter, Oct. 3, 1840.

GREY (see also Gray), Hanah, d. Joseph and Rebekah, June 9, 1757.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Rebekah, July 13, 1763.
Rebecca, d. Joseph and Rebekah, Mar. 9, 1759.
Susana, d. Joseph and Rebekah, July 5, 1765.
William, s. Joseph and Rebekah, Mar. 26, 1761.

GRIFFEN (see also Griffin), Martha, d. Eben[eze]r, bp. July 28, 1776. C. R. 5.

GRIFFIN (see also Griffen), Emily Syrena, d. George D. and Lydia S., Dec. 28, 1839.
George Parker, s. George D. and Lydia S., Aug. 17, 1841.
Georgianna, d. George D. and Lydia S., Apr. 26, 1838.
Josephine, d. George D., mariner, June 1, 1843.

GRIFFITH, Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Mar. 24, 1776. C. R. 5.

GROVER, Asa, s. John, Mar. 1, 1774.
Betsey, d. John, Mar. 2, 1777.
Hitty, d. John, Feb. 6, 1796.
Lucy Ann, d. Lucius Boles, cordwainer, and Fanny, Apr. 28, 1846.

GUILFORD (see also Gilford), Edith, Jan. 24, 1813. P. R. 56.
Frances G., d. Joseph, cordwainer, Nov. 26, 1845.
Lydia Jane, d. Sam[ue]l, carpenter, and Lydia, b. York, Me., Nov. 23, 1849.
Olive M., d. Joseph, cordwainer, and Matilda, July 26, 1844.

GUSTIN, Abigall, d. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 9, 1693.
David, s. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 6, 1702-3.
Ebenezer, s. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 4, 1696.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 5, 1691.
Thomas, s. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 5, 1698-9.

GUTTERSON, Caroline, d. Samuel, Feb. 26, 1839.
Eliza, d. Bradley V., farmer, b. Weare, N. H., and Sarah Ann, b. Derry, N. H., Aug. 31, 1848.
Emeline, d. Samuel, laborer, and Belinda, Jan. 28, 1845.
John Herbert, s. Samuel, farmer, b. Francistown, N. H., and Belinda, b. Weare, N. H., Mar. 27, 1849.
——, s. Bradley V., stone cutter, and Sarah Ann, Oct. 9, 1844.

HACKER, Eliza Foster, d. Isaiah, shoe cutter, and Martha, July 19, 1844.
George Percey, s. Isaiah and Martha, May 17, 1824.
James Mudge, s. Isaiah, shoe cutter, and Martha, Aug. 5, 1846.
Lydia Maria, d. Isaiah, cordwainer, and Martha M., Aug. 10, 1849.
Martha Augusta, d. Isaiah and Martha, June 5, 1842.

HADDOCK, Frances Elizabeth, d. Daniel, June 8, 1825.
Maria Josephine, d. Henry, silversmith, and Mary, Oct. 20, 1845.
Sally Haseltine, d. Daniel, Feb. 2, 1823.
Sarah F., d. Henry, silversmith, Dec. 25, 1843.

HADLEY, Albert Henry, s. William, Feb. 25, 1841.
Frances Louisa, d. William, baker, Sept. 4, 1844.
Georgianna, d. William, Feb. 22, 1839.

HAGEN, Charles Frederick, s. Charles, clerk, b. Germany, and Lydia, Dec. 18, 1849.
Harriett S., d. Charles, cordwainer, and Lydia, Jan. 3, 1848.

HAINES, Andrew Woodbury, s. Andrew M. and Angeline Elizabeth, at Galena, Ill., Oct. 14, 1847.
Edwin Neal, s. Joseph, trader, b. Salem, and Mary, June 13, 1849.
Joseph W., s. Joseph, merchant, and Mary, Sept. 26, 1844.
Martha Ann, d. Joseph and Mary, 8 : 1 m : 1841. C. R. 1.

HALE, Cynthia Ann Fowler, d. Moses, Apr. 14, 1826.
Elizabeth, d. Edward, 30 : 2 m : 1654. CT. R.
Ephraim, s. Edward, 8 : 7 m : 1648. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Edward, 3 : 5 m : 1646. CT. R.
Loiza, d. Moses, Nov. 11, 1818.
Rebecca, d. Edward, 30 : 2 m : 1657. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Edward, —: 6 m : 1651. CT. R.

HALL, Adaline, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Sept. 4, 1818.
Alonzo, s. John F., printer, b. Beverly, and Elvira, b. Warren, N. H., June 21, 1849.
Anah E., d. Anthony D., mason, and Hannah D., Apr. 2, 1848.
Angeline, d. Aaron, Nov. 15, 1820.
Benj[ami]n Johnson, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, Sept. 17, 1812.
Charles B., s. Edwin L., mariner, and Elizabeth, Oct. 2, 1846.
Cyrus Elwin, s. Cyrus, cordwainer, b. Gorham, Me., and Emeline, b. Stratham, N. H., May 13, 1848.
Dorcas, d. Epheriam and Mary, Aug. 1, 1753.
Ebenezer, s. Thom[a]s and Jerusha, Oct. 13, 1788.
Edwin Freeman, s. Edwin L., mariner, b. Thomastown, Me., and Elizabeth Chipman, b. St. George, Me., Jan. 2, 1849.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1674.
Epherian, s. Epheriam and Mary, Sept. 14, 1749.
Hannah, d. Thom[a]s and Jerusha, Jan. 9, 1786.
Harriet, d. John and Sally, at Saugus, Feb. 28, 1820.
Harriet Francis, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Sept. 10, 1819. P. R. 163.
Horace, s. James, Mar. 27, 1824.
Howard, s. James, Dec. 29, 1818.
Isaac, s. Joseph and Mary, July 22, 1698.

HALL, James, s. Epheriam and Mary, Oct. 12, 1757.
James, s. Thom[a]s and Jerusha, Feb. 7, 1795.
James J., s. Phillip, laborer, and Jane, Apr. 23, 1846.
John, s. Thom[a]s and Jerusha, July 26, 1791.
John Brown, s. John and Sally, Dec. 24, 1822.
John Brown, s. John and Sally, Nov. 11, 1826.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Nov. 2, 1676.
Levina Burrill, d. John and Sally, July 28, 1812.
Lydia B., d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Nov. 10, 1814.
Moses Bridge, s. James, Apr. 18, 1817.
Narcissa, d. Aaron, Apr. 11, 1823.
Richard, s. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 2, 1689.
Salley, d. Thom[a]s and Jerusha, July 23, 1783.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, "first week in" Apr., 1679.
Sarah, d. John and Sally, Nov. 3, 1814.
Sarah, d. Fredrick W., July 10, 1820.
Sewell Winslow, s. Aaron, Mar. 19, 1827.
Stephen Augustus, s. Stephen W., cordwainer, Jan. 19, 1844.
Thomas, s. Epheriam and Mary, Sept. 26, 1755.
William H., s. James, print cutter, and Margaret W., Dec. 14, 1847.
William Oliver, s. John and Sally, at Philadelphia, Feb. 9, 1817.
William Oliver, s. Oliver, storekeeper, and Francis B., Mar. 17, 1844.
William Penn, s. James, June 28, 1822.
Zachariah, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Nov. 9, 1684.
——, d. John F., printer, and Eliza, July 6, 1845.

HALLAM, Harriet E., d. Isaac, clergyman, and Nancy, Feb. 23, 1847.

HALLIDAY, Edward William, s. John, Jan. 15, 1828.
George, s. Gavin, block cutter, and Jane, both b. Scotland, Feb. 16, 1849.
James Thomas, s. John, Mar. 7, 1830.
James W., s. James W. and Lydia H., at Danvers, May 12, 183-.
Jane Maria, d. James W. and Lydia H., May 29, 1839.
Joseph Alfred, s. James W. and Lydia H., Jan. 12, 1842.
Lydia A., d. James, colorer, and Lydia, Mar. 28, 1848.
Marion, d. John, Aug. 28, 1826.
Mary Eliza, d. James H., calico printer, and Mary, Nov. 5, 1845.
Samuel Augustus, s. James W. and Lydia H., Jan. 15, 1844.

HALLOWAY (see also Holloway), Edward, s. twin, Joseph, 4 : 6 m : 1673. CT. R.
Joseph, s. twin, Joseph, 4 : 6 m : 1673. CT. R.

HALLOWELL (see also Hollowel, Hollowell), Benja[min], s. Polly, Feb. 24, 1801.
Benjamin Augustus, s. Samuel and Lydia, Oct. 2, 1826.
Benj[ami]n Newhall, s. James and Sally, Nov. 2, 1817.
Betsey, d. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 28, 1786.
Bridget Newhall, d. Benjamin N. and Sally, Sept. 28, 1804.
Charles Edwin, s. Theophilus, jr. and Clarisa, Nov. 30, 1828.
Eliza, d. John and Betsey, Nov. 5, 1818.
Hannah Ann, d. James and Sally, Feb. 3, 1820.
Henry, s. Samuel and Mehitabel, Nov. 21, 1754.
John W., s. John and Betsey, June 7, 1822.
Lucy Ellen, d. John and Betsey, Mar. 21, 1831.
Lydia Martha, d. Samuel and Lydia, Aug. 15, 1811.
Lydia Witt, d. Benjamin N. and Sally, July 14, 1806.
Mary, d. John and Betsey, Mar. 15, 1817.
Mehitabel Catharine, d. Samuel and Lydia, Jan. 3, 1819.
Phebe, d. Henry, bp. Feb. 10, 1765. C. R. 5.
Polly, d. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 14, 1785.
Sally Maria, d. James and Sally, Jan. 27, 1822.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mehitabel, Feb. 9, 1749.
Samuel Johnson, s. Samuel and Lydia, Aug. 4, 1809.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Mehitabel, Oct. 3, 1752.
Sarah Ann, d. Samuel and Lydia, Feb. 6, 1808.
Sarah Richards, d. Benjamin N. and Sally, Apr. 6, 1810.
Sussanna Breed, d. Theop[hilu]s and Sussannah, June 21, 1806.
Theophilus, s. Samuel and Mehitabel, Sept. 21, 1750.
William Henry, s. James and Sally, Aug. 22, 1824.
——, ch. Samuel and Lydia, Jan. 18, 1807.
——, ch. Samuel and Lydia, July 31, 1817.

HAM, Ann Maria, d. Richard S. and Elisabeth, July 5, 1823.
Ann Maria, d. Richard S. and Elisabeth, July 23, 1829.
Caroline Martha, d. Lewis W. and Sarah, June 21, 1828.
Francena Adelaide, d. Lewis W. and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1836.
Harriet Agusta, d. Lewis W. and Sarah, July 25, 1830.
Henry Gardner, s. Richard S. and Elisabeth, Apr. 11, 1827.
Jarusha Johnson, d. Richard S. and Elisabeth, Mar. 16, 1822.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Richard S. and Jerusha, Jan. 29, 1813.
Phillip, s. Richard S. and Elisabeth, Oct. 10, 1820.
Richard Gorham, s. Richard S. and Elisabeth, Jan. 17, 1826.
Sarah Ann, d. Richard S. and Jerusha, Sept. 22, 1811.
Sarah Francena, d. Lewis W. and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1833.

HAMILTON, Frances P., d. Alexander, cordwainer, b. Medford, and Mary Ann, b. Halifax, Mar. 29, 1849.
Otis R., June 28, 1835. P. R. 161.

HAMLEN (see also Hamlin), Lucy Jane, d. Thomas and 1st w., Nov. —, 1814.
Sarah Ann, d. Thomas and 1st w., June 10, 1817.

HAMLEY, John Charles, s. Frederick, laborer, and Mary, both b. Eng., Dec. 19, 1849.

HAMLIN (see also Hamlen), Catharine, d. George, Sept. 29, 1809.
Clementine, d. George, June 15, 1811.
Ellis Dow, s. George, July 15, 1812.
George Bickford Mudge, s. George, Oct. 5, 1815.
Thomas Alfred, s. Tho[ma]s and Ann, May 9, 1820.

HAMMOND, Adda Ellen, d. James W., cordwainer, and Rebecca E., Apr. 4, 1848.
Charles Adrian, s. John Q., carpenter, and Caroline A., Aug. 14, 1846.
Edward, s. William D. and Sally, Oct. 24, 1821.
Harriet Eva, d. John Q., housewright, b. Me., and Caroline A., b. N. H., at Nahant, July 22, 1848.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Edward P., cordwainer, b. Marblehead, and Mary, May 23, 1849.

HAMPSON, Samuel Barker, s. Joseph, Sept. 24, 1842.

HAND, Eugene Stewart, s. Stewart, bp. ——, 1848. C. R. 5.
Isaac Josiah, s. Stewart G., Oct. 5, 1840.
Joseph W. Abbott, s. Stewart G., July 29, 1845.
William Mulford, s. Stewart G., Jan. 15, 1843.

HANSON, Elizabeth, d. Timothy, 9 : 11 m : 1686. C. R. 1.
Ellen M. M., d. Fredrick C., cabinet-maker, and Elizabeth A., Feb. 8, 1848.
Jonathan, s. Timothy, 29 : 4 m : 1682. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. Timothy, 5 : 12 m : 1683. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Timothy, 19 : 12 m : 1680. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Bitfield, Dec. 28, 1803.
Samuel, s. Timothy, 16 : 6 m : 1685. C. R. 1.
Timothy, s. Timothy, 9 : 9 m : 1679. C. R. 1.

HARDIN (see also Harding), Ella, d. George, cordwainer, b. South Reading, and Sarah, b. Sebago, Me., July 23, 1849.
Frank Eugene, s. James, fisherman, b. Charlestown, and Harriet, b. Sebago, Me., June 16, 1849.
Hannah Melissa, d. James and Hannah, Oct 23, 1842.
James Oliver, s. James and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1836.
Lavina Davis, d. James and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1838.
Mary Adelaide, d. James and Hannah, Dec. 12, 1840.

HARDING (see also Hardin), Ellen Augusta, d. Joseph, fisherman, and Patty B., b. Wellfleet, Aug. 17, 1849.
Emma Frances Coalin, d. James D., fisherman, and Hannah W., Aug. 8, 1845.
Samuel, s. Willard, Oct. 27, 1828.

HARDY, Clara M., d. George W., morocco manufacturer, and Maria, Nov. 16, 1846.
George Albert, s. George W., morocco dresser, b. Groton, N. H., and Maria, b. Saugus, Apr. 21, 1849.
Sarah Ann, d. David, dyer, b. N. H., and Sophia, June 3, 1848.

HARMON, Florence Louise, d. William L., physician, b. Durham, Me., and Eliza S., b. Bowdoinham, Me., July 22, 1848.

HARNEY, Cecilia Louisa, d. George B. and Mary R., Sept. 25, 1842.
Elizabeth, d. George B., trader, and Mary R., b. Salem, Aug. 18, 1848.
Ephraim Rhodes, s. Martain and Elisebeth, Feb. 22, 1795.
George Ballard, s. Martain and Elisebeth, Mar. 28, 1808.
George Edward, s. George B. and Mary R., Sept. 1, 1839.
Martha Frances, d. Martin D., shoe manufacturer, Jan. 24, 1844.
Martin, s. Martain and Elisebeth, May 26, 1801.
Martin Derby, s. Martain and Elisebeth, Dec. 30, 1804.
Mary E., d. George B., merchant, and Mary R., Oct. 12, 1846.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Martin D. and Martha, June 7, 1838.
Mary Lucy, d. Geo[rge] B., shoe manufacturer, and Mary R., Oct. 12, 1846.
Thomas Cantey, s. Martain and Elisebeth, Nov. 29, 1798.
William Henry, s. Martain and Elisebeth, Mar. 30, 1813.
William Henry, s. Geo[rge] B., shoe manufacturer, and Mary D., Aug. 7, 1844.

HARRADEN, Angelia, d. George, Sept. 13, 1839.
Charles Oscar, s. Charles and Harriett, Sept. 22, 1837.
Harriet Emily, d. Charles and Harriett, Apr. 16, 1841.

HARRIS, Andrew Leavitt, s. John B., Dec. 10, 1837.
Anna Maria, d. Thomas H., cordwainer, b. Eng., and Anna Maria, b. Wenham, Oct. 9, 1849.
Charles Edward, s. John B., Aug. 22, 1842.
George Warren, s. John B., July 22, 1840.
Levin L. B., s. Levin L. B., barber, and Lavina, Nov. 4, 1847.

HART (see also Harte, Hartt, Heart), Aaron, s. Joseph and Ruth, Aug. 17, 1700.
Abigaill, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, 15 : 9 m : 1660. CT. R.

HART, Anna, d. Joseph and Eunice, Apr. 12, 1766.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Ruth, Apr. 21, 1705.
Burrill, s. Joseph and Eunice, Nov. 12, 1775. P. R. 25.
Burrill, s. Joseph and Eunice, May 2, 1778. P. R. 25.
Deborah, d. Samuel and Phebe, Feb. 29, 1752.
Ebenezer, s. John, jr., bp. Nov. 21, 1762. C. R. 2.
Edmond, s. Joseph and Ruth, Oct. 18, 1702.
Edmond, s. Aron and Tabatha, Nov. 3, 1744.
Elias, s. Aron and Tabatha, Nov. 23, 1725.
Elias, s. Elias, bp. Oct. 17, 1756. P. R. 6.
Elizabeth, d. Samuell, jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 22, 1681.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1686.
Elizabeth, d. William, Nov. 22, 1833.
Elyas, s. Joseph and Ruth, Sept. 30, 1695.
Eunice, w. Joseph, Aug. 24, 1747. P. R. 25.
Eunice, d. Joseph and Eunice, Nov. 8, 1770.
Ezekiell, s. Samuell [and Mary. P. R. 4.], 28 : 2 m : 1669. CT. R.
Franklin, s. William, teamster, and Elizabeth, Dec. 21, 1847.
George M. Dallas, s. W[illia]m, stabler, and Elizabeth, Dec. 7, 1844.
Hanna, d. Sam[ue]ll [and Mary. P. R. 4.], — : 2 m : 1657. CT. R.
Jane, d. Miriam, bp. Oct. 10, 1725. C. R. 2.
John, s. Samuell [and Mary. P. R. 4.], 3 : 6 m : 1666. CT. R.
John, s. Samuell, sr. and Mary, bet. 1673 and 1675.
John, s. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1703.
John, s. Joseph and Eunice, Dec. 8, 1783. P. R. 25.
Jonathan, s. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1710.
Joseph, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, 10 : 2 m : 1659. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Ruth, Sept. 12, 1689.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Phebe, Aug. 17, 1739.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Eunice, Nov. 1, 1768.
Joseph, s. Nancy (m. Loami Carter, 1800), Jan. 23, 1796.
Joseph Burrill, s. Joseph and Eunice, Oct. 7, 1788. P. R. 25.
Lois, d. Aron and Tabatha, Jan. 7, 1838-9.
Lydia, d. Aron and Tabatha, Aug. 22, 1736.
Lydia, d. John, jr., bp. Aug. 25, 1776. C. R. 2.
Lydia Nicholson, d. Moses and Lydia, Oct. 7, 1763.
Mary, d. Aron and Tabatha, Dec. 17, 1733.
Mosis, s. Aron and Tabatha, Feb. 15, 1727-8.
Mosses, s. Joseph and Ruth, Dec. 25, 1691.
Phebe, d. Joseph and Eunice, June 12, 1773.
Rebecca, d. Samuel [and Mary. P. R. 4.], 27 : 11 m : 1667. CT. R.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Ruth, July 4, 1687.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Ruth, Apr. 3, 1697.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Eunice, May 2, 1778. P. R. 25.
Samuell, s. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1698.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Phebe, Apr. 11, 1733.

HART, Sarah, d. Aron and Tabatha, Dec. 23, 1741.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Eunice, Jan. 24, 1781. P. R. 25.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1696.
William, s. Samuell, sr. and Mary, July 30, 1676.
William Henry, s. William, Dec. 22, 1836.
——, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, 9 : 5 m : 1670. CT. R.
——, s. Elias, Sept. 21, 1756. P. R. 6.
——, d. Joseph, Apr. 12, 1767. P. R. 6.

HARTE (see also Hart), Moley, d. John, bp. July 18, 1779. C. R. 2

HARTHON (see also Hawthorn), Eleazer, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Jan. 20, 1705-6.
Eleazer, s. Nathaniel, Jan. 19, 1706-7.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, Dec. —, 1698.

HARTT (see also Hart), Elisabeth, d. Elias and Jane, June 17, 1753.
Hannah, d. Samuell and Abigall, Jan. 25, 1690-91.
John, s. Samuell and Abigall, Aug. 24, 1693.
Joseph, s. Samuell and Abigall, Aug. 11, 1703.
Mary, d. Samuell and Abigall, Feb. 28, 1687-8.
Mychall, s. Samuell and Abigall, July 13, 1696.
Ralph, s. Samuell and Abigall, June 12, 1699.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Abigall, Sept. 17, 1685.

HARTWELL, Adaline Maria, d. Harrison, cordwainer, Dec. 6 1843.
Frederick A. Whitney, s. George and Mary C., Feb. 20, 1841.
——, s. Daniel, cordwainer, and Lucinda, Apr. 18, 1848.

HARVEY, George Harver, s. Samuel W., cordwainer, b. Warner, N. H., and Mary A., b. Compton, Can., June 26, 1849.

HARWOOD, David Hinkley, s. David, jr. and Elizabeth, at Danvers, May 18, 1838.
Elizaett, d. David, jr. and Elizabeth, at Danvers, Jan. 1, 1836.
Ellen, d. David, jr. and Elizabeth, May 12, 1841.
George Henry, s. David, Apr. 27, 1832.
Isaac O., s. David, cordwainer, and Elizaett, Feb. 26, 1845.
Maria Endine, d. David, cordwainer, b. Danvers, and Elisaette, Feb. 9, 1849.
Martha Ann, d. David, jr. and Elizabeth, at Danvers, Feb. 23, 1837.
Mary Ann, d. David, cordwainer, and Elizaette, July 23, 1843.
William Wallace, s. David, jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 4, 1839.

HASELTINE (see also Hazeltine), Timothy, s. Joseph and Ruth, 8 : 2 m : 1813. C. R. 1.

HASKEL (see also Haskell), Almira M., d. Will[ia]m, jr. and Mary, June 29, 1813.
Almira Mercellis Martin, d. Will[ia]m, jr. and Mary, July 10, 1815.
Mary Holbrook, d. Will[ia]m, jr. and Mary, July 4, 1805.
Mary Holbrook, d. Will[ia]m, jr. and Mary, June 17, 1807.
William Martin, s. Will[ia]m, jr. and Mary, Sept. 26, 1809.

HASKELL (see also Haskel), Abigail Dennison, d. Samuel, jr. and Pamela, May 29, 1824.
Asa Everett, s. Asa and Mary, Mar. 16, 1838. P. R. 90.
Augustus, s. Eps, July 27, 1807.
Augustus, s. Augustus and Nancy, Mar. 24, 1838.
Augustus Van Buren, s. Asa and Mary, Apr. 23, 1835. P. R. 90.
Betsey Pearson, d. Squire B. and Mary, July 29, 1822.
Charles Forrester, s. Aaron, mariner, and Frances, Apr. 13, 1844.
Charles Henry, s. John C. and Angeline, Sept. 12, 1836.
Eliza, d. Eps, Sept. 17, 1801.
Eliza Ann, d. Samuel, jr. and Pamela, Dec. 16, 1826.
Emily, d. Eps, May 28, 1800.
Emily Cross, d. Augustus, bp. July —, 1840. C. R. 5.
Hannah Maria, d. Samuel, jr. and Pamela, Jan. 3, 1831.
Harriet, d. Eps, Mar. 10, 1805.
Hazen Augustus, s. William and Elizabeth M., Oct. 14, 1836.
Henry, s. Eps, June 4, 1811.
James Barstow, s. Squire B. and Mary, June 19, 1831.
James F., s. Jonathan, cordwainer, Feb. 6, 1847.
James Warren, s. Jonathan, cordwainer, and Maria, Mar. 18, 1845.
John Henry, s. Thomas, May 31, 1837.
Joshua Prentis, s. Thomas, Feb. 28, 1835.
Maria Rhodes, d. Eps, Jan. 10, 1813. P. R. 178.
Mark, s. Thomas, Sept. 5, 1831.
Martha Amanda, d. Asa, Sept. 4, 1840.
Mary Angeline, d. Daniel, Feb. 24, 1839.
Mary Ann, d. Eps, Mar. 23, 1809.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Thomas, Apr. 3, 1829.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Asa, Feb. 3, 1833.
Pamela Augusta, d. Samuel, jr. and Pamela, Nov. 10, 1828.
Rebecca, d. John W. and Ruthey G., Oct. 23, 1822.
Reuben R., s. Thomas, Mar. 12, 1840.
Ruthey Ellworth, d. John W. and Ruthey G., Nov. 2, 1817.
Sally Ashton, d. John W. and Ruthey G., Nov. 27, 1819.
Samuel George, s. Samuel, jr. and Pamela, July 3, 1838.
Thoma C., s. Thomas, Dec. 15, 1823.

HASKELL, William, s. Eps, Aug. 26, 1803.
William A., s. Thomas, Aug. 21, 1826.

HATCH, Harriett E., d. Herman T., innkeeper, and Lucy A., Nov. 11, 1847.

HATHAWAY, Abba Isabella, d. John G., mason, and Joanna, b. Shapley, Me., July 21, 1849.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim, cordwainer, and Pamelia, June 3, 1844.
Eunice Amelia, d. Ephraim, June 28, 1838.
Harriet Burley, d. William, teamster, and Rebecca, both b. Marblehead, Nov. 16, 1848.
Hester D., d. William, cordwainer, and Rebecca, Aug. 14, 1843.
John Francis, s. Ephraim, Nov. 16, 1841.
John Gardner, s. James, Dec. 22, 1824.
Lucy Howe, d. Ephraim, Mar. 1, 1840.

HATHORN (see also Hawthorn), Elizabeth, d. Nathanell and Mary, Oct. 1, 1691.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Suzanah, Dec. 11, 1716.
Jemima, d. Samuel and Suzanah, Mar. 12, 1714-15.
John, s. Samuel and Suzanah, Oct. 21, 1719.
John, s. Samuel and Suzanah, Dec. 28, 1720.
Mary, d. Nathanell and Mary, Nov. 5, 1693.

HATHORNE (see also Hawthorn), Benja[min] Herbert, s. Henry G., b. Salem, and Helen Maria, b. Boston, Apr. 6, 1849.
Ebinezer, s. John, —: 1 m: 1656. CT. R.
Henry G., s. Henry G., druggist, and Helen, Oct. 18, 1846.
Mary, d. John, —: 5 m: 1653. CT. R.
Phebe, d. John, Mar. 22, 1664. CT. R.
William, s. John, —: 9 m: 1651. CT. R.
——, ch. John, 6: 1 m: 1663. CT. R.

HAUKES (see also Hawkes), Moses, s. John and Rebecca, —: 9 m: 1659. CT. R.
Rebecka, d. John [and Sarah. P. R. 4.], 18: 8 m: 1670. CT. R.
Sara, d. Adam, June 1, 1671. CT. R.
Thomas, s. John [and Sarah. P. R. 4.], May 18, 1673. CT. R.

HAVEN, Hanah, d. Richard, jr. and Susana, 22: 12 m: 1645.
Hannah, d. Richard, jr., Aug. 10, 1677.
John, s. Richard, sr. and Susana, 10: 10 m: 1656.
John, s. John and Hanah, June 8, 1683.
Jonathon, s. Richard, sr. and Susana, Jan. 18, 1662.
Joseph, s. Richard, jr. and Susana, 22: 12 m: 1649.
Joseph, s. Richard, jr., Aug. 17, 1680.
Joseph, s. Moses and Mary, Feb. 8, 1688-9.

HAVEN, Martha, d. Richard, sr. and Susana, 16 : 12 m : 1658.
Mary, d. Richard, jr. and Susana, 12 : 1 m : 1647.
Mary, d. Moses and Mary, Oct. 1, 1698.
Mehitabell, d. Moses and Mary, Jan. 30, 1701-2.
Moses, s. Richard, sr. and Susana, May 20, 1667.
Moses, s. Moses and Mary, Nov. 11, 1695.
Nathaniell, s. Richard, sr. and Susana, June 30, 1664.
Richard, s. Richard, jr. and Susana, 25 : 3 m : 1651.
Richard, s. Moses and Mary, Jan. 8, 1692-3.
Samuell, s. Richard, sr. and Susana, "latter end" May, 1660. [1659. CT. R.]
Sarah, d. Richard, jr. and Susana, 4 : 4 m : 1655.
Susana, d. Richard, jr. and Susana, 24 : 2 m : 1653.
Susannah, d. Richard, jr., Oct. 1, 1686.
Susannah, d. Moses and Mary, Oct. 20, 1690.

HAWERD (see also Howard), Ammus, s. Edward and Martha, Apr. 16, 1696.
Jean, d. Edward and Martha, Mar. 4, 1698-9.
Mary, d. Edward and Martha, Feb. 17, 1694-5.

HAWKES (see also Haukes, Hawks, Hoaks), Aaron, s. Nathan and Sarah, July 26, 1791.
Abigail, d. Ebenezer and Rebecca, Sept. 4, 1773.
Abijah, s. Moses and Susanah, Aug. 11, 1739.
Abijah [Ahijah. C. R. 1.], s. Ebenezer and Rebecca, Dec. 10, 1767.
Adam, s. Adam [bef. 1660?]. P. R. 4.
Adam, s. John [and Sarah. P. R. 4.], 12 : 3 m : 1664. CT. R.
Adam, s. John and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1743.
Adam, s. Adam and Huldah, June 8, 1764.
Ahijah, s. Ahijah and Daty, Dec. 20, 1809.
Albert, s. Mathew and Charlotte, Nov. 1, 1820. P. R. 49.
Andrew, s. Mathew and Charlotte, Aug. 27, 1822. P. R. 49.
Ann, d. Joseph, Sept. 16, 1817.
Anna, d. John [and Sarah. P. R. 4.], May 3, 1666. CT. R.
Anna, d. Moses and Susanah, June 15, 1742.
Anna, d. Ebenezer and Rebecca, Sept. 28, 1785.
Benjamin, s. Adam [bef. 1660?]. P. R. 4.
Benjemin, s. Adam and Huldah, Sept. 20, 1761.
Blaner, s. Jonathan and Clarissa, July 28, 1830.
Caroline, d. James F., cordwainer, Dec. 1, 1846.
Caroline Gardner, d. James F., cordwainer, and Hannah M., Feb. 24, 1845.
Charles, s. Joseph, June 8, 1815.
Charles Henry, s. Jona, laborer, and Clarissa, May 26, 1846.

HAWKES, Danial, s. Moses and Susanah, Oct. 20, 1749.
Daniel, s. Moses, bp. Sept. 2, 1750. C. R. 3.
Daniel, s. Nathan and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1777.
Daty Maria, d. Ahijah and Daty, Oct. 11, 1820.
Daty Maria, d. Ahijah and Daty, 8 : 9 m : 1822. C. R. 1.
David, s. twin, John, Aug. 14, 1816.
Deborah, d. Ahijah and Daty, Aug. 20, 1819.
Deliverance, d. Samuel and Philadelphia, Oct. 23, 1753.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Rebecca, Jan. 8, 1766.
Ebenezer, s. Ahijah and Daty, June 22, 1811.
Elisabeth, d. Jonathan and Abigail, May 21, 1744.
Elisebeth, d. John and Jerusha, June 16, 1775.
Eliza, d. Joseph, Feb. 14, 1813.
Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Rebecca, June 12, 1778.
Elizebeth, d. Elkanah and Eunice, Feb. 11 [after 1747.].
Esther, d. John and Jerusha, June 16, 1781.
Eunice, d. Elkanah and Eunice, May 25, 1745.
Fillmore, s. Mathew and Charlotte, May 20, 1828. P. R. 49.
George Fox, s. John, Jan. 6, 1821.
George Pickering, s. Mathew and Charlotte, Apr. 5, 1816. P. R. 49.
George Warren, s. Matthew, cordwainer, and Lucy, Apr. 30, 1845.
Hanah, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Feb. 7, 1751-2.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, May 13, 1735.
Hannah, d. John and Jerusha, Oct. 30, 1763.
Hannah, d. Nathan and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1773.
Harriett Adaline, d. Matthew, jr. and Lucy, Sept. 7, 1836.
Harrison, s. Mathew and Charlotte, July 30, 1814. P. R. 49.
James, s. Moses and Susanah, June 27, 1752.
James, s. Nathan and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1779.
James, s. Joseph, Nov. 25, 1810. [Oct. 23. dup.]
James, s. James, cordwainer, and Lydia, Nov. 28, 1849.
Jerusha, d. Moses and Mary, Nov. 23, 1755.
John, s. Adam [bef. 1660?]. P. R. 4.
John, s. John [and Sarah. P. R. 4.], 25 : 2 m : 1668. CT. R.
John, s. John and Hannah, June 3, 1749.
John, s. Adam and Huldah, July 14, 1754.
John, s. John, 15 : 5 m : 1764. C. R. 1.
John, s. twin, John, Aug. 14, 1816.
John Francis, s. John, cordwainer, and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1847.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Abigail, July 19, 1753.
Jonathan, s. John, jr. and Rebecca, 6 : 5 m : 1798. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. John and Jerusha, May 8, 1773.
Joseph, s. Joseph, May 14, 1803.
Joseph Haven, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Mar. 1, 1749-50.
Kizia, d. John, Nov. 17, 1825.
Lewis Penn, d. Ahijah and Daty, 26 : 6 m : 1824. C. R. 1.

HAWKES, Lois, d. Moses and Susanah, June 30, 1747.
Lydia, d. John and Hannah, July 24, 1739.
Lydia, d. Adam and Huldah, Jan. 28, 1748.
Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Rebecca, Oct. 9, 1780.
Lydia, d. John, jr. and Rebeckah, Oct. 12, 1789.
Lydia Loring, d. Charles W., cordwainer, and Hannah P., b. Salem, Oct. 29, 1849.
Malvina Melisa, d. Jonathan and Clarissa, Jan. 8, 1839.
Maria, d. Mathew and Charlotte, Mar. 17, 1819. P. R. 49.
Martha, d. Jonathan and Clarissa, Mar. 8, 1833.
Mary, d. Moses and Susanah, Sept. 25, 1732.
Mary, d. John and Hannah, June 28, 1733.
Mary, d. Adam and Huldah, Dec. 25, 1756.
Mary, d. Moses and Mary, Apr. 27, 1762.
Mary, d. John and Jerusha, Oct. 2, 1778.
Mary, d. Nathan and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1784.
Mary, d. Joseph, Jan. 14, 1801.
Mary, d. James, laborer, and Lydia, Sept. 21, 1847.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Matthew, jr. and Lucy, June 17, 1833.
Matthew, s. Matthew, Sept. 4, 1782.
Matthew Franklin, s. Matthew, jr. and Lucy, Apr. 16, 1831.
Micajah, s. twin, Matthew, July 16, 1785.
Micajah, s. Matthew, jr. and Lucy, Sept. 12, 1834.
Miriam, d. Mathew, Jan. 11, 1777.
Moses, s. Adam [bef. 1660?]. P. R. 4.
Moses, s. Moses and Susanah, Nov. 24, 1730.
Moses, s. Moses and Mary, May 7, 1764.
Moses, s. Nathan and Sarah, July 21, 1788.
Nabby, d. Matthew, May 4, 1792.
Nathan, s. Moses and Susanah, July 1, 1745.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1775.
Patience, d. Samuel and Philadelphia, Jan. 25, 1755.
Phebe Ann, d. Jonathan, laborer, and Clarissa, Feb. 16, 1845.
Rachel, d. Joseph, Oct. 25, 1820.
Rachel, d. John, May 13, 1823.
Rebecca, d. John and Hannah, Apr. 21, 1737.
Rebecca, d. John and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1746.
Rebecca, d. Ahijah and Daty, Dec. 4, 1808.
Rebecca Ann, d. John, Mar. 22, 1830.
Rebeckah, d. Ebenezer and Rebecca, Dec. 10, 1771.
Rebeckah, d. Ebenezer and Rebecca, Mar. 22, 1776.
Richard, s. Ahijah and Daty, Jan. 9, 1813.
Ruth, d. Matthew, Oct. 5, 1780.
Samuel, s. John and Jerusha, Apr. 19, 1762.
Samuel, s. twin, Matthew, July 16, 1785.
Samuel, s. Matthew, Aug. 17, 1787.

HAWKES, Samuel s. Ahijah and Daty, Dec. 4, 1816.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Apr. 26, 1736.
Sarah, d. John and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1741.
Sarah, d. Elkanah and Eunice, Mar. 19, 1746-7.
Sarah, d. Elkanah, bp. Mar. 22, 1750-51. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Moses and Mary, June 30, 1760.
Sarah, d. John, 2 : 5 m : 1767. C. R. 1.
Sarah Amey, d. William and Hannah B., May —, 1832.
Sarah Ann, d. Mathew and Charlotte, Sept. 26, 1817. P. R. 49.
Saran Ann, d. Matthew, jr. and Lucy, July 4, 1838.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. John, Nov. 17, 1827.
Stephen Ellwood, s. Ahijah and Daty, May 25, 1814.
Susan, d. John [and Sarah. P. R. 4.], 29 : 9 m : 1662. CT. R.
Susanna, d. Moses and Susanah, Feb. 13, 1736.
Susanna, d. Nathan and Sarah, July 24, 1782.
Tacee Pratt, d. Ahijah and Daty, Jan. 2, 1818.
Thomas, s. Adam [bef. 1660?]. P. R. 4.
Thomas, s. Elkanah and Eunice, Feb. 5, 1742-3.
Thomas, s. Moses and Mary, Dec. 22, 1757.
Wesley, s. Mathew and Charlotte, Oct. 2, 1824. P. R. 49.
William, s. Ebenezer and Rebecca, Oct. 14, 1769.
William, s. Ahijah and Daty, Dec. 1, 1815.
William Augustus, s. Mathew, jr. and Lucy, July 7, 1832.
William H., s. John, cordwainer, and Sarah J., Apr. 19, 1845.
William Henry, s. John, Oct. 6, 1818.
William Richards, s. William and Hannah B., Feb. 12, 1834.

HAWKS (see also Hawkes), Abegaile, d. John and Abigail, June 7, 1701.
Addam, s. Moses and Margerit, Dec. 15, 1702.
Alferd, s. Matt[he]w and Charlotte, Aug. 20, 1807.
Charles Warren, s. David and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1821.
Charlotte, d. Matt[he]w and Charlotte, Jan. 5, 1806.
David, s. John, jr. and Rebakah, Mar. 25, 1794.
David Herbert, s. twin, David and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1828. [Aug. 23. C. R. 1.]
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, July 14, 1702.
Edward Everett, s. David and Hannah, July 10, 1826.
Elbridge Gerry, s. Matt[he]w and Charlotte, Mar. 10, 1811.
Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Apr. 24, 1704.
Elizabeth Cook, d. Nathan, jr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 24, 1806.
George Alfred, s. David and Hannah, Oct. 24, 1833.
Gilbert Pratt, s. David and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1824.
James Franklin, s. David and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1819.
John, s. Adam and Elizabeth, Apr. 10, 1690.
John, s. Moses and Margerit, Jan. 27, 1704-5.

HAWKS, John, s. John and Abigail, Nov. 18, 1706.
John, s. John, jr. and Rebakah, Jan. 7, 1792. [Oct. 7. dup.]
John Adams, s. John, 3d and Sally, Oct. 23, 1818.
John Elmer, s. twin, David and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1828. [Aug. 23. C. R. 1.]
Joseph Haven, s. Joseph Haven and Mary, July 26, 1794.
Lucinda, d. Joseph Haven and Mary, Feb. 16, 1797.
Lydia Pratt, d. David and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1817.
Mackeness, s. Matt[he]w and Charlotte, June 29, 1812.
Marey, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1675.
Margeret, d. Moses and Margeret, Nov. 5, 1700.
Mary, d. Joseph Haven and Mary, May 26, 1800.
Mary Ann, d. Matt[he]w and Charlotte, July 9, 1809.
Moses, s. Moses and Margerit, Mar. 4, 1698-9.
Nathan Duglas, s. Nathan, jr. and Elizabeth, May 4, 1811.
Rebecka, d. Moses and Margerit, Aug. 12, 1708.
Ruth, d. Joseph Haven and Mary, June 11, 1802.
Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, May 12, 1716.
Sarah, d. John and Abigail, Dec. 14, 1699.
Sarah Ann, d. Nathan, jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 18, 1808.
Seth Williams, s. David and Hannah, Dec. 28, 1830.
Thomas, s. Joseph Haven and Mary, Aug. 21, 1792.
William Wallace, s. David and Hannah, Apr. 18, 1836.

HAWTHORN (see also Harthon, Hathorn, Hathorne), Ebenezer, s. Ebinezur and Ester, July 7, 1705.
Hepzabeth, d. Ebinezur and Ester, May 5, 1697.
John, s. Ebinezur and Ester, May 1, 1688.
Mary, d. Ebinezur and Ester, Mar. 4, 1687.
Mary, d. Ebenezur and Ester, May 1, 1694.
Samuell, s. Ebinezur and Ester, Apr. 17, 1691.
Sarah, d. Ebinezur and Ester, Oct. 26, 1684.

HAY, James, s. Patrick, Dec. 3, 1690.
Maria Augusta Fuller, d. Peter and Rebecca, Oct. 15, 1828.
Mary, d. Patrick, June 29, 1686. CT. R.
Oliver Fuller, s. Peter and Rebecca, Aug. 20, 1826.
Oliver Fuller, s. Peter and Rebecca, Oct. 15, 1828.
Peter Franklin, s. Peter and Rebecca, Aug. 23, 1835.

HAYNES, see Haines.

HAZELTINE (see also Haseltine, Hazletine), Eliza Ellen, d. Peter, Dec. 11, 1825.
Richard, s. Peter, Jan. 25, 1822.

HAZLETINE (see also Hazeltine), Joseph W., s. John C. and Sarah F. [after 1837.]. C. R. 1.

HEALEY, Edward, s. Michael, laborer, and Mary, both b. Ireland, Oct. 15, 1848.

HEART (see also Hart), Abijah, s. John and Dorraty, Feb. 14, 1729-30.
Daniel, s. John, bp. Nov. 10, 1771. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. John, jr., bp. Nov. 12, 1758. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Dorraty, July 28, 1720.
John, s. John, jr., bp. Oct. 13, 1760. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. John, jr., bp. Nov. 14, 1773. C. R. 2.
Lydia, w. John, jr., bp. Nov. 13, 1757. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. John and Dorraty, Sept. 21, 1732.
Mehitable, d. John, bp. Dec. 16, 1764. C. R. 2.
Michaill, s. John and Dorraty, July 13, 1718.
Samuel, s. John and Dorraty, Jan. 30, 1716-17.
Samuell, s. Joseph and Ruth, Nov. 15, 1707.
Sarah, d. John and Dorraty, Jan. 6, 1722-3.
Sarah, d. John, jr., bp. Apr. 23, 1769. C. R. 2.

HEATH, Angenette, d. John and Lydia, Aug. 28, 1828.
Catherine Cushing, d. John, Sept. 16, 1836.
Charles Rodney, s. Stephen P., Aug. 29, 1835.
Ebenezer Thorndike, s. John and Lydia, May 25, 1833.
Edward Austin, s. John and Lydia, July 16, 1827.
Eliza Ann, d. Samuel C., cordwainer, May 1, 1843.
Eunice, d. Stephen P., Sept. 12, 1838.
Harriot, d. John and Lydia, June 4, 1818.
John Gardner, s. John and Lydia, May 24, 1820.
John Mills, s. Samuel C. and Eliza Ann Berry, May 23, 1837.
John Mills, s. Sam[ue]l C., cordwainer, and Eliza A., July 5, 1846.
Lucinda, d. John and Lydia, Jan. 26, 1824.
Lydia, d. John and Lydia, Apr. 14, 1816.
Martha Priscilla, d. Era, Oct. 19, 1839.
Mary, d. John and Lydia, Jan. 16, 1822.
Mary Bacheller, d. Charles G., cordwainer, b. Salisbury, N. H., and Sarah C., b. Salem, Nov. 14, 1849.
Mary Josephine, d. Hial and Esther, Apr. 30, 1840.
Mary Louisa, d. Era, Sept. 16, 1836.
Samuel Edwin, s. Samuel C. and Eliza Ann Berry, May 23, 1837.
Sarah Eliza, d. Stephen P., Nov. 2, 1840.
William Phillips, s. John, Sept. 17, 1834.
——, ch. Hial P., cordwainer, Apr. 30, 1844.

HEBIRD, Ebenezer, s. John and Dorathy, Mar. 15, 1710-11.
Elizabeth, d. John and Dorathy, Feb. 12, 1709-10.

HENCHMAN (see also Hinchman), Anna, d. Rev. Nathaniel and Lydia, Feb. 25, 1735-6.
Anna, d. Rev. Nathaniel and Lydia, May 18, 1742.
Anna, d. Nathanael and Margret, Aug. 7, 1759.
Deborah, d. Nathanael and Margret, Sept. 24, 1753.
Elizabeth, d. Nathanael and Margret, Apr. 3, 1756.
Lydia, d. Rev. Nathaniel and Lydia, Apr. 20, 1740.
Nath[aniel], Nov. 22, 1700.
Nathanil, s. Nathanael and Margret, May 4, 1762.

HENFORD, Augusta, d. Richard L. and Charlote B., Mar. 26, 1824.
Charlotte, d. Richard L. and Charlote B., July 6, 1822.
Clarissa, d. Richard L. and Charlote B., bet. 1824 and 1828.
John Tyler, s. Richard L. and Charlote B., Nov. 4, 1837.
Lucy Jane, d. Richard L. and Charlote B., May 6, 1821.
Mariah, d. Richard L. and Charlote B., Oct. 31, 1819.
Mary Ellen, d. Richard L. and Charlote B., Jan. 9, 1832.
Polina, d. Richard L. and Charlote B., July 7, 1829.
Sarah, d. Richard L. and Charlote B., Aug. 7, 1816.

HENRY, George, s. Charles H. R., cordwainer, b. N. H., and Sarah A. E., Feb. 14, 1849.
Margarett, d. Hugh, bp. Feb. 19, 1727. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Hugh, bp. Mar. 8, 1724. C. R. 2.

HENSHAW, Marion Deborah, d. Daniel [and Deborah. C. R. 5.], June 13, 1833.

HEPINSTALL (see also Hepsinstall, Hepstenstall), Marietta, d. John, cordwainer, and Deborah, July 14, 1846.
Mary Arretta, d. John, cordwainer, and Deborah, July 6, 1847.

HEPSINSTALL (see also Hepinstall), Elizabeth, d. John and Deborah I., Aug. 1, 1831.
Elizabeth, d. John and Deborah I., Mar. 10, 1834.
Sylvester Francis, s. John and Deborah I., Dec. 12, 1829.
Sylvester Francis, s. John and Deborah I., Aug. 29, 1836.

HEPSTENSTALL (see also Hepinstall), Ann, d. Francis, Oct. 20, 1803.
John, s. Francis, July 13, 1801.
Ruth, d. Francis, Dec. 3, 1806.

HERBERT, George Clinton, s. Thomas, trader, b. Newburyport, and Mary Anna, Oct. 26, 1848.
——, d. Thomas, stationer, and Nancy, Oct. 10, 1844.

HERRICK, Martin, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, May 30, 1747.

HEWES (see also Hews, Hues, Hughes, Huse), Joel, s. Joel and Ruthey, Aug. 12, 1810.
Sophia, d. Joel and Ruthey, at Lynnfield, Aug. 19, 1808.

HEWS (see also Hewes), John, s. John, bp. June 29, 1777. C. R. 2.

HIBBARD, see Hebird.

HICHEN (see also Hitchings), Joseph, s. Joseph, 3 : 9 m : 1664. CT. R.
Rebecka, d. Joseph, 10 : 4 m : 1662. CT. R.

HICHIN (see also Hitchings), Elizabeth, d. Joseph, Oct. 24, 1676.
Elnathan, s. Joseph, Jan. 1, 1678.
Martha, d. Joseph, ——, 1674.
Ruth, d. Joseph, Mar. 18, 1680-81.
Samuell, s. Joseph, Aug. 10, 1666. CT. R.
Sara, d. Joseph, "last of" 7 m : 1671. CT. R.

HICHINS (see also Hitchings), Daniell, s. Daniell, jr. and Susanah, Oct. 19, 1709.
Elkna, s. Daniell, jr. and Susanah, July 23, 1712.
Mary, d. Samuell, s. Joseph, Nov. 1, 1691.
Samuell, s. Samuell, s. Joseph, Oct. 20, 1688.
Susana, d. Daniell, jr. and Susanah, Mar. 22, 1711.
Timothy, s. Daniell, jr. and Susanah, May 23, 1715.

HIGGINS, Benjamin Swett, s. Noah S. and Rebecca, Apr. 22, 1827.
Joanna, d. William, laborer, and Mary, Mar. 6, 1848.
John T., s. William, laborer, and Mary H., Jan. 12, 1846.
Joseph Edmund, s. William, laborer, Jan. 12, 1844.
Joseph Richards, s. Noah S. and Rebecca, Dec. 17, 1825.

HILDRETH, Caroline Louisa, d. Samuel, Sept. 14, 1836.
Sally Elizabeth, d. David M., innholder, b. Salem, and Eliza[be]th P., at New Orleans, Aug. 7, 1849.

HILL, Albert A., s. James A., brickmaker, Dec. 14, 1845.
Alla Maria, d. Jeremiah B., cordwainer, and Elizabeth, at Medway, Aug. 8, 1844.
Ann Sarah, d. James, sash maker, b. Woburn, and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1848.
Caroline Lucy, d. Warren and Sally, June 2, 1823.
Caroline P., d. Parsons C., pianoforte maker, and Caroline P., Sept. 29, 1845.
Charles Benja[min] Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah, cordwainer, b. New Sharon, Me., and Elizabeth B., June 26, 1849.
Charles Gardner, s. John C., June 17, 1837.
Clarinda Streeter, d. Warren and Sally, Dec. 14, 1824.

HILL, Daniel, s. Daniel, Apr. 27, 1835.
Dolly, July 16, 1790.
Ellen Maria, d. John, cordwainer, July 7, 1843.
Gardner, s. Daniel, June 23, 1837.
Henrietta, d. Henry A., cordwainer, b. New Sharon, Me., and Ruth P., Dec. 25, 1848.
Herbert Fuller, s. Parsons Chase, carpenter, b. Epping, N. H., and Caroline W., b. Peacham, Vt., Apr. 3, 1849.
John, s. William and Mary, Feb. 21, 1729-30.
Laura, d. Joseph B., barber, and Mary W., Mar. 20, 1848.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 6, 1752.
Mary Chamberlain, d. James, jr., sash and blind maker, and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1843.
Mary Eliza, d. John C., May 16, 1831.
Mary Ellen, d. Isaiah, farmer, and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1844.
Mary Goodridge, d. Warren and Sally, Sept. 15, 1821.
Mercy Anna, d. Isaiah, Nov. 19, 1834.
Moses, s. Daniel, May 24, 1839.
Richard, s. William and Mary, Feb. 16, 1731-2.
Richard, s. John and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1758.
Rob[e]rt, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1756.
Roseline Lizette, d. Jeremiah B., cordwainer, and Elizabeth B., Aug. 27, 1847.
Russeline Jane, d. Jeremiah B., tin pedlar, and Elizabeth, Aug. 19, 1846.
Ruth Maria, d. Henry A., cordwainer, and Ruth P., July 4, 1847.
William, s. John and Hannah, July 10, 1754.
William Henry, s. Henry A. and Ruth P., July 24, 1841.
William Lebbeus, s. Isaiah, Apr. 20, 1839.

HILLAND, Catharine, d. Michael, laborer, and Margaret, both b. Ireland, Nov. 20, 1848.

HILLER, Anses Maria, d. Edward and Charity, May 8, 1830.
Anthacio M., d. Edward and Charity, May 8, 1830.
Caroline C., d. Edward and Charity, Apr. 11, 1828.
Edward L., s. Edward and Charity, Jan. 1, 1840.
Edward Lewellyn, s. Edward and Charity, Jan. 11, 1842.
Emily Cecil, d. Edward and Charity, Nov. 1, 1836.
Jacob M., s. Edward and Charity, Sept. 27, 1834.
Jacob Meek, s. Edward and Charity, June 5, 1832.
Jacob Orlando, s. Edward and Charity, Oct. 4, 1834.
John Salter, s. Edward, cordwainer, and Charity, Sept. 4, 1843.
Thomas M., s. Edward, cordwainer, and Charity, Sept. 21, 1846. [Aug. 28. dup.]

HILLIARD, see Hillyard.

HILLIKER, Charles Theodore, s. William, Jan. 19, 1840.
Charles Turner, s. William, Aug. 15, 1838.
Elizabeth Catharine, d. William, Dec. 2, 1841.
James William, s. William, July 5, 1836.
Selina Maria, d. William, cordwainer, and Charlotta C., Aug. 10, 1843.
Sophia A., d. W[illia]m, cordwainer, and Charlotte C., Nov. 13, 1846.

HILLYARD, Elizabeth, d. John and Rachell, Apr. 4, 1695.
Rachell, d. John and Rachell, Jan. 30, 1696-7.

HILTON, Adaline M., d. John F. and Lydia, Dec. 5, 1835.
Andrew Gilman, s. John, trader, and Sally, Oct. 28, 1844.
Ann Elizabeth, d. Tho[ma]s Jefferson, teamster, b. Newmarket, N. H., and Elizabeth M., b. New Hampton, N. H., June 12, 1848.
Ann Maria, d. John and Sally, May 16, 1827.
Arthur St. Clair, s. Thomas J., teamster, Mar. 8, 1845.
Charles A., s. twin, John F. and Lydia, Aug. 29, 1843.
Charles Sylvester, s. John and Sally, Feb. 17, 1836. [1835. P. R. 179.]
Clarence M., s. twin, John F. and Lydia, Aug. 29, 1843.
Eliza E., d. adopted, John F. and Lydia, Dec. 11, 1825.
George Edward, s. John and Sally, June 11, 1841.
James E., s. John F. and Lydia, Feb. 2, 1838.
John Edward, s. John F. and Lydia, Jan. 6, 1829.
John Henry, s. John and Sally, Aug. 11, 1837.
John S., s. John F. and Lydia, Apr. 15, 1840.
Martha Samantha, d. John F. and Lydia, Aug. 26, 1831.
Sarah E., d. John F. and Lydia, Sept. 25, 1833.
Sarah Jenness, d. Andrew J., Jan. 6, 1838.
Susan Catharine, d. John and Sally, Aug. 15, 1831.

HINCHMAN (see also Henchman), Daniel, s. Rev. Nathaniel and Deborah, Nov. 23, 1730.
Nathaniel, s. Rev. Nathaniel and Deborah, Apr. 1, 1728.

HINKS, Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll, Nov. 11, 1687. CT. R.

HINKSON, Elizabeth, d. Peter and Elizabeth, Dec. 1, 1714.
James, s. Peter and Elizabeth, Dec. 26, 1726.
John, s. Peter and Elizebeth, Oct. 29, 1716.
Mary, d. Peter and Elizabeth, Dec. 15, 1728.
Neomy, d. Peter and Elizabeth, Dec. 25, 1718.
Rebeckah, d. Peter and Elizabeth, July 28, 1722.
Sarah, d. Peter and Elizabeth, Sept. 20, 1724.

HITCHENS (see also Hitchings), Abijah, s. Daniel and Hanah, Jan. 18, 1753.
Amos, s. Elkiny, Feb. 14, 1743-4.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Hanah, Oct. 2, 1738.
Eliabeath, d. Elkiny, Apr. 13, 1751.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Hanah, Feb. 19, 1745.
James, s. Daniel and Hanah, May 23, 1743.
John, s. Daniel and Hanah, Apr. 4, 1747.
Joseph, s. Daniel and Hanah, Mar. 24, 1740.
Joseph, s. Elkiny, Aug. 6, 1742.
Lidia, d. twin, Elkiny, June 22, 1749.
Mary, d. Daniel and Hanah, May 23, 1736.
Nathaniel, s. Daniel and Hanah, Nov. 23, 1741.
Nathanil, s. Daniel and Hanah, Apr. 1, 1751.
Phebe, d. twin, Elkiny, June 22, 1749.
Samuel, s. Elkiny, Dec. 17, 1754.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Hanah, Apr. 18, 1749.
Susannah, d. Elkiny, Mar. 29, 1753.
William, s. Elkiny, June 9, 1747.

HITCHINGS (see also Hichen, Hichin, Hichins, Hitchens, Hitchins), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Jane, Jan. 12, 1813.
Charles, s. William, July 8, 1806.
Edwards Rhodes, s. Isaiah and Sally, Mar. 14, 1819.
Eliza, d. William, Mar. 18, 1803.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Isaiah and Sally, Sept. 17, 1822.
Emeline, d. William, May 18, 1807.
Ezra, s. Ezra and Keturah, Apr. 15, 1765.
Ezra, s. twin, Jabez and Mary, Sept. 18, 1818.
George, s. William, May 10, 1823.
Gilbert, s. Ezra and Keturah, Jan. 25, 1779.
Harriet Persons, d. Jabez and Mary, June 20, 1812.
Henry Gilbert, s. Jabez and Mary, May 5, 1815.
Horatio Merriam, s. Isaiah and Sally, Jan. 22, 1826.
Isaiah Benjamin, s. Isaiah and Sally, July 13, 1832.
Jabez, s. Ezra and Keturah, June 15, 1767.
John, s. Ezra and Keturah, June 22, 1770.
Juliette, d. Albert, shoe manufacturer, and Sarah J., Apr. 23, 1848.
Keturah, d. Ezra and Keturah, June 30, 1772.
Lois, d. Ezra and Keturah, Aug. 4, 1774.
Marth[a] B., d. Albert, shoe manufacturer, and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1846.
Mary, d. Ezra, cordwainer, and Catharine, b. Ireland, Aug. 30, 1849.
Nancy, d. William, Sept. 4, 1821.
Nancy Parsons, d. Jabez and Mary, Oct. 26, 1809.

HITCHINGS, Nancy Parsons, d. twin, Jabez and Mary, Sept. 18, 1818.
Sarah Maria, d. Isaiah and Sally, Mar. 21, 1829.
Thomas, s. Ezra and Keturah, Nov. 15, 1762.
Thomas, s. John and Huldah, Nov. 22, 1813.
Timothy, s. Ezra and Keturah, July 20, 1776.
William, s. William, Sept. 8, 1804.

HITCHINS (see also Hitchings), Albirt, s. twin, John and Anna, Mar. 25, 1799.
Benjamin Burchsted, s. Thomas and Ruth, Jan. 8, 1789.
Elizabeth, d. John and Anna, Mar. 31, 1804.
Ezra, s. Thomas and Ruth, Apr. 9, 1793.
George, s. Thomas and Ruth, Jan. 14, 1802.
Isiah, s. Jabez and Elisebeth, Dec. 15, 1789.
James Tyler, s. Thomas and Ruth, Oct. 20, 1795.
John, s. John and Anna, Jan. 10, 1793.
Loiza, d. John and Anna, June 10, 1806.
Mary, d. twin, John and Anna, Mar. 25, 1799.
Mira, d. Thomas and Ruth, Dec. 2, 1799.
Moses, s. Timothy, bp. June 25, 1775. C. R. 5.
Nancy, d. John and Anna, July 15, 1791.
Nancy, d. John and Anna, Dec. 29, 1794.
Prisila, d. John and Anna, Jan. 10, 1802.
Rozzel, s. Thomas and Ruth, Dec. 2, 1803.
Ruth, d. Thomas and Ruth, Sept. 24, 1790.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Ruth, Apr. 14, 1787.
Timothy, s. John and Anna, Feb. 22, 1797.
Tura, d. Thomas and Ruth, Oct. 9, 1797.

HOAKS (see also Hawkes), Esther, d. Thomas and Esther, June 8, 1777.
Joseph Haven, s. Thomas and Esther, June 11, 1769.
Levi, s. Thomas and Esther, June 1, 1771.
Love, d. Thomas and Esther, Feb. 14, 1775.
Ruth, d. Thomas and Esther, June 27, 1781.
Samuell Merritt, s. Thomas and Esther, Apr. 1, 1779.
Simeon, s. Thomas and Esther, May 3, 1773.

HOBBY, Abba Green, d. George and Rebecca, May 6, 1837.
Charles, s. George, cordwainer, and Sarah, Apr. 22, 1846.
George Henry, s. George and Rebecca, Mar. 8, 1831.
Mary Ann, d. George and Rebecca, July 2, 1833.
Rebecca Ellen, d. George and Rebecca, Feb. 23, 1835.

HODGKINS, Joseph Edward, s. Joel and Mehitable B., Nov. 22, 1841.

HODGMAN, John, s. Thomas, bp. May 6, 1733. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Thomas, bp. June 18, 1727. C. R. 2.
Timothy, s. Thomas, bp. May 30, 1731. C. R. 2.

HOLDEN, Betsey Rich, d. Elijah, morocco dresser, b. Malden, and Lucy, b. Chelsea, Feb. 15, 1849.
Lucy E., d. Elijah, morocco dresser, and Lucy H., Aug. 27, 1845.
Mary Ellen, d. Albert, calico printer, June 17, 1843.
Phebe A., d. Robert, printer, and Phebe, July 15, 1845.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Elijah, morocco dresser, and Lucy, Feb. 27, 1847.

HOLDER, Aaron Lummus, s. Richard and Mary, Feb. 4, 1797.
Ann Bassett, d. Aaron L., June 12, 1823.
Ann Maria, d. Ebenezer and Huldah, Aug. 6, 1829.
Anne Bassett, d. Aaron L. and Rachel, 12 : 6 m : 1823. C. R. 1.
Caroline [Caroline Healey. P. R. 28.], d. Nathaniel [and Hannah D. P. R. 28.], Nov. 24, 1842. [Nov. 28. P. R. 28.]
Charles Warren, s. Daniel, Sept. 30, 1819.
Clarra Bassett, d. Nathaniel, baker, and Hannah D., Feb. 6, 1848.
Daniel, s. Richard and Mary, July 2, 1792.
Daniel Sidney, s. Ebenezer and Huldah, Mar. 3, 1814.
Ebenezer, s. Richard and Mary, Aug. 22, 1790.
Edward A[u]gustus, s. Ebenezer and Huldah, May 5, 1812.
Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Huldah, Apr. 20, 1818.
Elizabeth [Elizabeth Safford. P. R. 28.], d. Nathaniel [and Hannah D. P. R. 28.], Jan. 8, 1835. [Jan. 7, 1836. P. R. 28.]
Ellen Denna, d. Ebenezer and Huldah, Aug. 17, 1822.
Hannah Breed, d. Richard and Mary, Mar. 14, 1795.
Harriett [Harriet Ella. P. R. 28.], d. Nathaniel [and Hannah D. P. R. 28.], June 23, 1839.
James Warren, s. Aaron L. and Rachel, 19 : 10 m : 1835. C. R. 1.
Joseph Bassett, s. Aaron L. [and Rachel. C. R. 1.], Oct. 26, 1824.
Joseph Warren, s. Ebenezer and Huldah, Mar. 21, 1827.
Joseph Warren, s. Ebenezer and Huldah, Feb. 24, 1834.
Langdon H[ealey. P. R. 28.], s. Nathaniel, baker, and Hannah D., Mar. 10, 1846.
Mary, d. Aaron L. [and Rachel. C. R. 1.], July 28, 1827.
Mary Ann [Mary Ann Morgan. P. R. 28.], d. Nathaniel [and Hannah D. P. R. 28.], Nov. 24, 1837. [Nov. 12. P. R. 28.]
Meriam Alley, d. Ebenezer and Huldah, Nov. 20, 1815.
Miriam [Alley. C. R. 1.], d. Richard and Mary, Apr. 24, 1786.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]l, baker, b. Marblehead, and Hannah D., b. Salem, Sept. 21, 1849.
Richard Houghton, s. Daniel, Apr. 15, 1822.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Huldah, bet. 1818 and 1822.

HOLDER, Sarah, d. Aaron L. [and Rachel. C. R. 1], July 19, 1829.
Sarah [Sarah Selman. P. R. 28.], d. Nathaniel [and Hannah D. P. R. 28.], Aug. 1, 1833. [July 31, 1834. P. R. 28.]
Theodore Parker, s. Nathaniel, baker, and Hannah B., July 30, 1844.
William, s. Nathaniel, Mar. 7, 1841.

HOLLIS, Arrabel, d. David, cordwainer, and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1847.
David Augustus, s. David, June 9, 1831.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Samuel J. and Mary Ann, Oct. 29, 1837.
Helen Marsh, d. David M. and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1842. P. R. 151.
Herbert Heman, s. David, Nov. 21, 1833.
Howland Whittier, s. Samuel J. and Mary Ann, Oct. 13, 1839. P. R. 82.
Samuel J., s. Samuel J. and Mary Ann, Oct. 29, 1841. P. R. 82.

HOLLOWAY (see also Halloway), Charity, d. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 5, 1741.
Edward, s. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 1, 1683.
Edward, s. Samuel and Charyty, May 10, 1728.
Henery, s. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 28, 1739.
John, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 11, 1686.
John, s. Samuel and Charyty, May 7, 1726.
Joseph, s. Samuell, 2 : 9 m : 1677. CT. R.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 16, 1675.
Ruth, d. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 18, 1735.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Charyty, Sept. 20, 1724.
Samuell, s. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 2, 1677.

HOLLOWEL (see also Hallowell), Mehitabel, d. Samuel, bp. Feb. 10, 1760. P. R. 6.

HOLLOWELL (see also Hallowell), Benja[min] [Newhall. C. R. 5.], s. twin, Theophilus and Bridget, Aug. 9, 1778.
Bridget, d. twin, Theophilus and Bridget, Nov. 15, 1788.
Henry, s. Henry and Lucretia, Dec. 25, 1780.
James, s. Henry and Lucretia, Nov. 23, 1782.
John, s. Henry and Lucretia, Sept. 4, 1789.
Lucretia, d. Henry and Lucretia, Mar. 1, 1793.
Lydia, d. twin, Theophilus and Bridget, Nov. 10, 1791.
Martha, d. Theophilus and Bridget, Nov. 28, 1780.
Mehitibel, d. Theophilus and Bridget, Aug. 23, 1783.
Polly, d. Henry and Lucretia, Mar. 18, 1787.
Samuel, s. twin, Theophilus and Bridget, Aug. 9, 1778.
Sarah, d. Henry and Lucretia, Jan. 17, 1785.
Theophilus, s. twin, Theophilus and Bridget, Nov. 15, 1788.
Theophilus, s. twin, Theophilus and Bridget, Nov. 10, 1791.

HOLMAN, ——, d. George W., b. England, musician, June 24, 1849.

HOLMES, Arthur William, s. William, machinist, and Abigail, both b. Stoughton, Apr. 30, 1849.
Caroline, d. Aaron, Dec. 7, 1837.
Charles, s. Charles B., July 5, 1837.
Eliza Maria, d. Wadsworth, toolmaker, Feb. 8, 1849.
Elizabeth Whitmarsh, d. Henry S. and Sophia W., Mar. 21, 1835.
Elma Moulton, d. Elijah, machinist, b. Stoughton, and Martha L., b. Moultonboro, N. H., Oct. 1, 1848.
Emily Jane, d. Thomas, rope-maker, and Eliza Jane, both b. England, July 5, 1849.
Francis Henry, s. Charles B., merchant, and Mary Ann, Sept. 17, 1847.
Maria, d. Charles B., Jan. 21, 1835.
Mary Anna, d. Charles B., merchant, and Mary Ann, Aug. 3, 1845.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Aaron, Nov. 19, 1835.
Theodore Frelinghuysen, s. Thomas, rope-maker, and Eliza J., Dec. 15, 1844.
Thomas, s. Charles B., Feb. 8, 1841.

HOLT, Cyrus Henry Hamlin, s. Samuel F., cordwainer, b. Malden, and Jane H., b. Lewiston, Me., Aug. 15, 1849.
Mary, d. David and Nancy, Aug. 17, 1835.
Mary Roxeylanah, d. Samuel F., cordwainer, and Jane H., June 13, 1847.
Nathaniel Sydney, s. David and Nancy, July 13, 1837.
Sarah Jane, d. Elijah, Oct. 17, 1829.
William, s. Elijah, Jan. 26, 1828.
William Harris, s. William H. and Clarissa, Apr. 8, 1840.

HOLTON, Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Eunice, Sept. 24, 1739.

HOMAN, Benjamin Alfred, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1827.
Benjamin Alfred, s. Benjamin and Sarah, May 7, 1829.
Charles, s. Benjamin and Eliza, Aug. 7, 1834.
Charles Lambert, s. Michael W., boot maker, and Esther Ann, June 29, 1844.
Eliza, d. Benjamin and Eliza [bet. 1834 and 1837.].
Ella Isabela, d. Michael W., boot maker, and Esther Ann, Mar. 10, 1848.
Frances Maria, d. Joseph and Lydia, Oct. 31, 1832.
George Milton, s. John and Hannah, May 7, 1831.
George Milton, s. John and Hannah, May 23, 1842.
James Edwin, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 21, 1837.
James Porter, s. Benjamin and Eliza, Aug. 8, 1842.

HOMAN, James Robins, s. Joseph and Lydia, Nov. 1, 1831.
John, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1803. P. R. 92.
John Westley, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1826.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Apr. 2, 1798. P. R. 92.
Joseph Henry, s. Joseph and Lydia, Sept. 26, 1829.
Lydia Maria, d. John and Hannah, Apr. 5, 1829.
Mary Caroline, d. Benjamin and Eliza, Aug. 15, 1839.
Michael W., s. Benjamin and Sarah, ——, 1808. P. R. 92.
Michael W., s. Benjamin and Sarah, ——, 1811. P. R. 92.
Rebeckah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, ——, 1805. P. R. 92.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Lydia, Feb. 3, 1835.
Sarah Ann, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1826.
Susan Emily, d. Joseph and Lydia, June 2, 1840.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Lydia, Nov. 26, 1837.
William Henry, s. John Wesley, cordwainer, and Ellen, b. Gloucester, June 21, 1848.

HONNERS (see also Honors), William, s. Arthur, cordwainer, and Elizabeth, Mar. 16, 1847.

HONORS (see also Honners), Mary, d. John R., July 14, 1837.
Sarah, d. John R., fisherman, and Judith, Nov. 22, 1843. [Nov. 23. dup.]

HOOD (see also Hud), Abigail, d. Richard and Theodate, Sept. 14, 1736.
Abner, s. Richard and Theodate, Sept. 26, 1733.
Abner, s. Abner [and Keziah. C. R. 1.], Apr. 1, 1784.
Abner, s. Abner, jr. and Polly, July 29, 1812.
Adelaide Margaretta, d. George, Oct. 28, 1836.
An, d. Richard, 13 : 12 m : 1672. CT. R.
Ann Maria, d. Benjamin [and Hannah. C. R. 1.], Jan. 9, 1824.
Anna, d. Benj[amin] and Elize[b]ath, May 12, 1746.
Aubrey, s. George, merchant, and Hermione, July 18, 1846.
Barberry, d. John and Sarah, June 10, 1694.
Benjamen, s. John and Sarah, June 14, 1700.
Benjamin, s. Richard and Mary, Jan. 3, 1677.
Benjamin, s. twin, Abner [and Keziah. C. R. 1.], Apr. 7, 1790.
Breed, s. John and Sarah, 21 : 5 m : 1706. C. R. 1.
Caroline Lavina, d. Eli and Lavina, Nov. 28, 1831. [Dec. dup.]
Catharine Amery, d. Eben[eze]r [and Abigail. C. R. 1.], May 1, 1820.
Charles Green, s. Abner, jr. and Polly, Dec. 23, 1814.
Charles Greenwood, s. Elbridge G. and Nancy, May 31, 1836.
Charles Otis Barker, s. Eli, Mar. 25, 1838.
Clarissa Jane, d. Rich[ar]d, Jan. 22, 1821.
Content, d. John and Sarah, 25 : 5 m : 1703. C. R. 1.

HOOD, Content, d. Richard and Theodate, Dec. 20, 1722.
Content, d. Benj[amin] and Elize[b]ath, Sept. 3, 1730.
Content, d. Abner and Keziah, Dec. 21, 1792. P. R. 136.
Daniel, s. Samuel, Mar. 18, 1742.
Ebenezer, s. twin, Abner [and Keziah. C. R. 1.], Apr. 7, 1790.
Elbridge Gerry, s. Eben[eze]r [and Abigail. C. R. 1.], Aug. 18, 1814.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel, Feb. 19, 1733.
Elizeabth, d. Benj[amin] and Elize[b]ath, Dec. 4, 1743.
Elizebath, d. Richard, Oct. 4, 1764.
George, s. Abner, jr. and Polly, Nov. 10, 1806.
George Abbott, s. George, Sept. 7, 1835.
Hannah, d. Richard, 21 : 8 m : 1665. CT. R.
Hannah, d. Richard and Theodate, Dec. 9, 1727.
Hannah, d. Samuel, May 1, 1739.
Hannah, d. Richard, Feb. 23, 1756.
Hannah Amelia, d. Benjamin, Dec. 27, 1832. [Jan. 27, 1831. P. R. 84.]
Harriett Agnes, d. George, merchant, and Hermione, June 28, 1843.
Henry, s. George, merchant, and Hermione, May 28, 1844.
Hulde, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1697.
Isabella Chase, d. Eli, Dec. 26, 1840.
James Magee, s. Abner, jr. and Polly, Nov. 2, 1820.
Jedadiah, s. Richard and Theodate, Sept. 25, 1721.
John, s. Richard, 7 : 3 m : 1664. CT. R.
John, s. Samuel, Dec. 16, 1744.
John, s. Richard, May 7, 1753.
Joseph, s. Richard and Mary, July 8, 1674.
Judith, d. Benjamin, July 1, 1834.
Julia, d. Benjamin, July 1, 1839. P. R. 84.
Julius Sedgwick, s. George, Oct. 7, 1840.
Kizia, d. Rich[ar]d, Mar. 25, 1815.
Loiza Phillips, d. Benjamin [and Hannah. C. R. 1.], Mar. 14, 1821. [1822. P. R. 84.]
Lydia, d. John and Sarah, Apr. 17, 1714.
Martha Ann, d. Abner, jr. and Polly, Jan. 21, 1809.
Martin H., s. Rich[ar]d, Sept. 15, 1813.
Mary, d. Samuel, Apr. 22, 1727.
Nancy Edna, d. Eli, Feb. 15, 1834.
Patiance, d. Richard and Theodate, Sept. 9, 1730.
Rebacc[a]k, d. Benj[amin] and Elize[b]ath, Aug. 18, 1732.
Rebeka, d. Richard and Theodate, Apr. 3, 1725.
Richard, s. Joseph, July 8, 1674. CT. R. [illegible]
Richard, s. Richard, jr., Mar. 30, 1692.
Richard, s. Samuel, Jan. 26, 1725.
Richard, s. Richard, Dec. 3, 1759.

HOOD, Richard, s. Abner [and Keziah. C. R. 1.], Mar. 13, 1786.
Samuel, s. Samuel, Aug. 18, 1736.
Samuel Eli, s. Eli, Mar. 19, 1836.
Samuell, s. Richard, jr., Oct. 18, 1690.
Sarah, d. Samuel, Jan. 4, 1730.
Sarah, d. Benj[amin] and Elize[b]ath, Dec. 30, 1734.
Sarah, d. Richard, Oct. 14, 1762.
Sarah Maria, d. Rich[ar]d, May 26, 1818.
Susan Charlotte, d. Rich[ar]d, Mar. 25, 1823.
Theodate, d. Richard and Theodate, Oct. 27, 1719.
Theodate, d. Abner [and Keziah. C. R. 1.], May 23, 1787.
Zebulon, s. Richard, jr., Sept. 13, 1693.
Zebulon, s. Richard, jr., Feb. 28, 1694.
——, ch. Theodate, 8 : 9 m : 1737. P. R. 5.

HOOK, Elsey Jane, d. Elisha, cordwainer, Jan. 31, 1844.
Martha Eliza, d. Elisha, cordwainer, and Elsey, Feb. 24, 1846.

HOPNER, Elizabeth Raynes, d. Henry A., mariner, b. Hamburg, and Elizabeth, b. Kennebunkport, Me., Nov. 6, 1848.

HORTON, Georgiana, d. George, fisherman, and Elizabeth, Sept. 8, 1843.
Richard Watson, s. Rev. Jotham, Apr. 21, 1836.

HOUGHTON, Abel, jr., 25 : 5 m : 1795. C. R. 1.
Alice, d. Phinehas, July 1, 1823.
Cyrus Warren, s. Cyrus and Elizebith, Oct. 29, 1827.
Franklin Augustus, s. Abel, jr., May 24, 1828.
George Chase, s. Abel, jr., Feb. 6, 1839.
George Harris, s. Cyrus and Elizabeth S., Sept. 23, 1835. P. R. 115.
Hariet Chadwell, d. Cyrus and Elizebeth, Sept. 10, 1818.
John Clarkson, s. Cyrus and Elizebeth, July 1, 1823.
Mary Anna, d. Abel, jr., Aug. 6, 1829.
Polly, at Harvard, June 15, 1784.
Susan Ellen, d. Cyrus and Elizabeth S., May 15, 1833. P. R. 115.
Thomas Butman, s. Abel, jr. and Mary, Dec. 11, 1818.
Thomas Clarkson, s. Nestor and Anna, July 25, 1821.
——, ch. Abel, jr. and Mary, Dec. 25, 1825.

HOVEY, Charles Frederick, s. John, Aug. 14, 1831.
Edward W., s. John, Feb. 20, 1833.

HOWARD (see also Hawerd), Amos, s. Joshua and Lydia, Jan. 28, 1788.
Bethiah, d. Archibel and Polley, Dec. 14, 1796.
Charles Augustus, s. Elijah P., wood sawyer, and Mary E., Nov. 18, 1847.

HOWARD, Daniel, s. Edward and Elener, Nov. 12, 1724.
Daniel, s. Ezekiel and Nancy, Oct. 29, 1787.
Elijah Paul, s. Elijah P., mariner, b. Md., and Mary E., b. Boston, May 3, 1849.
Elisebeth, d. Ezekiel and Nancy, Dec. 17, 1781.
Elizebeth, d. twin, Ezekell and Margret, Mar. 26, 1761.
Ellener, d. Edward and Elener, Sept. 10, 1721.
Eunice, d. Ezekell, July 7, 1742.
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Nancy, May 26, 1784.
Ezekiell, s. Ezekell and Margret, June 26, 1749.
Israel, s. Archibel and Polley, Oct. 31, 1793.
James, s. Joshua and Lydia, Mar. 13, 1791.
James Henry, s. James B. and Mary, Apr. 1, 1837.
Jean, d. Edward and Elener, Mar. 3, 1719.
Jeminer, d. Edward and Elener, Dec. 10, 1719.
John, s. Ezekiel and Nancy, July 17, 1779.
John, s. Joshua and Lydia, Aug. 13, 1782.
Jonathan, s. Edward and Elener, Dec. 16, 1722.
Jonathan, s. Ezekiel and Nancy, Aug. 4, 1774.
Joseph, s. Ezekiel and Nancy, Dec. 15, 1793.
Joseph, s. Ezekiel, jr. and Lydia, at Charlestown, Oct. 22, 1813.
Joshua, s. twin, Ezekell and Margret, Mar. 26, 1761.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Lydia, Mar. 21, 1793.
Lydia Ann, d. Ezekiel, jr. and Lydia, Mar. 27, 1810.
Lydia Ellen, d. Joseph, cordwainer, b. Charlestown, and Ruth, Sept. 5, 1848.
Margret, d. Ezekell, Feb. 22, 1743-4.
Martha, d. Joshua and Lydia, Feb. 15, 1785.
Mary Jane, d. James B. and Mary, Mar. 13, 1838.
Matha, d. Edward and Elener, Sept. 26, 1715.
Nabby, d. Ezekiel and Nancy, Sept. 14, 1790.
Polley, d. Ezekiel and Nancy, June 17, 1795.
Polley, d. Archibel and Polley, July 6, 1795.
Tho[mas], s. Tho[mas], 17 : 11 m : 1668. CT. R.

HOWE, Nathaniel Saunders [Nathaniel W. P. R. 52.], s. Oliver and Harriet, Oct. 15, 1829.
Oliver, Sept. 5, 1799. P. R. 52.
Oliver Sawyer, s. Oliver and Harriet, Sept. 6, 1824.

HOYT, Delia Maria, Oct. 24, 1841. P. R. 62.
Ellen Maria, d. Warren M., trader, Dec. 24, 1843.
Matilda Adelaide, d. William, cordwainer, b. Amesbury, and Delia Maria, Feb. 22, 1849.

HUBBARD, George Henry Edward, s. George and Diana, of Holliston, Dec. 14, 1844.

HUCHASON (see also Hutchinson), Anna, d. Hananiah and Martha, May 27, 1703.
Martha, d. Hananiah and Martha, Apr. 14, 1692.
Mary, d. Hananiah and Martha, Mar. 20, 1700-1701.
Thomas, s. Hananiah and Martha, Apr. 6, 1690.

HUCHEN (see also Huchin), Elizabeth, d. Nicholas, June 15, 1670. CT. R.

HUCHESON (see also Hutchinson), Joseph, s. Edward, —: 4 m: 1658. CT. R.
Marye, d. Edward, —: 7 m: 1656. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Edward, —: 1 m: 1654. CT. R.

HUCHESSON (see also Hutchinson), Sara, d. Edward, 24: 7 m: 1671. CT. R.

HUCHIN (see also Huchen), John, s. Nicholas and Elizabeth, June 3, 1668. CT. R.

HUD (see also Hood), Nathaniell, s. Richard, June 9, 1669. CT. R.
Richard, s. Richard, 18: 9 m: 1655. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Richard, May 12, 1667. CT. R.
Sara, d. Richard, 2: 6 m: 1657. CT. R.

HUDSON, Abigaiel, d. Moses and Cathern, Jan. 14, 1760.
Abigail, d. Henry and Polly, Oct. 29, 1816.
Adaline Maria, d. Nehemiah and Lucinda B., Mar. 17, 1835.
Ann, d. Benjamen and Ann, Feb. 18, 1762.
Benjamin, s. Jonathon and Mary, Jan. 8, 1735-6.
Benjamin, s. Benjamen and Ann, Apr. 23, 1760.
Benj[ami]n, s. Benjamin, jr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1788.
Betsey, d. Thomas Kilby and Rhoda, Oct. 8, 1797.
Caroline Roxana, d. James, May 5, 1841. P. R. 83.
Charles, s. Benjamin, jr. and Elizabeth, Mar. 15, 1799. [1800. P. R. 30.]
Charles Henry, s. Charles and Mary, Aug. 2, 1829.
Daniel Eldredge, s. Samuel, fisherman, and Mary, b. Ireland, Dec. 18, 1849.
Deali, d. Thomas Kilby and Rhoda, Nov. 28, 1793.
Eliza Condon, d. James, jr. and Mary Esther, Nov. 9, 1833.
Eliza Organ, s. James and Eliza C., Aug. 14, 1822.
Elizabeth, d. Moses and Sarah, July 14, 1707.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin, jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 6, 1781.
Elizabeth Chase, d. Isaac O., Apr. 9, 1838.
Elizabeth Chase, d. Isaac O., Oct. 13, 1840.
Elizabeth Olivia, Apr. 16, 1843. P. R. 83.
Ezra, s. Benjamin, jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 27, 1792.

HUDSON, Francis Herbert, s. Charles and Mary, Mar. 1, 1837
George, s. Benjamin, jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 7, 1795.
George Derwin, s. Nehemiah and Lucinda B., July 31, 1842.
George Renols, s. James and Eliza C., Sept. 15, 1819.
George William, s. Isaac O., July 19, 1833.
Hannah, d. Benjamin, jr. and Elizabeth, June 12, 1785.
Hannah Dow, d. Nehemiah and Lucinda B., Mar. 10, 1840.
Harriet, d. Henry and Polly, Apr. 8, 1819.
Henry, s. Benjamin, jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 29, 1790.
Henry Clay, s. Isaac O., cordwainer, Mar. 12, 1844.
Hephzibah, d. Moses and Cathern, Mar. 13, 1748-9.
Hephzibah, d. Benja[min], bp. Apr. 10, 1768. C. R. 5.
Isaac Organ, s. James and Eliza C., Nov. 20, 1811.
Isaac Organ, s. Isaac O., cordwainer, and Louisiana, May 29, 1847.
James, s. Thomas Kilby and Rhoda, Apr. 25, 1788.
James, s. Benjamin, jr. and Elizabeth, May 24, 1793.
James, s. James and Eliza C., Dec. 9, 1809.
James, s. Isaac O., July 1, 1831.
James Cleveland, s. Charles and Mary, Feb. 9, 1835.
James F., s. James, cordwainer, and Esther M., Mar. 28, 1846.
James Franklin, s. James, jr. and Mary Esther, Mar. 29, 1837.
John, s. Moses and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1709.
John, s. Thomas Kilby and Rhoda, July 26, 1790.
John, s. James and Eliza C., Nov. 24, 1815.
John Elbridge, s. John, jr. and Elizabeth C. H., Apr. 7, 1838.
John Elbridge, s. John, jr. and Elizabeth C. H., Aug. 3, 1839.
Jonathan, s. Mosses and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1691.
Jonathan, s. Benjamen and Ann, Dec. 13, 1758.
Joseph, s. Moses and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1704.
Joseph, s. Thomas Kilby and Rhoda, Dec. 18, 1792.
Katarinah, d. Moses and Cathern, Mar. 20, 1751-2.
Louisiana Ellen, d. Isaac O., Oct. 11, 1835.
Lydia, d. Benjamin, jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 1, 1797.
Lydia, d. Charles and Mary, Aug. 16, 1823.
Maria Augusta, d. Charles and Mary, Dec. 18, 1831.
Martha Elizabeth, d. William M. and Martha N., Dec. 14, 1837.
Mary, d. Mosses and Sarah, May 27, 1699.
Mary, d. Moses and Cathern, Feb. 5, 1754.
Mary, d. Benja[min], bp. Apr. 1, 1770. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Benjamen and Ann, Mar. 17, 1772.
Mary, d. Benjamin, jr. and Elizabeth, June 20, 1784.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Charles and Mary, Jan. 6, 1827.
Mary Elizabeth, d. James, jr. and Mary Esther, Feb. 2, 1835.
Mary Elizabeth, d. James, jr. and Mary Esther, June 24, 1838.
Mary S. Johnson, d. Sam[ue]l, fisherman, and Mary, Dec. 13, 1846.

HUDSON, Moses, s. Jonathan, 15 : 5 m : 1658. CT. R.
Moses, s. Mosses and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1695.
Moses, s. Mosses and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1696.
Moses, s. Jonathon and Mary, June 30, 1723.
Nathan, s. Thomas Kilby and Rhoda, Jan. 3, 1786.
Nehemiah, s. James and Eliza C., Oct. 15, 1813.
Nehe[m]iah Ramsdal, s. Thomas Kilby and Rhoda, Dec. 16, 1782.
Rebakah, d. Benjamen and Ann, Feb. 1, 1765.
Rebecca, d. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 23, 1731.
Ruth, d. Mosses and Sarah, May 12, 1690.
Ruthe, d. Mosses and Sarah, Mar. 4, 1693-4.
Sally, d. Benjamin, jr. and Elizabeth, Dec. 27, 1783.
Samuel, Sept. 3, 1812. G. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Mosses and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1687.
Sarah, d. Mosses and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1688.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 4, 1727.
Sarah, d. Moses, bp. June 25, 1758. P. R. 6.
Sarah, d. Moses and Cathern, July 29, 1762.
Sarah Ellen, d. Charles and Mary, Sept. 21, 1839.
Sylvester Warren, s. Nehemiah and Lucinda B., Feb. 28, 1838.
Thomas, s. Mosses and Sarah, Apr. 14, 1702.
Thomas, s. Moses and Cathern, June 21, 1747.
Thomas, s. James and Eliza C., Nov. 28, 1824.
Thomas Killby, s. Moses and Cathern, Apr. 9, 1756.
Thomas Killby, s. Thomas Kilby and Rhoda, Feb. 26, 1781.
William Everett Harrison, s. William M. and Martha N., Mar. 11, 1840.
William Mansfield, s. James and Eliza C., Nov. 25, 1817.
——, s. Benjamin, Dec. 13, 1757. P. R. 6.

HUES (see also Hewes), Benjamin, s. John, bp. Sept. 24, 1780. C. R. 2.
Jacob Wellman, s. John, bp. June 14, 1778. C. R. 2.

HUGHES (see also Hewes), Rosanna, d. Owen, beamster, and Mary, Sept. 11, 1844.

HUMPHREY, George A., s. Francis, Sept. 13, 1838.
William B., s. Francis, Apr. 14, 1836.

HUNNEWELL, Ann Lucretia, d. twin, William N., Nov. 13, 1836.
Edwin, s. Francis, cordwainer, b. Boston, and Elizabeth, b. Newburyport, Oct. 23, 1848.
Frances Caroline, d. twin, William N., Nov. 13, 1836.

HUNT, Catharine A., 31 : 10 m : 1847. C. R. 1.
Daniel O., s. Daniel S., stone cutter, and Jerusha, Sept. 13, 1847.

HUNTINGTON, Anna, d Benja[min] and Eliza[be]th, 9 : 6 m : 1793. C. R. 1.
Peace P., "formally Purinton," 14 : 2 m : 1798. C. R. 1.
Sarah Maria, d. William O., harness maker, Apr. 25, 1844.

HURD, Laura Etta, at Saugus, 16 : 10 m : 1844. C. R. 1.

HUSE (see also Hewes), Ann Eliza, d. Samuel T., Aug. 1, 1825.
Mary Frances, d. Samuel T., Nov. 22, 1831.
Samuel Augustus, s. Samuel T., July 28, 1827.
Susan, d. Owen, morocco dresser, and Mary, Nov. —, 1847.
William Henry, s. Samuel T., Nov. 5, 1829.

HUSSEY, George, s. Sylvanus and Lydia, 2 : 3 m : 1791. C. R. 1.
Mary D., d. Joseph, 25 : 12 m : 1799. C. R. 1.
Phebe, d. Sam[ue]l and Mercy, of Somersworth, N. H., 3 : 7 m : 1787. C. R. 1.
Samuel Wing, s. Silvenus, Aug. 12, 1784.
Silvenus, s. Silvenus, Aug. 4, 1782.

HUTCHIN, see Huchen.

HUTCHINGSON (see also Hutchinson), Eliza Ann, d. Israel and Eliza, Mar. 16, 1818.
Hannah, d. Israel and Eliza, Dec. 26, 1819.
Josiah, s. Israel and Eliza, May 24, 1823.
Rebecca, d. Israel and Eliza, Sept. 27, 1821.

HUTCHINSON (see also Huchason, Hucheson, Huchesson, Hutchingson, Hutchison, Hutishon), Benjamin, s. Timothy and Hepsibah, May 30, 1764.
Francis, s. Thomas and Frances, bp. Aug. 6, 1732. C. R. 2.
George, s. Nathaniel and Rebecca J., Mar. 13, 1837.
George Edward, s. Abel F., trader, b. N. H., and Deborah, b. Me., Mar. 14, 1849.
Hannah, d. Francis, bp. June 24, 1733. C. R. 2.
James, s. Timothy and Mehitabel, Sept. 24, 1757.
James Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]l, painter, and Rebecca Jane, July 7, 1848.
Jesse, s. Jesse, musician, and Susan W., Jan. 27, 1848.
Jesse Herbert, s. Jesse, stove dealer, and Susan W., Aug. 8, 1843.
Mary Ellen, d. Daniel F. and Mary, Mar. 31, 1835.
Mehitabel, d. Timothy and Mehitabel, Apr. 2, 1753.
Sarah, d. Timothy and Mehitabel, May 4, 1755.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Mehitabel, Mar. 18, 1748-9.
William Henry, s. Nathaniel and Rebecca J., Mar. —, 1834.

HUTCHISON (see also Hutchinson), Amos, s. Benjamin, July 18, 1743.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, Oct. 2, 1736.
Mary, d. Benjamin, May 22, 1739.

HUTISHON (see also Hutchinson), Mary, d. Timothy, bp. Apr. 3, 1751. C. R. 3.

HYDE, Adelaide, d. Henry, Feb. 20, 1835.
Catharine Jane, d. Henry, shoe manufacturer, b. N. H., and Jane, b. Springfield, Vt., May 2, 1848.
David Forestus, s. Daniel, housewright, b. Newton, and Mary, b. Camden, Me., Nov. 17, 1848.
——, ch. Daniel, carpenter, May 25, 1846.

IERSTON (see also Ireson), Edward, s. Benjamin and Mary, Apr. 9, 1681.

INGALL (see also Ingalls), Benjamin Granville, s. Ephraim and Elizabeth, Apr. 14, 1846.

INGALLS (see also Ingall, Ingals, Ingolls, Ingols, Ingulls, Inguls), Abigail, d. Eleazer and Nabby D., July 24, 1827.
Abigail Collins, d. John, 3d and Anna, May 24, 1819.
Abigail Maria, d. Theophilus and Hannah, June 17, 1826.
Abner, s. Abner and Lucy, Nov. 15, 1818.
Abner, jr., s. William F. and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1836.
Abner, s. William F. and Sarah, Mar. 4, 1843.
Amos, s. Henry, Dec. 19, 1787.
Amos, s. Charles, June 9, 1828.
Ann Maria, d. Sidney and Sarah Ann, Jan. 25, 1834.
Anna, d. John and Martha, Nov. 2, 1785.
Anna, d. John, jr. and Anna, Apr. 20, 1807.
Annacora, ch. William F., cordwainer, and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1847.
A[u]gustia Miltilde, d. Jacob, jr. and Rebekah, Oct. 19, 1816.
Benjamin, s. John and Martha, Mar. 3, 1799.
Benjamin, s. Nath[anie]ll, Aug. 25, 1801.
Betsey, d. John and Martha, Oct. 10, 1795.
Betsy, d. Henry, June 9, 1789.
Blaney, s. John and Martha, Feb. 17, 1802.
Catharine, d. Joseph, jr. and Alice, Mar. 3, 1832.
Catharine Arilla, d. John W., cordwainer, and Abba, Jan. 18, 1846.
Charles, s. Henry, Nov. 19, 1799.
Charles Henry, s. Charles, Oct. 3, 1820.
Charles Henry, s. James W., cordwainer, and Mary Ann, b. N. Y., June 29, 1848.
Charles Sidney, s. Sidney and Sarah Ann, Mar. 19, 1837.
Clarissa Bassett, d. Ephraim and Elizabeth, Sept. 18, 1838.

INGALLS, Clarkson, s. W[illia]m F., cordwainer, and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1845.
Cordelia Angelina, d. Jacob, jr. and Rebekah, Mar. 4, 1821.
Daniel, s. Nath[anie]ll and 2d w., Sept. 21, 1813.
Edward Augustus, s. Sidney, merchant, and Sarah Ann, May 20, 1846.
Edward Everett, s. William F. and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1831.
Edwin Brown, s. Jacob, jr. and Rebekah, Mar. 13, 1828.
Eleazer Collins, s. Eleazer Collins, bp. Jan. 26, 1766. C. R. 5.
Eliza, d. John, 10 : 6 m : 1671. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Rob[er]t, 7 : 1 m : 1657. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Roberd, jr. and Rebecka, Feb. 10, 1681.
Elizabeth, d. El[eaze]r Collins, bp. Feb. 15, 1767. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, Nov. 18, 1825.
Elizabeth Amanda, d. Ephraim and Elizabeth, Oct. 4, 1830.
Elizabeth Bartlett, d. Abner and Lucy, Nov. 17, 1828.
Elizabeth Burrill, d. Benjamin, 3d and Dorcas, June 7, 1824.
Elizabeth Collins, d. John, 3d and Anna, Sept. 5, 1823.
Emeline, d. Jacob, jr. and Rebekah, Dec. 2, 1815.
Emily, d. Otis and Mary, Oct. 30, 1839.
Ephraim, s. John and Martha, Sept. 25, 1805.
Ephraim Albert, s. Ephraim and Elizabeth, July 14, 1826.
Frances Sarah, d. Sidney and Sarah Ann, May 22, 1840.
Francis Edmund, s. Ephraim, cordwainer, and Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1843.
Francis Elizabeth, d. Williams and Lydia H., Oct. 7, 1827.
Francis Elizabeth, d. Williams and Lydia H., May 16, 1830.
George Augustus Williams, s. George W., cordwainer, and Susan M., June 1, 1845.
George S., s. Charles, Dec. 1, 1818.
George Warren, s. Eleazer and Nabby D., Sept. 7, 1823.
Hanna, d. Rob[er]t, 20 : 7 m : 1647. CT. R.
Hannah, June 12, 1758. P. R. 16.
Hannah Ellen, d. Theophilus and Hannah, June 22, 1828.
Hannah Ellin, d. Nath[anie]ll and Hepzebah, Nov. 17, 1822.
Hannah Lummus, d. Jonathan B. and Sophia, Mar. 8, 1824.
Henry Franklin, s. William F. and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1829.
Horatio, s. Jacob, jr. and Rebekah, Oct. 25, 1824.
Huldah Bacheller, d. Joseph, jr. and Alice, Mar. 3, 1830.
Ignatius, s. Sidney and Sarah Ann, Aug. 16, 1831.
Jacob Sumner, s. Jacob, jr. and Rebekah, Sept. 12, 1819.
James, s. Roberd, jr. and Rebecka, July 16, 1684.
James, s. Henry, Jan. 19, 1798.
James Withey, s. James, Feb. 23, 1824. [1823. P. R. 131.]
John, s. Nath[anie]ll, Sept. 3, 1799.
John, grands. Henry, Sept. 1, 1808.

INGALLS, John Augustus, s. John 3d and Anna, May 13, 1821.
John Williams, s. Joseph, jr. and Alice, Mar. 3, 1818.
Jona[tha]n Blaney, s. John and Martha, Apr. 16, 1793.
Joseph, s. John and Martha, Aug. 15, 1783.
Joseph Augustus, s. Otis and Mary, Oct. 12, 1833.
Joseph Augustus, s. Ephraim and Elizabeth, Mar. 10, 1841.
Joseph Shaw, s. Charles, Feb. 12, 1825.
Joseph Wilson, s. Joseph, jr. and Alice, Apr. 14, 1820.
Judith, d. Benjamin and Mary, June 9, 1819.
Juliatte, d. Abner and Lucy, Aug. 18, 1822.
Loizea Jane, d. Jacob, jr. and Rebekah, May 26, 1813.
Louisa Ellen, d. Otis, fisherman, and Mary, June 29, 1846.
Lucius, s. Jacob, jr. and Rebekah, Nov. 15, 1831.
Lucy Abigail, d. Abner and Lucy, Dec. 7, 1823.
Lydia, d. Nath[anie]ll, Mar. 13, 1796.
Lydia, d. Joseph W., cordwainer, and Lydia, Apr. 16, 1844.
Martha, Mar. 2, 1775.
Martha E., June 25, 1823. P. R. 24.
Martha Maria, d. Jacob, jr. and Rebekah, Mar. 17, 1826.
Martha Reed Newhall, d. James and 2d w., June 11, 1840.
Martha Tuttle, d. Williams and Lydia H., July 7, 1838.
Mary, d. Henry, Oct. 28, 1803.
Mary Abby, d. George W., cordwainer, and Susan W., Aug. 18, 1848.
Mary Ann Elmira, d. Benjamin, 3d and Dorcas, Nov. 23, 1826.
Mary Ellen, d. Ephraim and Elizabeth, Jan. 23, 1836.
Mary Frances, d. Otis and Mary, June 12, 1842.
Mary Francis, d. William F. and Sarah, May 4, 1839.
Mary Lovering, d. Jonathan B. and Sophia, June 28, 1826.
Mary Lucy, d. James W., shoe cutter, and Mary A., July 15, 1846.
Nabby, d. John and Martha, Nov. 13, 1790.
Nathan Benjamin Moulton, s. Benjamin, 3d and Dorcas, Oct. 6, 1829.
Nath[anie]l, s. Eleazar Collins, bp. Apr. 11, 1779. C. R. 5.
Nathaniel, s. John, jr. and Anna, Dec. 24, 1804. [1803. P. R. 130.]
Nathaniell, s. Nath[anie]ll, July 5, 1792.
Oliver Warden, s. Theophilus and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1824.
Oscar Wallice, s. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, Feb. 11, 1823.
Otis, s. John and Martha, Apr. 19 [29. P. R. 24.], 1807.
Patty, d. John and Martha, May 29, 1788.
Rebecca, d. William and Mary, May 10, 1814.
Rebecca Pinson, d. Charles, Nov. 30, 1822.
Rebeckah Ellen, d. Jacob, jr. and Rebekah, May 9, 1818.
Richard, s. Sidney and Sarah Ann, June 23, 1829.
Roberd, s. Roberd, jr. and Rebecka, July 10, 1679.
Rob[er]t, s. Rob[er]t, 9 : 12 m : 1649. CT. R.

INGALLS, Ruth, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 22, 1765. C. R. 5.
Ruth, d. Nath[anie]ll, July 20, 1804.
Sally, d. Henry [and Susannah. P. R. 131.], May 23, 1792. [1793. P. R. 131.]
Sally Ann, d. Jacob, jr. and Rebekah, May 17, 1812.
Sally Phillips, d. Joseph, jr. and Alice, Feb. 24, 1816.
Samuel Otis, s. Ephraim and Elizabeth, June 11, 1828.
Samuel Otis, s. Ephraim and Elizabeth, Mar. 14, 1833.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Rob[er]t, 22 : 7 m : 1650. CT. R.
Sara, d. Rob[er]t, 4 : 5 m : 1654. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Roberd, jr. and Rebecka, Sept. 19, 1677.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 22, 1765. C. R. 5.
Sarah Elizabeth Wyman, d. James, Jan. 17, 1826.
Sarah Ellen, d. William F. and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1833.
Sarah Jane, d. Benja[min] T., cordwainer, b. Littleton, and Ruth, Jan. 22, 1849.
Sarah Maria, d. William, s. and Lydia H., Feb. 18, 1833.
Sidney, s. Richard and Sally, Aug. 24, 1806.
Sidney, s. Sidney, trader, and Sarah Ann, b. Charlestown, Oct. 20, 1848.
Sophia P., d. Jonathan B. and Sophia, July 11, 1831. P. R. 111.
Susan, d. John and Nancy, June 25, 1810. P. R. 130.
Susan Stocker, d. Jacob, jr. and Rebekah, Jan. 16, 1823.
Sylvester Williams, s. Williams and Lydia H., Dec. 25, 1823.
Thaddeus, s. William F. and Sarah, June 7, 1825.
Theodore Augustus, s. Joseph, jr. and Alice, Nov. 22, 1827.
Theodore Lorillard, s. William F. and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1826.
Theophilus Clarkson, s. William F. and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1845.
Thomas, s. William and Mary, Apr. 26, 1816.
Walter Wilmot, s. John T., cordwainer, and Elizabeth, b. Topsfield, Dec. 14, 1848.
Warren, s. Jacob, jr. and Rebekah, Aug. 28, 1814.
William, s. William and Mary, May 30, 1812.
William Barry, s. William F. and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1822.
William Choate, s. Sidney and Sarah Ann, Mar. 14, 1843.
Williams, s. Williams and Lydia H., Apr. 24, 1835.
——, ch. Abner and Lucy, Apr. 20, 1821.
——, ch. Jonathan B. and Sophia, Aug. 3, 1831.

INGALS (see also Ingalls), Anna, d. Eleazar Collins, bp. Feb. 6, 1774. C. R. 5.
Collins, s. Eleazer Collins, bp. Aug. 18, 1771. C. R. 5.
Edmund, s. Eleazer Collings, bp. Jan. 15, 1764. C. R. 5.
Edmund, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Jan. 3, 1768. C. R. 5.
Eleazar, s. Eleazer Collins, bp. Aug. 18, 1771. C. R. 5.
Esther, d. Stephen, bp. Oct. 29, 1769. C. R. 5.

INGALS, Hannah, d. John and Hannah, May 26, 1751.
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. July 15, 1770. C. R. 5.
Hephzibah, d. Eleazer Collins, bp. Apr. 30, 1769. C. R. 5.
Hiphsibah, d. Samuel, bp. May 21, 1758. P. R. 6.
James, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Mar. 20, 1763. C. R. 5.
John, s. Eleazar Collins, bp. Nov. 3, 1776. C. R. 5.
Lydia, d. Eleazer Collins, bp. Nov. 25, 1759. P. R. 6.
Lydia, d. Samuel, bp. Feb. 1, 1761. P. R. 6.
——, d. Jacob, May 14, 1755. P. R. 6.
——, s. John, May 22, 1755. P. R. 6.

INGOLLS (see also Ingalls), Abigall, d. Samuell and Hannah, Aug. 13, 1685.
Daved, s. Samuell and Hannah, Apr. 14, 1693.
Hannah, d. Samuell and Hannah, Jan. 26, 1681.
Hannah, d. Samuell and Hannah, July 10, 1683.
John, s. John, Feb. 6, 1667. CT. R.
Mary, d. Samuell and Hannah, Apr. 15, 1697.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Hannah, Feb. 23, 1687-8.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Hannah, Feb. 17, 1689-90.

INGOLS (see also Ingalls), Amos, s. Henery and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1739.
Deborah, d. Jacob and Mary, Dec. 29, 1753.
Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 21, 1742.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Tabatha, June 3, 1746.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Mary, Mar. 15, 1740.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, July 1, 1747.
James, s. Nathaniel and Tabatha, Mar. 1, 1735-6.
John, s. Nathaniel and Tabatha, Aug. 20, 1726.
Mary, d. Jacob and Mary, Jan. 29, 1750.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Tabatha, Nov. 8, 1730.
Rebecca, d. Jacob and Mary, Dec. 30, 1759.
Rebekah, d. Nathaniel and Tabatha, Dec. 20, 1732.
Ruth, d. Jacob and Mary, Feb. 12, 1745.
Tabotha, d. Nathaniel and Tabatha, June 8, 1728.
Thomas, s. Nathaniel and Tabatha, Feb. 27, 1737-8.

INGULLS (see also Ingalls), John, Sept. 14, 1761.
Nathanell, s. Nathanell and Anna, Dec. 25, 1692.
Ruthe, d. Nathanell and Anna, June 26, 1695.
Sarah, d. Nathanell and Anna, Apr. 14, 1693.

INGULS (see also Ingalls), Abner, s. Stephen and Rebecca, Oct. 13, 1767.
Alanson, s. Edmund and Huldah, Nov. 30, 1810.
Alason, s. Abner and Abigal, Oct. 4, 1799.

INGULS, Albert Bacheller, s. Edmund and Huldah, Jan. 22, 1808.
Benjamin, s. Abner and Abigal, Dec. 4, 1797.
Blaney, s. Edmund and Huldah, Apr. 18, 1804.
Elisebeth, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1780.
Elisebeth, d. Jonathan, of Salem, Mar. 20, 1793.
Esther, d. Stephen and Rebecca, Oct. 20, 1769.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Jan. 13, 1786.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Sept. 15, 1793.
Hepsebeth, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Mar. 14, 1783.
Huldah, d. Edmund and Huldah, July 25, 1788.
Jacob, s. Jacob, jr. and Martha, May 23, 1786.
Jerusha, d. Edmund and Huldah, Dec. 25, 1790.
John, s. Jacob, jr. and Martha, Aug. 29, 1790.
Joseph, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Mar. 27, 1791.
Joseph, s. Edmund and Huldah, Feb. 11, 1793.
Joseph, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Nov. 2, 1795.
Martha, d. Jacob, jr. and Martha, Mar. 2, 1775.
Mary, d. Jacob, jr. and Martha, Sept. 29, 1777.
Polley, d. Jonathan, of Salem, Jan. 28, 1791.
Rebeca, d. Stephen and Rebecca, June 6, 1765.
Rebecca, d. Edmund and Huldah, Feb. 18, 1802.
Richard, s. Jacob, jr. and Martha, Mar. 2, 1781.
Samuel, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Sept. 2, 1789.
William, s. Edmund and Huldah, Oct. 18, 1797.
William Fuller, s. Abner and Abigal, Mar. 1, 1792.

IRELAND, Samuel Francis, s. Samuel, Apr. 21, 1839.

IRESON (see also Ierston), Ann Maria, d. Nathaniel and Dorcas, Mar. 18, 1821.
Ann Maria, d. Nathaniel and Dorcas, Dec. 18, 1823.
Anna, d. John and Zibiah, May 25, 1754. [June. P. R. 38.]
Anna, d. Samuel and Anna, Feb. 13, 1798.
Benja[min], s. John and Zibiah, Nov. 6, 1767.
Benjamin, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1795.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, Dec. 15, 1798.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min], jr. and Hannah, July 18, 1824.
Benjamin William, s. Benjamin [and Martha. P. R. 45.], Dec. 4, 1818.
Benomie, s. Edward, —: 7 m: 1645. CT. R.
Catharine Choate, d. Benjamin, jr., merchant, and Harriett, Oct. 24, 1844.
Daniel Poor, s. John, jr., July 7, 1831.
Edward, s. John and Zibiah, Feb. 29, 1756.
Eleazer, s. Edward, 1 : 7 m : 1642. CT. R.
Eliza, d. Edward, —: 10 m: 1643. CT. R.

IRESON, Elize, d. Benjamin, Oct. 5, 1801.
Eunice Cass, d. Benjamin [and Martha. P. R. 45.], Sept. 28, 1820.
Frances Augusta, d. Nathaniel and Dorcas, Aug. 29, 1830.
Franklin Putnam, s. Benjamin and Martha, Feb. 13, 1835. P. R. 45.
George Whitfeild, s. John, jr., Mar. 30, 1819.
Hanna, d. Edward, 10 : 12 m : 1638. CT. R.
Harriet Isabella, d. Benja[min], jr. and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1826.
Hellen Maria, d. Benja[min], jr. and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1829.
Jeremiah, s. twin, John, jr., Nov. 23, 1827.
John, Feb. 4, 1722.
John, s. John and Zibiah, July 20, 1758.
John, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1790.
John Jay, s. John, jr., Jan. 31, 1816.
Joseph, s. John and Zibiah, July 16, 1764.
Joseph, s. twin, John, jr., Nov. 23, 1827.
Laura Ellen, d. Benjamin and Martha, July 16, 1838. P. R. 45.
Lucy Ellen, d. Nathaniel and Dorcas, Dec. 5, 1826.
Lydia Maria, d. Benja[min], jr. and Hannah [Martha. P. R. 45.], Feb. 20, 1823.
Maria Augusta, d. Nath[anie]l H. P., merchant, July 1, 1844.
Martha Ann, d. Benjamin [and Martha. P. R. 45.], May 29, 1827. [May 30. P. R. 45.]
Mary Angeline, d. Benjamin [and Martha. P. R. 45.], July 16, 1830.
Mary Rebecca, d. John, jr., Sept. 9, 1825.
Nathaniel, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1792.
Nathaniel Herbert, s. Nathaniel and Dorcas, Dec. 28, 1815.
Paty, d. Benjamin, July 5, 1792.
Poley, d. Benjamin, May 15, 1794.
Rebeca, d. Edward, —: 3 m : 1637. CT. R.
Ruth, d. Edward, 12 : 11 m : 1640. CT. R.
Salley, d. Benjamin, June 30, 1797.
Samuel, s. John and Zibiah, Aug. 27, 1770.
Samuel Horace, s. Samuel J. and Sarah [bet. Jan. 1, 1828 and Nov. 20, 1829.]
Samuel Jenks, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 5, 1800.
Samuel Stillman, s. John, jr., July 5, 1823.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Edward, — : 7 m : 1641. CT. R.
Sarah Eliza, d. John, jr., July 3, 1817.
Sarah Eveline, d. Benjamin [and Martha. P. R. 45.], Apr. 6, 1833.
Stephen Putnam, s. Benjamin [and Martha. P. R. 45.], Mar. 30, 1825.
Sukey, d. Benjamin, Oct. 10, 1790.
Susan Evalina, d. John, jr., Aug. 9, 1821.
——, s. John, jr., Apr. 20, 1830.

IVERY (see also Ivory), Benjamin, s. Thomas, sr. and Mary, Sept. 22, 1685.
Hana, d. Tho[mas], 22 : 10 m : 1667. CT. R.
John, s. Thomas, 10 : 8 m : 1669. CT. R.
Theophilus, s. Thomas, 1 : 9 m : 1670. CT. R.
William, s. Thomas, sr. and Mary, June 10, 1674.

IVOREY (see also Ivory), Mary, d. John and Ruthe, Feb. 8, 1699-1700.
Ruthe, d. John and Ruthe, Sept. 17, 1702.

IVORY (see also Ivery, Ivorey), Leois, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, 7 : 12 m : 1660. CT. R.
Talithacumy, d. Tho[mas] and Mary, 30 : 2 m : 1663. CT. R.
Tho[mas], s. Thomas and Mary, 2 : 6 m : 1665. CT. R.

JACKSON, Andrew, s. George and Lydia, Aug. 10, 1832.
Charles Thomas, s. George and Lydia, Aug. 13, 1837.
Clara, d. John A., cordwainer, and Eliza, Sept. 11, 1849.
Eliza Waitt, d. John A., cordwainer, and Eliza, Feb. 2, 1845.
Eliza White, d. John A. and Eliza, Dec. 19, 1839.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Jacob P. and Elizebeth P., Aug. 2, 1827. [Oct. 25. P. R. 42.]
Elizabeth Ann, d. William, cordwainer, and Elizabeth, Jan. 15, 1844.
Elizabeth Ann, d. W[illia]m, cordwainer, b. Marblehead, and Jane E., b. Eng., Mar. 10, 1849.
George, at Marblehead, Feb. 22, 1745. P. R. 42.
George Bradford, s. George and Lydia, Aug. 11, 1828.
George William, s. Jacob P. and Elizebeth, Oct. 17, 1824.
Jacob P., at Marblehead, June 11, 1783. P. R. 42.
Julia, d. William and Mary, Sept. 29, 1809.
Lydia, d. Jacob P. and Elizabeth, Feb. 2, 1815.
Lydia Maria, d. George and Lydia, Aug. 2, 1830.
Margrett, d. William and Mary, Dec. 6, 1810.
Martha, Dec. 30, 1797. P. R. 30.
Micajah Collins, s. Jacob P. and Elizabeth, Oct. 1, 1821.
Murray, s. John A. and Eliza, Dec. 9, 1842.
Peter, s. William and Mary, Dec. 18, 1812.
Rebekah Phillips, d. Jacob P. and Elizebeth, June 17, 1811.
Sarah Ann, d. George and Lydia, Dec. 11, 1825.
William Andrew, s. William, cordwainer, and Jane Elizabeth, Oct. 7, 1846.
William B., s. Willlam and Mary, Sept. 29, 1808.

JACOB (see also Jacobs), Benjamin Hersey, s. Benjamin H. and Elizabeth, Sept. 27, 1821.
Edwin Steward, s. Benjamin H. and Elizabeth, Jan. 15, 1824.

JACOB, George H., s. Benjamin H. and Elizabeth, Sept. 20, 1829.
Joseph Edwards, s. Benjamin H. and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1832.
Lydia M., d. Benjamin H. and Elizabeth, July 24, 1819.
Sophia Elizabeth, d. Benjamin H. and Elizabeth, Oct. 26, 1826.

JACOBS (see also Jacob), Daniel, s. Daniel and Margrit, Nov. 11, 1728.
David, s. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1709.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1711-12.
John, s. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1708.
Jonathan, s. Daniel and Margrit, May 3, 1738.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1705.
Mary, d. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1700.
Mary, d. Daniel and Margrit, Feb. 25, 1734-5.
Mary, d. Daniel and Margrit, Mar. 29, 1740.
Nathanael, s. Daniel and Margrit, Feb. 24, 1731-2.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1716-17.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1696.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Margrit, Jan. 23, 1726-7.
Susanah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1719.
William E., s. Edwin S., carpenter, and Harriett, Nov. 28, 1847. [1846. P. R. 122.]

JAGGER, ——, d. Austin, boat builder, Apr. 2, 1844.

JAME (see also James), Benja[min], s. Benjamin and Mary, June 6, 1759.
Hanah, d. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 2, 1748-9.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 3, 1750-51.
Mathew, s. Benjamin and Mary, May 20, 1743.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 26, 1746-7.

JAMES (see also Jame), Hope, d. Mathew and Tabitha, Dec. 28, 1772.
James, s. Samuel, laborer, and Susan, Apr. 23, 1846.
Mathew, s. Mathew and Tabitha, Aug. 11, 1767.
Mehaterbel, d. Mathew and Tabitha, Dec. 4, 1768.
Robert Edwin, s. Robert, bp. Sept. —, 1840. C. R. 5.

JAMESON, Benjamin Smith, s. Robert, Mar. 13, 1835.
Charles Henry, s. Robert, bp. ——, 1846. C. R. 5.
Robert Edwin, s. Robert, Sept. 18, 1837.
Samuel Smith, s. Robert, Jan. 22, 1841.

JANES (see also Jayne), Clarissa, d. Henry, tailor, and Caroline, Jan. 1, 1847.

JAQUITH, Henrietta Maria, d. James, cordwainer, b. Andover, and Maria, b. Cornish, N. H., Aug. 28, 1848.

JARVIS, Charles Fredrick, s. Edmund B. and Nancy, Nov. 14, 1837.
Edmund Bowden, s. Edmund B., cordwainer, and Nancy, July 22, 1843.
Eliza Ellen, d. Edmund B. and Nancy, Aug. 9, 1841.
Harriett E., d. Charles D., cordwainer, and Martha L., Dec. 4, 1847.
Martha, Feb. 6, 1833. P. R. 91.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Edmund B. and Nancy, Aug. 13, 1839.
Mary Lucilla, d. Charles O., cordwainer, b. Boston, and Martha L., Dec. 13, 1849.
Ruth Ann, d. Edmund B., cordwainer, and Nancy, Jan. 31, 1846.

JAYNE (see also Janes), Emmeline, d. Joseph C. and Sukey, June 28, 1805.
Joseph, s. Joseph C. and Sukey, Feb. 22, 1815.
Lydia Chadwell, d. Joseph C. and Sukey, Jan. 4, 1807.
Stephen Churchill, s. Joseph C. and Sukey, Nov. 30, 1810.
Susan, d. Joseph C. and Sukey, Oct. 12, 1808.

JEFFERDS (see also Gifford), Abigaile, d. John and Johana, June 20, 1704.
Alse, d. John and Johana, June 9, 1700.
Benjamin, s. John and Johana, July 10, 1714.
Elizabeth, d. John and Johana, June 14, 1690.
Frances Maria, d. Edwin, Sept. 5, 1837.
John, s. John and Johana, May 20, 1702.
Joseph, s. John and Johana, Oct. 26, 1706.
Sarah, d. John and Johana, Mar. 23, 1693.
Tabatha, d. John and Johana, Dec. 8, 1696.

JEFFERS, Ellen Maria, d. Edwin, cordwainer, and Pamelia Jane, Dec. 9, 1844.

JEFFERY (see also Jeffrey), Benja[min], s. John and Susanna, Aug. 27, 17—.
Benja[min], s. John, Aug. 21, 1764.
Charles, s. John and Mary, Mar. 25, 1821.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin, Mar. 9, 1739.
James, s. John and Susanna, Jan. 2, 1771.
John, s. John and Susanna, Sept. 10, 1759.
John, s. John, Oct. 10, 1760.
John, s. John and Mary, Jan. 27, 1813.
Joseph, s. John and Susanna, Feb. 1, 1768.
Joseph, s. John and Mary, Mar. 2, 1817.
Mary, d. John and Mary, June 27, 1823.

JEFFERY, Mehitabel, d. John and Mary, July 27, 1815.
Samuel, s. John and Mary, at Lynnfield, Dec. 9, 1811.
Silvanus, s. John and Mary, May 1, 1819.
Sunah, d. John, Jan. 1, 1762.
Susana, d. John and Susanna, Jan. 1, 1769.

JEFFORDS (see also Gifford), John, s. John, Mar. 22, 1732.
Joseph, s. Joseph and P[r]issilla, Aug. 13, 1737.

JEFFREY (see also Jeffery, Jeffries, Jeffrys), Francis Emery, s. Benjamin Francis, cordwainer, b. Danvers, and Eliza Ann, Dec. 17, 1848.
John B., s. John, dyer, and Sally, Nov. 10, 1844.
Lydia Mary, d. Oliver K., cordwainer, b. Danvers, and Lydia M., July 10, 1849.
Mary Waitt, d. W[illia]m E., cordwainer, b. Salem, and Hepzibeth H., Aug. 14, 1848.

JEFFRIES (see also Jeffrey), George Warren, s. Albert, cordwainer, and Malvina, July 23, 1847.
William Francis, s. John, Oct. 16, 1841.

JEFFRYS (see also Jeffrey), William H., s. Albert and Melvina A., Apr. 10, 1843.

JEFFS, James Mitchel, s. Michel and Lydia, Feb. 26, 1820.
Mary Coffin, d. Michel and Lydia, Aug. 14, 1818.
William, s. Michel and Lydia, June 11, 1821.

JENCKES (see also Jenkes), Ann, d. John and Mary, July 2, 1754.
Benjamin, s. John and Mary, Apr. 5, 1747.
Danyell, s. Joseph, sr., 19 : 2 m : 1663. CT. R.
Debara, d. John and Mary, Feb. 11, 1742.
Deborah, d. Joseph, sr., 11 : 4 m : 1658. CT. R.
Kathrine, d. John and Mary, June 27, 1751.
Nathanil, s. John and Mary, Aug. 18, 1756.
John, s. Joseph, sr. and Eliza, July 27, 1660. CT. R.
Richard, s. John and Mary, Apr. 4, 1744.
Richard, s. John and Mary, Mar. 16, 1745.
William, s. John and Mary, May 29, 1749.

JENCKS (see also Jenkes), Debarah, d. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 8, 1735-6.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1733-4.
Hanah, d. John and Elizabeth, May 29, 1722.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 25, 1723.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 2, 1724-5.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, July 23, 1728.

JENCKS, Mary, d. Nathan and Abigail, Aug. 18, 1746.
Samuel, s. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 12, 1732.
Sarah, d. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1730.

JENKES (see also Jenckes, Jencks, Jinks, Jynks), Elizabeth, d. John, bp. June 26, 1763. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. Capt. John and Lydia, Aug. 21, 1763.

JENKINS, Alice B., d. Nathan [and Content C. C. R. 1.], trader, Sept. 5, 1845.
Content C., d. Stephen and Jemima, of Eliot, Me., 14 : 5 m: 1816. C. R. 1.
Edward Coffin, s. Aaron and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1833.
Joseph Lemuel, s. Aaron and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1831.
Nathan Clarkson, s. Nathan [and Alice B. C. R. 1.], Mar. 22, 1837.

JENNINGS, Tho[ma]s F., s. Tho[ma]s D., harness maker, and Sarah, May 31, 1846.

JEPSON, Elizabeth Maria, d. John, cordwainer, b. China, Me., and Caroline, b. Weare, N. H., Dec. 1, 1848.

JEWETT, Nancy Ann, d. Charles W. and Mary E., May 2, 1839.
William Francis, s. Charles W., housewright, and Mary E., Nov. 9, 1847.

JILLSON, Calvin Otis, s. George, carpenter, b. Attleboro, and Elizabeth, b. Salem, Oct. 11, 1848.
George Edward, s. George H., carpenter, and Elizabeth, Jan. 3, 1845.
James, s. Samuel, housewright, and Lucy H., Oct. 11, 1844.
Sarah Maria, d. Samuel, housewright, b. Attleboro, and Lucy, May 3, 1849.

JINKS (see also Jenkes), Deborah, d. John and Sarah, June 5, 1690.
Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, "last of" Mar., 1683.
Hanah, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1693-4.
John, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1697.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, July 12, 1686.

JOHNSON (see also Johnston), Abby Ann Besom, d. Edward, cordwainer, and Mary, Jan. 17, 1847.
Abigail, d. Richard [bef. 1660?]. P. R. 4.
Abigail Brewer, d. twin, Jonathan, Feb. 22, 1836.
Abigall, d. Daniell and Martha, Apr. 21, 1674-5.
Adaline Newhall, d. Jacob I. and Mary, Dec. 15, 1822.

JOHNSON, Addaline, d. Joseph, jr. and Mary, May 10, 1798.
Addaline, d. Joseph, jr. and Mary, Feb. 24, 1807.
Addaline Ruth, d. Joseph, jr. and Mary, Aug. 28, 1815. P. R. 163.
Albert, s. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1793. [Jan. 23. dup.]
Albert, s. Albirt and Deborah, Jan. 12, 1823.
Alfred D., at Nahant, Apr. 26, 1820. G. R. 5.
Alice Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth H., May 9, 1833.
Alice Elizabeth, d. Francis J., trader, and Sally C., at Nahant, June 5, 1847.
Allice [Allice Breed. C. R. 1.], d. Ezra [and Anna. C. R. 1.], Jan. 7, 1811.
Almira, d. Benjamin B. and Rebecca, Apr. 20, 1838. P. R. 95.
Andrew, s. Micajah and Sally, Sept. 30, 1800. P. R. 165.
Andrew D., s. John B., shoe manufacturer, and Joanna, May 22, 1845.
Ann Amelia, d. Joseph, 3d and Joanna, Mar. 25, 1832.
Ann Eliza, d. Jonathan, Aug. 19, 1827.
Anna, d. Neheamiah [and Lydia. C. R. 1.], Mar. 4, 1764.
Anna, d. John Legory and Anna, Nov. 8, 1792.
Anna, d. Benjamin Bream and Besey, Nov. 2, 1796.
Anna, d. John Legory and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1797.
Antoinette, d. Benjamin B. and Rebecca, Oct. 22, 1839. P. R. 95.
Arthur, s. Edward, cordwainer, and Susan, June 7, 1843.
Asa Keyes, s. Welcome W. [and Lucy K. G. R. 5.], Oct. 26, 1828.
Austin Everett, s. Daniel A., cordwainer, and Emily, Aug. 6, 1843.
Benjamin, s. Daniell and Martha, June 7, 1686.
Benjamin, s. twin, Richard and Elizabeth, May 20, 1715.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Ann, Aug. 13, 1737.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Ann, Nov. 21, 1741.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, s. William, and Elizabeth, July 12, 1765.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Dec. 4, 1767.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, jr. and Jurshe, Mar. 1, 1796.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin Bream and Besey, July 1, 1804.
Benjamin Breem, s. Jonathan and Anna, Oct. 11, 1771.
Benjamin Burchsted, s. John Legory and Anna, Apr. 25, 1794. [Apr. 21. P. R. 17.]
Benjamin Colman, Nov. 16, 1839. G. R. 5.
Benjamin H., s. Benjamin, jr. and Jurshe, Sept. 15, 1801.
Benjamin Legree, s. Benjamin B. and Rebecca, Oct. 12, 1841. P. R. 95.
Bethiah, d. Edward and Bethia, Nov. 15, 1756.
Bethiah, d. Micajah and Sally, June 30, 1792. P. R. 165.
Bethyah, d. David and Easter, Feb. 25, 1723-4.
Betsey, d. Holten, bp. Feb. 22, 1778. C. R. 5.
Betsey, d. William, jr. and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1788.
Betsey, d. Joseph and Rebeaca, Dec. 4, 1796.

JOHNSON, Betsey Graves, w. Joseph, Nov. 18, 1789. G. R. 5.
Caleb, s. Jonathan and Anna, Dec. 7, 1778.
Caleb H., s. Caleb, May 21, 1812.
Caleb Thurstin, s. Welcome W. [and Lucy K. G. R. 5.], Aug. 22, 1831. [1832. G. R. 5.]
Caroline Amelia, d. Jonathan, Apr. 29, 1830.
Caroline Amelia, d. Frederick, fisherman, and Serena, b. Maine, at Nahant, Nov. 24, 1848.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. Richard and Lucy Ann, Sept. 17, 1827.
Catharine Lloyd, d. Daniel, jr. and Comfort, Mar. 18, 1832.
Catherine, d. Samuel and Sarah, 2d w., Oct. 29, 1805.
Charles, s. Micajah and Sally, Feb. 15, 1795. P. R. 165.
Charles, s. Francis, mariner, and Mehitable, Nov. 28, 1847.
Charles Andrew, s. Edward and Susan, July 3, 1833.
Charles Augustus, s. George and Eliza C., Apr. 22, 1818.
Charles Augustus, s. Jacob I. and Mary, Dec. 17, 1833.
Charles Bradford Derwin, s. Francis [and Anna. C. R. 1.], Nov. 6, 1826.
Charles Edward Carroll, s. Albirt and Deborah, May 25, 1831.
Charles Lewis, s. Jacob I. and Mary, Feb. 17, 1831.
Charles Mellville, s. Jacob A., cordwainer, and Agnes, Oct. 12, 1847.
Charles T., Oct. 16, 1838. G. R. 5.
Charles Warren, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, Aug. 3, 1825.
Charles Winchester, s. Christopher, jr., Nov. 12, 1841.
Christopher Asa, s. Christopher, jr., Sept. 2, 1834.
Clarrisa Ann, d. George and Eliza C., June 24, 1825.
Clarissa Hannah Lummus, d. George and Eliza C., Apr. 6, 1822.
Clarrisa Ann, d. Edward A. and Sarah W., July 30, 1837.
Clerecy A., d. Caleb, Mar. 15, 1808.
Cornelia Elizabeth, d. Otis and Virginia, July 22, 1845. P. R. 36.
Cornelia Henrietta, d. Otis and Virginia, at Savannah, Ga., Mar. 16, 1831. P. R. 36.
Daniel, s. Richard [bef. 1660?]. P. R. 4.
Daniel, s. Daniell and Martha, Aug. 22, 1676.
Daniel, s. David and Easter, Nov. 17, 1718.
Daniel, s. Neheamiah [and Lydia. C. R. 1.], Feb. 28, 1768.
Daniel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1796. [Sept. dup.]
Daniel Alfred, s. Joseph, jr., Apr. 26, 1820.
Daniel G., s. Daniel A., cordwainer, and Emily B., Mar. 31, 1846.
Daniel Lindsey, s. Albirt and Deborah, Sept. 5, 1828.
Daniel Ward, s. Caleb, Feb. 5, 1815.
David, s. Samuel, "last of" Jan., 1688-9.
David, s. Neheamiah [and Lydia. C. R. 1.], June 7, 1758.
David, s. Pharoah and Lydia [Hannah. C. R. 1.], Oct. 3, 1787. [Oct. 30. C. R. 1.]

JOHNSON, David, s. Humphrey S. [and Abigail. C. R. 1.], July 23, 1817. [July 19. C. R. 1.]
Dolly Madison, d. Joseph and Polly, July 28, 1813.
Edmund Buckston, s. Joseph, jr., July 13, 1832.
Edward, s. Jonathon and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1721.
Edward, s. Edward and Bethia, Aug. 7, 1751.
Edward, s. Nehemiah and Betsey, June 2, 1819.
Edward, s. Edward and Susan, Apr. 20, 1831.
Edward A., s. Caleb, June 15, 1810.
Edward Jonathan, s. Jonathan, Oct. 8, 1832.
Edward Kirk, s. Joseph, jr., Nov. 7, 1822.
Edwin Holten, s. Benja[min] B. and Harriet, May 21, 1826.
Edwin Oscar, s. Peter, cordwainer, Aug. 17, 1843.
Elbridge Everett, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, Sept. 11, 1828.
Elbridge Holton, s. Holton and Margeret, Aug. 16, 1827.
Eleanor, d. Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1788.
Eleanor, d. Nehemiah and Betsey, Aug. 15, 1820.
Elisabeth, d. Edward and Bethiah, Aug. 6, 1745.
Elisebeth, d. Holten and Ruth, Feb. 8, 1778.
Eliza, d. Joseph and Polly, July 29, 1806.
Eliza Ann, d. Joseph, jr. and Mary, Apr. 2, 1809.
Eliza Ann, d. Timothy and Elisebeth, June 22, 1810.
Elizabeth, d. Richard [bef. 1660?]. P. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. Samuell, 16 : 10 m : 1672. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Daniell and Martha, Mar. 7, 1681-2.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathon and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1726.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Ruth, Mar. 30, 1736.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Ruth, Apr. 7, 1752.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Christopher, cordwainer, and Antoinett, July 18, 1843.
Elizabeth Chadwell, d. Rufus and Rachel, Nov. 9, 1829.
Elizabeth Fowler, d. Samuel, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1828.
Elizabeth N., d. John, jr., cordwainer, and Lydia, Mar. 6, 1846.
Elizabeth Newhall, May 30, 1769. P. R. 18.
Elleanor E., d. Albert, painter, and Mary E., Feb. 3, 1847.
Elmira Augusta, d. Richard and Lucy Ann, June 8, 1831.
Enoch, s. Richard and Lydia, Jan. 16, 1761.
Enoch Stafford, s. Otis and Virginia, at Savannah, Ga., Apr. 12, 1828. P. R. 36.
Esther, d. Neheamiah [and Lydia. C. R. 1.], Jan. 1, 1770.
Ezra, s. Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1783.
Ezra [B. C. R. 1.], s. Ezra [and Anna. C. R. 1.], Nov. 20, 1821.
Fletcher Wills, s. Alfred D., fisherman, and Emily B., at Nahant, Oct. —, 1847.
Florence Maria, d. Daniel W., fisherman, and Eliza, Dec. 18, 1846.

JOHNSON, Frances Anna, d. David, teamster, and Rebecca, Jan. 1, 1849. [7 : 1 m : C. R. 1.]
Francis, s. Pharaoh and Lydia [Hannah. C. R. 1.], May 8, 1793.
Francis, ch. Joseph and Polly [at Nahant. G. R. 5.], July 3, 1802.
Francis, s. Joseph, 3d and Joanna, Apr. 2, 1824.
Francis Henry, s. Francis [and Anna. C. R. 1.], Aug. 10, 1823.
Francis Warren, s. Francis [and Anna. C. R. 1.], Mar. 9, 1821.
Franklin, s. Joseph, jr., Nov. 4, 1827.
Frederick Bishop, s. Joshua B., fisherman, and Caroline A., b. Maine, at Nahant, Apr. 17, 1849.
Frederick Henry, s. Joseph, jr., Apr. 4, 1825.
Fredrick Hall, s. Benjamin H., constable, and Ruth, Dec. 10, 1844.
Fredrick K., s. W. W., merchant, and Ann Lucy, Feb. 19, 1848.
Fredrick R., s. Washington H. and Minerva R., Feb. 20, 1843. G. R. 5.
Gaston, s. twin, Otis [and Virginia. P. R. 36.], Mar. 29, 1838.
George, s. Enoch and Elizebeth, June 7, 1796.
George Edwin, s. Jacob I. and Mary, Nov. 29, 1824.
George Elliott [Elliott Clark. P. R. 36.], s. twin, Otis [and Virginia. P. R. 36.], Mar. 29, 1838.
George Holten, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary, Oct. 22, 1804.
George L., s. Caleb, Apr. 8, 1806.
George Otis, s. George and Eliza C., June 8, 1827.
Hana, d. Samuell, May 15, 1671. CT. R.
Hanah, d. David and Easter, Nov. 12, 1716.
Hanah, Nov. 5, 1756. P. R. 18.
Hannah, d. Neheamiah [and Lydia. C. R. 1.], Mar. 15, 1762.
Hannah, d. David and Miriam, Sept. 25, 1796.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Sarah, May 26, 1803.
Hannah, d. Francis [and Anna. C. R. 1.], May 24, 1818.
Hannah Bancroft, Oct. 12, 1815. G. R. 5.
Hannah Elizabeth, d. Timothy, jr. and Harriet, June 11, 1829.
Hannah Maria, d. Joseph, 3d and Joanna, Apr. 8, 1826.
Harriet Adaline, d. Benja[min] B. and Harriet, Feb. 24, 1821.
Harriet Ann, d. Timothy, jr. and Harriet, Oct. 24, 1821.
Harriett Lucy, d. Welcome W., storekeeper, and Lucy, Apr. 26, 1845.
Henry, s. Micajah and Sally, Jan. 6, 1809.
Henry, s. Nehemiah and Betsey, Nov. 25, 1816.
Henry, s. Nehemiah and Betsey, June 3, 1822.
Henry Augustus, s. Benja[min] B. and Harriet, Aug. 10, 1823.
Henry Augustus Witt, s. Holton and Margeret, Feb. 18, 1831.
Henry Francis, s. Peter, cordwainer, and Mary Ann, Dec. 16, 1844.
Henry Warren, s. John B. and Joanna, Nov. 8, 1839.

JOHNSON, Holten, s. John Legory and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1801.
Holton, s. Samuel and Ruth, Sept. 27, 1745.
Holton, s. Benjamin and Lydia [Rachel, 3d w. P. R. 19.], July 5, 1777.
Holton Porter, s. Holten and Ruth, Aug. 1, 1788.
Horace Lyman, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, Jan. 17, 1840.
Huldah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1794.
Huldah R., d. William, jr. and Hannah, May 8, 1792.
Humphrey Sawyer, s. Pharaoh and Lydia [Hannah. C. R. 1.], July 18, 1790.
Ida, d. Daniel W., trader, and Eliza, b. N. Y., at Nahant, July 4, 1849.
Irene C., Mar. 19, 1838. G. R. 5.
Isaac Bassett, s. twin, Francis [and Anna. C. R. 1.], Nov. 1, 1830. [1829. C. R. 1.]
Isabella Eliza, d. Joseph, cordwainer, and Mary Ann, b. Salem, Dec. 12, 1848.
Issabella, d. Benjamin H. and Lydia, Feb. 3, 1823.
Jacob Austin, s. Jacob I. and Mary, July 27, 1821.
Jacob Inguls, s. Joseph and Rebeaca, June 14, 1799.
James, s. Samuel and Ruth, Mar. 22, 1737-8.
James, s. James, bp. July 18, 1779. C. R. 2.
James Cox, s. Joseph, 3d and Joanna, Jan. 25, 1834.
James Otis, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, Feb. 8, 1831.
James Otis, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, Feb. 3, 1833.
Jedidiah, s. Edward and Bethiah, Oct. 14, 1758.
Jerusha, d. Benjamin, jr. and Jurshe, Nov. 18, 1793.
Jesse Rice, s. Francis, jr. and Sally, Mar. 31, 1830.
Joanna Ellen, d. Joseph, cordwainer, and Mary H., Aug. 27, 1846.
Joanna Ellingwood, ——, 1797. G. R. 5.
John, s. John and Elize[bet]h, Nov. 18, 1804.
John Barry, s. Micajah and Sally, Feb. 22, 1807. P. R. 165.
John Henry, s. Joseph, 3d and Joanna, July 7, 1836.
John Legree, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Mar. 30, 1766.
John Legree, s. Holton and Margeret, Nov. 21, 1834.
John Rogers, s. John Legory and Sarah, June 29, 1795.
Jonathan, s. Jonathon and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1723.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Kartherin, Dec. 29, 1745.
Jonathan, s. Joseph and Polly, Feb. 6, 1800.
Jonathan, s. Benjamin Bream and Besey, Sept. 19, 1806.
Joseph, s. twin, Richard and Elizabeth, May 20, 1715.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Ruth, Dec. 17, 1748.
Joseph, s. Edward and Bethia, Jan. 8, 1753.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Ruth, Feb. 2, 1756.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Aug. 11, 1770.
Joseph, s. Jonathan and Anna, Feb. 12, 1776.

JOHNSON, Joseph, s. Joseph and Polly, Jan. 5, 1798.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary, Nov. 10, 1802.
Joseph, s. Joseph, 3d and Joanna, Feb. 10, 1830.
Joseph Bassett, s. twin, Francis [and Anna. C. R. 1.], Nov. 1, 1830. [1829. C. R. 1.]
Joseph Harris, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary, Nov. 10, 1802.
Joseph Warren, s. Jacob I. and Mary, Dec. 27, 1828.
Kezia, d. Neheamiah [and Lydia. C. R. 1.], Oct. 6, 1754.
Legree, s. John Legory and Sarah, May 17, 1796.
Letty, d. Holten and Ruth, Apr. 29, 1782.
Leverett Addison, s. Samuel, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1824.
Lois, d. Benjamin Bream and Besey, Jan. 2, 1800.
Lucy, d. Micajah and Sally, Dec. 25, 1804. P. R. 165.
Lydea, d. David and Easter, Mar. 3, 1721.
Lydia, d. Benj[amin] and Lydia, 2d w., June 23, 1775. P. R. 19.
Lydia, d. Pharaoh and Lydia [Hannah. C. R. 1.], July 9, 1782.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Sarah, May 11, 1785.
Lydia, d. Timothy and Elisebeth, Oct. 31, 1790.
Lydia, d. Benjamin, jr. and Jurshe, Dec. 14, 1791.
Lydia, d. Joseph, jr. and Mary, Jan. 25, 1792.
Lydia, d. Humphrey S. [and Abigail. C. R. 1.], Apr. 12, 1819.
Lydia Eveline, d. John B., shoe manufacturer, b. Salem, and Joanna, Sept. 18, 1849.
Lydia Maria, d. Rufus and Rachel, Jan. 14, 1827.
Maria Eliza, d. John B. and Joanna, Dec. 16, 1837.
Maria Lillibridge, d. Otis and Virginia, July 3, 1835. P. R. 36.
Martha, d. Edward and Bethia, July 23, 1749.
Martha Ellen, d. Henry, laborer, and Mary Jane, Apr. 4, 1845.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, 19 : 11 m : 1664. CT. R.
Mary, d. Samuell, May 25, 1669. CT. R.
Mary, d. Daniell and Martha, June 21, 1688.
Mary, d. Richard and Elizabeth, Feb. 25, 1706-7.
Mary, d. Jonathon and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1712.
Mary, d. David and Easter, Feb. 19, 1728-9.
Mary, d. Joseph and Ann, Nov. 9, 1739.
Mary, d. Samuel and Ruth, Mar. 11, 1742-3.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Susanah, May 8, 1754.
Mary, d. Pharaoh and Lydia [Hannah. C. R. 1.], July 6, 1785.
Mary, d. Joseph, jr. and Mary, Oct. 17, 1800.
Mary, d. Joseph, 3d and Joanna, Jan. 25, 1828.
Mary, d. William, cordwainer, and Betsey, Aug. 30, 1845.
Mary Abba, d. William and Elizabeth H., Aug. 13, 1845.
Mary Adaline, d. Jacob I. and Mary, June 20, 1837.
Mary Adelaide, d. Leonard, shoe cutter, and Ruth R., July 20, 1847.
Mary Ann, d. Benja[min] B. and Harriett, Mar. 20, 1819.

JOHNSON, Mary Ann, d. Benjamin H. and Lydia, June 19, 1825.
Mary Antinett, d. Christopher, jr., July 10, 1839.
Mary Caroline, d. twin, Edward and Susan, July 24, 1835.
Mary Catharine, d. Edward and Susan, Jan. 14, 1839.
Mary Challais, d. Samuel and Sarah, 2d w., Aug. 4, 1809.
Mary Cheney, d. Caleb and Olive, Dec. 6, 1800.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Otis and Virginia, Jan. 25, 1833. P. R. 36.
Mary Ellen, d. Rufus and Rachel, Jan. 29, 1825.
Mary Emeline, d. Humphrey S. [and Abigail. C. R. 1.], Feb. 18, 1826.
Mary E[meline. C. R. 1.], d. David, cordwainer [and Rebecca. C. R. 1.], Dec. 5, 1845.
Mary Graves, d. Joseph, jr., July 15, 1830.
Mary Mudge, d. John B., shoe manufacturer, and Joanna, Sept. 11, 1847.
Mary Pool, d. Nehemiah and Hannah J., Jan. 21, 1832.
Mary Rodgers, d. Holton and Margeret, May 9, 1837.
Mary Stone, d. Jonathan, Mar. 25, 1824.
Melville Shepherd, s. Jacob I. and Mary, ——, 1834.
Micajah, s. Edward and Bethia, Feb. 1, 1761.
Micajah, s. Edward and Bethia, Jan. 24, 1764.
Micajah, s. Micajah and Sally, Jan. 13, 1794. P. R. 165.
Moses Allen, s. Daniel, jr., and Comfort, Apr. 2, 1826.
Nathanell, s. twin, Daniell and Martha, Feb. 14, 1677.
Nathaniel Lewis, s. Timothy and Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1774.
Nehemiah, ——, 1725.
Nehemiah, s. David and Easter, Sept. 29, 1726.
Nehemiah, s. Neheamiah [and Lydia. C. R. 1.], July 29, 1774.
Ne[he]miah, s. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1790.
Nelle, d. Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1788.
Olive Cornelia, d. Caleb, Feb. 12, 1817.
Olivia Ann, d. Samuel, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1831.
Otis, s. Enoch and Elisebeth, Jan. 26, 1802.
Pamela, d. Joseph and Polly, July 11, 1808.
Pharoh, s. Neheamiah [and Lydia. C. R. 1.], Sept. 16, 1756.
Phebe, d. Jonathon and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1714.
Polley, d. Joseph and Rebeaca, Sept. 13, 1786.
Polley, d. Joseph, jr. and Mary, Oct. 2, 1795.
Polly, d. William, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1780.
Rachel, d. Benjamin and Lydia [Rachel, 3d w. P. R. 19.], Sept. 6, 1780.
Rachel, d. Micajah and Sally, Mar. 7, 1799. P. R. 165.
Rebaca, d. Joseph and Rebeaca, Oct. 9, 1792.
Rebakah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1787.
Rebecca, d. Albirt and Deborah, Feb. 14, 1826.

JOHNSON, Rebecca Frances, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, Feb. 28, 1836.
Rebecca Jane, d. David, farmer, and Rachel, July 7, 1844.
Rebekah, d. Jonathan and Susanah, Feb. 26, 1757.
Richard, s. Samuell and Mary, Nov. 8, 1674.
Richard, s. Samuel and Ruth, Sept. 25, 1732. [1731. P. R. 18.]
Richard, s. Neheamiah [and Lydia. C. R. 1.], Apr. 6, 1766.
Richard, s. Timothy and Elisebeth, June 30, 1805.
Rufus, s. Richard and Lydia, Mar. 25, 1762. [Mar. 21. P. R. 18.]
Rufus, s. Timothy and Elisebeth, Oct. 30, 1798.
Rufus Augustus, s. Rufus and Rachel, Dec. 27, 1831.
Ruth, d. Samuell and Mary, Mar. 6, 1676-7.
Ruth, d. posthumous, Richard and Lydia, Jan. 27, 1766.
Ruth, d. Holten and Ruth, Mar. 23, 1771.
Ruth Jane, d. Richard and Lucy Ann, Feb. 19, 1829.
Ruth Maria, d. Benjamin B. and Harriet, Aug. 30, 1832. P. R. 95.
Ruthe, d. twin, Enoch and Elisebeth, Mar. 13, 1791.
Sally, d. Micajah and Sally, Dec. 12, 1802. P. R. 165.
Samuel, s. Richard and Lydia, Aug. 18, 1759.
Samuel, s. Neheamiah [and Lydia. C. R. 1.], Mar. 19, 1760. [1759. P. R. 22.]
Samuel, s. Joseph and Rebeaca, Sept. 15, 1789.
Samuel, s. twin, Enoch and Elisebeth, Mar. 13, 1791.
Samuel, s. Enoch and Elisebeth, Apr. 30, 1793.
Samuel, s. Albirt and Deborah, Nov. 26, 1832.
Samuel Collins, s. Daniel and Nancy, Mar. 28, 1805.
Samuel Martin, s. Francis, jr. and Sally, Nov. 1, 1834.
Samuel P., s. David and Miriam, Apr. 7, 1798.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Mary, 18 : 9 m : 1666. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Mary, Mar. 18, 1678-9.
Samuell, s. Richard and Elizabeth, Mar. 17, 1708-9.
Samuell, s. Richard, Apr. 6, 1758. P. R. 18.
Sarah, d. Daniell and Martha, June 15, 1680.
Sarah, d. Jonathon and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1718-19.
Sarah, d. Edward and Bethia, Mar. 1, 1746-7.
Sarah, d. John Legory and Sarah, May 20, 1798.
Sarah, d. Benjamin H. and Lydia, Dec. 29, 1826.
Sarah, d. Francis, jr. and Sally, Apr. 8, 1828.
Sarah Anna, d. William and Elizabeth H., Mar. 8, 1843.
Sarah Breed, d. Samuel and Sarah, 2d w., May 9, 1802.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Holten and Margeret, Feb. 6, 1833.
Sarah Ellen, d. Edward A. and Sarah W., Sept. 1, 1838.
Sarah Eveline, d. Welcome W., Aug. 31, 1830.
Sarah Hubbard, d. twin, Jonathan, Feb. 22, 1836.
Sarah Rogers, d. Benja[min] B. and Harriet, May 9, 1825.
Sarah Rogers, d. Benja[min] B. and Harriet, Sept. 27, 1829.

JOHNSON, Simon, s. Daniell and Martha, Jan. 25, 1683.
Stephen, s. twin, Daniell and Martha, Feb. 14, 1677.
Sukey, d. William, jr. and Hannah, May 22, 1785.
Susan Ada, d. Albert, jr., painter, and Mary Eliza[be]th, b. Boston, May 24, 1848.
Susan Maria, d. twin, Edward and Susan, July 24, 1835.
Susan Melissa, d. John F., Jan. 7, 1834.
Sydney Breed, s. Christopher, jr., cordwainer, and Antoinette, Dec. 16, 1845.
Theodore Merritt, s. Francis, fisherman, and Sally C., Nov. 29, 1844.
Thomas Clarkson, s. Christopher, jr., Dec. 11, 1836.
Timothy, s. Richard and Lydia, Dec. 30, 1763.
Timothy, s. wid. Lydia, bp. Dec. 8, 1765. C. R. 5.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Elisebeth, Dec. 30, 1793.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Elisebeth, Aug. 25, 1796.
Timothy Aug[u]stus, s. Timothy, jr. and Harriet, Sept. 11, 1819.
Timothy Augustus, s. Jacob I. and Mary, Jan. 13, 1827.
Timothy N., s. William, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1791.
Walter, s. Joseph and Polly, Oct. 20, 1816.
Warren Hartwell, s. Caleb, June 2, 1823.
Washington Harlow, s. Joseph and Polly, July 16, 1811.
Welcom William, s. Caleb and Olive, Aug. 26, 1803.
Welcome J., May 1, 1848. G. R. 5.
William, s. Edward and Bethiah, Oct. 13, 1754.
William, s. Jonathan and Susanah, Jan. 3, 1759.
William, s. James and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1762.
William, s. William, jr. and Hannah, May 11, 1783.
William, s. Ezra [and Anna. C. R. 1.], Dec. 12, 1808.
William Bessom, s. Edward, cordwainer, and Mary, Jan. 12, 1845.
William Frederick, s. Caleb, July 30, 1819.
William Lindsey, s. Albirt and Deborah, July 25, 1816.
William Lindsey, s. Albirt and Deborah, Feb. 2, 1819.
William Otis, s. Otis and Virginia, Jan. 14, 1825. P. R. 36.
William Swett, s. John B. and Joanna, Sept. 27, 1842.
——, d. Rich[ar]d, Nov. 4, 1756. P. R. 6.
——, ch. Benjamin H. and Lydia, Aug. —, 1834.
——, ch. Andrew, June 9, 1837.
——, s. David, cordwainer, and Rebecca, July 24, 1844.
——, d. Thomas B., painter, and Eliza A., Apr. 22, 1846.
——, d. Christopher, jr., cordwainer, and Antoinette D., Apr. 27, 1848.

JOHNSTON (see also Johnson), Archaball, s. James and Mary, Aug. 10, 1731.
Mary, d. James and Mary, June 22, 1730.

JONES, Charles Warren, s. Simon, cordwainer, and Betsey S., Aug. 15, 1845.
Ebenezer, s. Nathaniel [and Lydia. C. R. 1.], Nov. 22, 1798.
Ebenezer, s. Nath[anie]l and Lois, Nov. 23, 1802.
Edward Carroll, s. Griffith, June 23, 1830.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Griffith, Sept. 24, 1826.
Frances Maria, d. John, cordwainer, and Lucy, b. Me., Dec. 26, 1848.
Francis G., s. twin, William G., morocco dresser, and Elizabeth, Oct. 5, 1845.
Franklin Edward, s. Edward I., carpenter, Sept. 4, 1844.
George Washington, s. Simon and Betsey S., May 10, 1833.
Georgiana, d. W[illia]m H., carpenter, and Mary D., Aug. 28, 1848.
Griffith Herrick, s. W[illia]m Griffith, morocco dresser, b. Charlestown, and Eliza[be]th B., b. Portsmouth, N. H., July 9, 1849.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel [and Lydia. C. R. 1.], Sept. 21, 1797.
Henry Francis, s. Simon, Dec. 29, 1830.
John Armsted, s. Griffith, Oct. 24, 1824.
John William Badger, s. William G., morocco dresser, and Elizabeth B., Oct. 5, 1844.
Loring Parker, s. Simon, July 22, 1826.
Louisa H., d. twin, William G., morocco dresser, and Elizabeth, Oct. 5, 1845.
Lydia Ann, d. Thomas, cordwainer, and Elizabeth B., Jan. 11, 1846.
Lyman A., s. Thomas J., cordwainer, and Elizabeth, Mar. 12, 1847.
Martha Elizabeth, d. William G., mariner, Nov. 12, 1843.
Mary Ann, d. Simon, cordwainer, b. So. Reading, and Betsey S., Aug. 10, 1849.
Mary Ellen, d. William H. and Mary, Oct. 20, 1836.
Mary Frances, d. Griffith, Mar. 11, 1828.
Samuell Warren, s. Simon and Betsey S., Sept. 3, 1836.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Simon and Betsey S., Dec. 28, 1834.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. William H. and Mary D., Feb. 13, 1840. G. R. 1.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Simon and Betsey S., Jan. 17, 1841.
Thomas Fay, s. Nathaniel and Louis, July 9, 1807.
Thomas Milton, s. Thomas, cordwainer, b. Reading, and Elizabeth, Aug. 19, 1849.
William Henry, s. William H., carpenter, June 25, 1843.
William Henry, s. Henry, painter, and Sarah A., both b. England, Aug. 12, 1849.

JOY, Charles Edwin, s. Sewell S., May 16, 1842.
George Sewell, s. Sewell S., cordwainer, Nov. 22, 1843.

JOYCE, Thomas, s. Thomas, laborer, and Hannah M., both b. Ireland, Jan. 20, 1849.

JYNKS (see also Jenkes), Abigaile, d. Samuell and Elizabeth, Nov. 2, 1702.
Elizabeth, d. Samuell and Elizabeth, Jan. 28, 1692.
John, s. Samuell and Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1689.
Joseph, s. Samuell and Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1695.
Mary, d. Samuell and Elizabeth, Dec. 27, 1697.
Nathon, s. Samuell and Elizabeth, Mar. 25, 1705.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Elizabeth, Nov. 11, 1687.

KEEN (see also Keene), Benja[min] Franklin, s. Josiah and Avis, 1 : 9 m : 1809. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth Kingman, d. Josiah and Avis, 27 : 6 m : 1811. C. R. 1.
George Washington, s. Josiah and Avis, 11 : 2 m : 1815. C. R. 1.
Joseph Wing, s. Josiah and Avis, 24 : 9 m : 1806. C. R. 1.
Josiah, s. Isaac and Anna, of Pembroke, 20 : 9 m : 1781. C. R. 1.
Josiah Henry, s. Josiah and Avis, 17 : 1 m : 1805. C. R. 1.
Lydia Gardner, d. Josiah and Avis, 24 : 12 m : 1816. C. R. 1.

KEENE (see also Keen), Franklin, s. George W., shoe manufacturer, and Mary Ann, Nov. 14, 1846.
George Fredrick, s. George W., shoe manufacturer, and Mary Ann, Jan. 4, 1845.
Joseph Chaplin, s. George W. and Mary Ann, Oct. 25, 1837.
William Gray Swett, s. George W., shoe manufacturer and Mary Ann, June 10, 1843.

KEITH, Ella Gertrude, d. Nathaniel, clerk, and Susan, at Boston, Oct. 9, 1847.
Mary, d. Brien, block printer, and Esther Kaugh, both b. Ireland, Sept. 27, 1849.

KELLEHER, Michael, s. John, carpenter, and Margaret R., both b. Ireland, Dec. 26, 1849.

KELLEY (see also Kelly), Adaline, d. Moses, brickmaker, and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1846.
Ellen, d. Moses and Hannah (Needham), Dec. 26, 1841. P. R. 149.
Harriet Martin, d. William A., morocco dresser, b. Marblehead, and Ann W., b. Boston, Dec. 18, 1848.
Jane, grandd. William, jr. and Hannah Johnson, Nov. 9, 1806.
Mary Eliza, d. Nathaniel, Nov. 19, 1822.
Nancy Sirena, d. Moses, brickmaker, Jan. 8, 1844.
William Briggs, s. William, morocco dresser, and Jane, Mar. 13, 1847.

KELLUM, Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin F., morocco dresser, b. Barton, Vt., and Maria E., May 28, 1848.

KELLY (see also Kelley), Joel Stone, s. Moses, brickmaker, b. Stoddard, N. H., and Hannah, b. Danvers, Aug. 16, 1848.
Margarett Fritz, d. James, morocco dresser, and Ann, Apr. 5, 1848.

KELTEY (see also Kelty), George Edward, s. Matthew and Permeley, Aug. 17, 1829.
Huldah Ann, d. Matthew and Permeley, Oct. 13, 1841.
James Otis, s. Matthew and Permeley, Mar. 21, 1836.
Jerome, s. Matthew and Permeley, Nov. 14, 1838.
William Henry, s. Matthew and Permeley, Sept. 30, 1833.

KELTY (see also Keltey), Charles Warren, s. Matthew, morocco dresser. and Pamelia, May 13, 1844.
Everett, s. Matthew, tanner, and Pamelia, Nov. 16, 1849.
——, s. Matthew, morocco dresser, and Pamela, Mar. 20, 1847.

KEMP, Mary, at Shelburn, Mar. 17, 1776.
Rebecca, Oct. 9, 1779.

KENDRICK (see also Kenrick), Marietta, d. Henry, fisherman, and Mary, May 30, 1843.

KENNA, Elica, d. Patrick, morocco dresser, and Amelia, both b. Ireland, Oct. 12, 1848.
Elizabeth, d. Patrick, laborer, and Bridget, Apr. 5, 1846.
Julia, d. Patrick, laborer, Mar. 6, 1844.

KENNEDY, Elbridge, s. James, brickmaker, and Elizabeth, May 27, 1847.
James Franklin, s. James, cordwainer, b. Patricktown, Me., and Elizabeth H., b. Springvale, Me., May 17, 1849.
Robert, s. W[illia]m, plasterer, b. Ireland, and Catherine, b. Ireland, Feb. 12, 1849.

KENNEY, Eunice, d. Ebenezer and Abigal, Apr. 24, 1794.
Rebakah, d. Ebenezer and Abigal, Mar. 16, 1796.

KENRICK (see also Kendrick), George Edwin, s. Reuben, fisherman, b. Orleans, and Betsey, b. Orleans, Oct. 3, 1849.
Mary Jane, d. Winslow P. and Susan Newhall, July 24, 1834.

KENT, George W., s. Charles H., cordwainer, b. Canada, and Mary C., b. Methuen, Feb. 27, 1849.
William, s. Sam[ue]l, harness maker, b. Charlestown, and Lydia, Apr. 20, 1849.
——, s. Samuel, chaise maker, and Lydia, Mar. 25, 1845.

KERTLAND (see also Kirtland), Ebenezer, s. Phillip, 11 : 4 m : 1654. CT. R.
Eliz[abeth], d. Nath[anie]ll and Parnell, Mar. 20, 1664. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Nathanell, jr. and Mary, June 22, 1685.
Hanna, d. Nathanyell and Parnell, 15 : 2 m : 1652. CT. R.
Hanna, d. Phillip, 12 : 4 m : 1654. CT. R.
John, s. Nathanyell and Parnell, — : 6 m : 1659. CT. R.
John, s. Nathanell, jr. and Mary, Apr. 30, 1688.
Martha, d. twin, Nathan[ie]ll, 15 : 3 m : 1667. CT. R.
Mary, d. Phillip, 8 : 4 m : 1640. CT. R.
Mary, d. twin, Nathan[ie]ll, 15 : 3 m : 1667. CT. R.
Mary, d. Nathanell, jr. and Mary, Feb. 1, 1679.
Nathanell, s. Nathanell, jr. and Mary, May 3, 1676.
Prissilla, d. Nathanell, jr. and Mary, Apr. 9, 1683.
Sara, d. Phillip, 27 : 7 m : 1646. CT. R.
Sara, d. Jon. and Sara, 10 : 9 m : 1665. CT. R.
Sara, d. Jon. and Sara, 5 : 12 m : 1666. CT. R.
Susana, d. Phillip, 8 : 1 m : 1651. CT. R.

KEY, Bradley Augustus, s. Bradley, Apr. 17, 1835.
Otis Freeman, s. Otis, Nov. 29, 1838.
Priscilla Ann, d. Otis, July 24, 1837.

KEYSER, Edward, s. George, 20 : 4 m : 1659. CT. R.
George, s. George, — : 3 m : 1657. CT. R.

KIDDER, ——, s. Joseph S. and Rebecca, Feb. 25, 1837. G. R. 1.

KILHAM, see Kellum.

KIMBALL, Aaron, s. Moses, laborer, and Eliza, Dec. 13, 1846.
Amanda Malvina, d. John S., Aug. 6, 1836.
Ann, d. Moses, Aug. 16, 1833.
Ann Augusta, d. William, Mar. 12, 1831.
Benjamin, Oct. 23, 1754. P. R. 49.
Caroline, d. Moses, Sept. 20, 1840.
Edwin Hazen, s. Nathan, Sept. 10, 1837.
Fernando Decula, s. John S., Sept. 6, 1839.
George Augustus, s. Nathan, Apr. 16, 1842.
Hannah, d. Moses, tallow chandler, and Eliza, Apr. 25, 1844.
Hannah L., Apr. 21, 1803. P. R. 49.
Harriett Elizabeth, d. Nathan, Feb. 17, 1840.
Moses, s. Moses, Sept. 30, 1842.
Nancy Field, d. Samuel W., Mar. 7, 1836.
Oriett Ellen, d. John S., Aug. 29, 1837.
Roselia, d. Christopher, carpenter, and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1848.
Sarah Ann, d. Hira H. and Betsey, Mar. 4, 1837.
Sarah Jane, d. Moses, Aug. 24, 1835.

KING, Abigail Marshall, d. Nathaniel H. and Mary E., Aug. 31, 1821.
Caroline, d. Benjamin and Ann, Oct. 19, 1832.
Daniell, s. Ralph and Elizabeth, Oct. 1, 1669.
Elizabeth, eldest d. Ralph and Elizabeth, Nov. 23, 1664.
Elizabeth, d. Daniell, jr. and Tabitha, Mar. 19, 1673-4.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel H. and Mary E., Dec. 28, 1823.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Ann, May 9, 1827.
Francis Lewis, s. Jos[eph] S., farmer, b. N. Y., and Emeline, b. W. Brookfield, May 12, 1849.
Jane, d. Daniel and Hanah, Apr. 14, 1698.
John, s. Daniell, jr. and Tabitha, Sept. 4, 1670.
John Westley, s. Benjamin and Ann, June 16, 1822.
Julia Ann, d. Benjamin and Ann, Dec. 29, 1824.
Lydia Neal, d. Benjamin and Ann, May 1, 1839.
Mary, d. Ralph and Elizabeth, July 28, 1679.
Ralph, s. Ralph and Elizabeth, Aug. 13, 1667.
Ralph, s. Daniel and Hanah, Dec. 9, 1695.
Richard, s. Daniell, jr. and Tabitha, Mar. 1, 1667.
Richard, s. Ralph and Elizabeth, May 3, 1677.
Salome Delano, d. Benjamin and Ann, Aug. 19, 1835.
Sarah, d. Ralph and Elizabeth, Nov. 25, 1671.
Sarah, d. Daniell, jr. and Tabitha, Apr. 11, 1672.
Tabitha, d. Ralph and Elizabeth, abt. Mar. 28, 1682.
Tabithah, d. Daniell, jr. and Tabitha, Jan. 6, 1669.
William Segar, s. Nathaniel H. and Mary E., Feb. 23, 1827.
William Segar, s. Benjamin and Ann, Sept. 21, 1828.
——, ch. Ralph and Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1666.

KINGSBURY, Adline Agustus, d. Fisher, Nov. 5, 1812.
John Pennison, s. Fisher, Apr. 15, 1817.
Lucretia Ann, d. Fisher, Apr. 6, 1815.

KINGSFORD, Mary Irene, d. William, physician, b. Eng., and Irena, b. N. H., Apr. 8, 1849.
W[illia]m Henry, s. William, physician, and Irene, Mar. 22, 1845.
——, ch. William, physician, Apr. 25, 1846.

KIRTLAND (see also Kertland), Ann, d. Nathanyell, 16 : 2 m : 1658. CT. R.

KITTREDGE, Edward P., s. Edward A., physician, and Susan, at Waterford, Me., May 10, 1847.
Henry Wright, s. Edward A., physician, and Susan S., Aug. 4, 1843.

KNAPP, Daniel Forrest, s. Daniel S., blacksmith, b. Norton, and Betsey Clark, b. New Sharon, Me., July 26, 1849.
Lucilla Breed, d. Philip C., teacher, b. Newburyport, and Harriet, b. Boston, Dec. 7, 1848.

KNIGHT (see also Knights), Charles A., s. Alphonso, cordwainer, and Jane, Sept. 11, 1844.
Daniell, s. Jacob and Sara, Oct. 25, 1672. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1677.
Esther, d. Jacob and Rebecka, Oct. 6, 1694.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1683.
Jacob, ch. still born, Jacob and Hannah, abt. Feb. 10, 1681.
Martha, d. John, 11: 6 m: 1657. CT. R.
Medora Jane, d. Alphonzo, shoe manufacturer, and Jane, Sept. 16, 1847.
Sara, d. Jacob and Sara, 28: 9 m: 1670. CT. R.
William D., s. Alphonso, cordwainer, and Jane, Jan. 8, 1846.

KNIGHTS (see also Knight), John, s. Thomas and Marthew, May 26, 1799.
Lydia, d. Thomas and Marthew, Aug. 17, 1795.
Martha, d. Thomas and Marthew, Feb. 26, 1790.
Samuel Shute, s. Thomas and Marthew, Aug. 17, 1793.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Marthew, Oct. 7, 1791.

KNOTT, Sarah Caroline, d. Robert, cordwainer, b. England, and Caroline, Sept. 2, 1849.

KNOWLTON, Austin Howard, s. James A., housewright, b. Gloucester, and Clara, May 8, 1848.

LABDY, Lewis, s. Martin, Aug. 16, 1824.
Lydia Ann, d. Martin, at Charlestown, Oct. 1, 1822.
Mary Ann, d. Martin, Dec. 31, 1826.

LABORDA, ——, s. Peter, morocco dresser, and Jane G., Apr. 9, 1848.

LAKEMAN, Elbridge, s. James, at Lynnfield, June 8, 1802.
Folger, s. Joseph and Sarah J., June 8, 1845. P. R. 145.
Harriott Mudge, d. Joseph and Sarah J., Oct. 9, 1848. P. R. 145.
Horace, s. James, Sept. 13, 1819.
James, s. James, at Lynnfield, Jan. 19, 1800.
James Elbridge, s. John and Lucy, Oct. 15, 1831.
John, s. James, May 22, 1805.
John Elbridge, s. John and Lucy, Feb. 9, 1842.
Maria Rachel, d. Joseph and Sarah J., Feb. 13, 1842. P. R. 145.
Mary, d. James, Oct. 10, 1813.

LAKEMAN, Rachel, d. James, July 6, 1808.
Sally, d. James, June 16, 1816.
Samuel Mudge, s. Joseph and Sarah J., Feb. 26, 1840. P. R. 145.
Sarah Johnson, d. John and Lucy, Aug. 9, 1840.
Timothy, s. James, June 23, 1811.
Virginia, d. John and Lucy, Feb. 12, 1830.
William Cogswell, s. John and Lucy, Dec. 22, 1835.

LAMBERT, Mary, d. twin, Michaell, 23 : 11 m : 1661. CT. R.
Michaell, s. twin, Michaell, 23 : 11 m : 1661. CT. R.
Moses, s. Michaell, Apr. 27, 1673. CT. R.

LAMPER, Helen E., d. Joseph B., teamster, and Mary, Apr. 7, 1848.
Hellen, d. Joseph B., Sept. 13, 1842.
James W., s. Joseph B., teamster, and Mary G., Aug. 16, 1846.
Josephine Elizabeth, d. Joseph B., teamster, and Mary G., July 15, 1844.
Mary Emma, d. Joseph B., Dec. 16, 1840.
Mary Emma, d. Joseph B. [bet. 1842 and 1843.].
Samuel Leander, s. Reuben, pedlar, and Iretta, at Guilford, N. H., June 20, 1844.

LAMPHIER (see also Lamphire), Allen, s. Aaron and Betsey, Mar. 17, 1842. P. R. 57.
Benjamin Baker, s. Aaron and Betsey, June 28, 1838. P. R. 57.
Charles Otis, s. John and Harriett, Nov. 6, 1836.
Charles Otis, s. John, cordwainer, and Harriet, Oct. 4, 1848.
Elizabeth Ann, d. James C., fisherman, and Mary, Feb. 19, 1844.
George Henry, s. Benj[ami]n, seaman, and Harriett, Feb. 6, 1846.
Harriett Evelin, d. John and Harriett, Mar. 5, 1834.
John Warren, s. John and Harriett, Aug. 29, 1835.
Sarah Adelaide, d. Benj[ami]n B. and Harriet N., Feb. 27, 1841.
William Clarkson, s. Aaron and Betsey, Aug. 9, 1835. P. R. 57.

LAMPHIRE (see also Lamphier), Aaron, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1806.
Abby Phillips, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1821.
Benjamin, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 22, 1813.
Betsey, d. John and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1809.
Eliza Brown, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1818.
Eliza Jane, d. Aaron and Betsey, Mar. 1, 1828.
John, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 11, 1811.
Sally Maria, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1826.
Stephen Rich, s. John and Sarah, May 21, 1815.
William Clark, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1824.

LANCASTER, see Lankester.

LANGLEY (see also Longly), Jane M., d. John F., mariner, Jan. 22, 1844.

LANKESTER, Henry [s. Hannah. P. R. 6.], grands. Tregoth Talbut, July 25, 1759.

LAPHAM, Constant Church, s. Henry F., cordwainer, July 17, 1843.
Susan Warner, d. Henry F., cordwainer, b. Pembroke, and Eliza Ann, b. Scituate, June 22, 1848.

LARRABE (see also Larrabee), Elener, d. John and Prisila, Aug. 12, 1738.
Hitty, d. Isaac and Mary, June 17, 1780.
James, s. Isaac and Mary, Aug. 21, 1793.
John, s. John and Prisila, June 4, 1740.
Reb[e]kah Alley, d. John and Nancy, May 17, 1813.
Rubin, s. John and Prisila, Aug. 10, 1741.

LARRABEE (see also Larrabe, Larribe, Larribee, Lerrabee), Abraham, s. Isaace and Mary, Feb. 26, 1791. [Feb. 25. dup.]
Asa, s. Isaace and Mary, July 6, 1788.
Charles L., s. Samuel, shoe cutter, and Harriett L., Nov. 1, 1845.
Elisebeth, d. Isaace and Mary, Apr. 20, 1778.
Isaac, s. Isaace and Mary, Aug. 17, 1775.
James, s. Isaace and Mary, Aug. 21, 1795.
John, s. Sam[uè]ll, bp. Sept. 12, 1736. C. R. 2.
John, s. Isaac and Mary, Aug. 17, 1782.
Leander, s. Francis, cordwainer, and Elizabeth, Jan. 4, 1846.
Mary, d. Isaace and Mary, July 6, 1773.
Mehitibel, d. Isaac and Mary, June 17, 1780.
Rebecca, d. Sam[ue]l, Jan. 12, 1810.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l, Jan. 14, 1812.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Francis, cordwainer, and Elizabeth, b. Falmouth, June 10, 1848.
Sarah Lovejoy, d. Samuel, jr., Nov. 11, 1836.
William, s. Isaace and Mary, Feb. 6, 1785.

LARRIBE (see also Larrabee), Mehitable, d. Ephraim, bp. Jan. 15, 1758. C. R. 2.

LARRIBEE (see also Larrabee), Abigail Ann, d. Elias and Lucretia P., Apr. 19, 1831.
Adelaide Louisa, d. Henry L. and Sally, Mar. 10, 1841.
Anna, d. Ephraim, bp. July 20, 1760. C. R. 2.
Hiram Francis, s. Elias and Lucretia P., Nov. 25, 1834.

LARRIBEE, Lucretia, d. Elias and Lucretia P., Aug. 19, 1829.
Mary Ashton, d. Henry L. and Sally, Apr. 21, 1829.
Sarah, d. Elias and Lucretia P., June 17, 1836.
William Henry, s. Henry L. and Sally, June 16, 1830.
William Hinkley, s. Elias and Lucretia P., July 2, 1832.
——, ch. Elias and Lucretia P., July 14, 1839.

LATHE (see also Leathe), Lydia Angelina, d. Rufus and Mercy H., Jan. 23, 1822.
Samuel Allen, s. Rufus and Mercy H., Sept. 10, 1820.
Samuel Hale Allen, s. Rufus and Mercy H., Sept. 22, 1823.

LATHERBEE (see also Latherby), Benjamin, s. Samuell, bp. July 10, 1726. C. R. 2.

LATHERBY (see also Latherbee), Sarah, d. Samuel, bp. June 24, 1724. C. R. 2.

LAUGHTON, Abigall, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, July 24, 1692
Elizabeth, d. Samuell and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1681.
Ester, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1689.
Hanah, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1694.
James, s. Samuell and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1690.
James, s. Samuell, jr. and Esther, Aug. 25, 1713.
Jemima, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1686.
John, s. Thomas, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1682.
Joseph, s. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1675.
Marget, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, June 13, 1677.
Rebecah, d. Samuell and Sarah, May 28, 1693.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1683.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1685-6.
Sarah, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1673.
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1671.

LAW, Daniel W., s. Peter, Aug. 28, 1801.
Eliza, d. Peter, Dec. 28, 1803.
Eunice, d. Peter, Oct. 31, 1809.
Eunice Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Susan, Sept. 19, 1822.
George, s. Peter, Apr. 2, 1799.
George Burrill, s. Joseph, cordwainer, and Mercy Ann, July 27, 1846.
George Burrill, s. Joseph W., cordwainer, and Mercy N., Jan. 6, 1849.
George William, s. Daniel and Susan, Sept. 12, 1832.
Henry, s. Daniel, cordwainer, and Susan, Jan. 21, 1846.
John, s. Peter, Apr. 12, 1812.
Joseph Warren, s. Daniel and Susan, May 25, 1825.
Martha B., d. John, cordwainer, June 30, 1843.
William, s. Peter, Nov. 28, 1807.

LAWTON, see Laughton.

LEACH, Sarah, d. Mary, bp. Sept. 4, 1757. C. R. 2.

LEANARD (see also Lennord), Henry, s. Henry, 14 : 4 m : 1656. CT. R.

LEAR, Charles Barker, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1841.
Emma Augusta, d. Nathaniel, laborer, b. Portsmouth, and Hannah, May 28, 1848.
George Warren, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1837.
Henry, s. John and Mary, July 18, 1811.
James, s. John and Mary, Aug. 13, 1809.
John Henry, s. Nathaniel, cordwainer, Jan. 1, 1844.
Mary Ellen, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1836.

LEAROCK, Caroline Augusta, d. John M., cordwainer, Aug. 10, 1843.

LEATHE (see also Lathe), Elizebeth Ann, d. Rufus and Betsey, Mar. 10, 1817.
Levi Thomas, s. Rufus and Betsey, Dec. 14, 1813.
Sarah Porter, d. Rufus and Betsey, July 22, 1811.
Susen Burrill, d. Rufus and Betsey, Aug. 14, 1815.

LEAVITT (see also Levit), Albert, s. William P. and Sarah, at Woodstock, Vt., Apr. 2, 1844.
Charles Lewis, s. Charles and Mary, Oct. 17, 1839.
Frances Amanda, d. William P. and Sarah, at Lebanon, N. H., Dec. 8, 1841.
John Parsons, s. William P., cordwainer, and Sarah, May 14, 1847.
Sally Swett, d. Charles and Mary, May 1, 1841.
Sally Swett, d. Charles and Mary, Jan. 21, 1843.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. William P. and Sarah, at Lebanon, N. H., Sept. 30, 1839.
William, s. William D., saw maker, b. Plymouth, N. H., and Harriet Maria, b. North Chelmsford, Nov. 8, 1849.
William Edwin, s. William P. and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1837.

LEFAVOUR, Mary, "formerly Wilkins," 7 : 1 m : 1792. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. John, May 18, 1822.

LEIGHTON, Mark L., s. Mark, cordwainer, and Elizabeth, at Brookline, N. H., June 6, 1846.

LENNORD (see also Leanard), Mary, d. Henry, 13 : 11 m : 1665. CT. R.
Sara, d. Henry, 26 : 4 m : 1663. CT. R.

LEONARD, see Leanard.

LERRABEE (see also Larrabee), Anna, d. Elias, June 14, 1805.
Elias, s. Elias, Jan. 29, 1801.
Francis, s. Elias, Jan. 4, 1817.
Hannah, d. Elias, Dec. 25, 1802.
Henry Learned, s. Elias, Jan. 19, 1809.
Jonathan, s. Elias, May 24, 1807.
Loizea, d. Elias, Aug. 15, 1811.
Maria, d. Elias, Mar. 14, 1814.
Sally, d. Elias, Apr. 29, 1799.

LESLIE, Sarah Amelia, d. George, Sept. 3, 1834.

LEVIT (see also Leavitt), Charles, s. Charles B. and Sally, Mar. 18, 1818.
Sarah Ann, d. Charles B. and Sally, Apr. 10, 1822.
William, s. Charles B. and Sally, June 5, 1820.

LEWIS, Aaron Lummus, s. Nathan and Nabby, July 16, 1818.
Abba Ann, d. Sylvester, carpenter, and Ellen, June 1, 1847.
Abba Jane, d. Henry and Eunice, July 31, 1831.
Abigail, d. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 14, 1696.
Abigail, d. John, jr. and Molley, May 22, 1802.
Abigail Fielding, d. Amos, July 30, 1824.
Abigall, d. John, sr. and Hannah, May 16, 1679.
Abijah, s. Isaac and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1717.
Abraham, s. Isaac and Mary, June 9, 1691.
Adaline Ellis, d. Edward H. and Harriet, May 21, 1828.
Adam, s. Hannabel and Phebe, Oct. 26, 1770.
Adline, d. Nathan and Nabby, Nov. 28, 1815.
Albert, s. Daniel, at Saugus, Feb. 2, 1836.
Albion Westley, s. Benjamin R. and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1823.
Allen Webster, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Abigail A., June 17, 1825.
Almira, d. Stephen, Oct. 1, 1829.
Alonzo, s. Zachariah and Mary, Aug. 28, 1794.
Alonzo, s. Alonzo and Frances Maria, Nov. 30, 1822.
Amos, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Sept. 26, 1746.
Amos, s. John and Martha, Oct. 17, 1794. [Oct. 7. dup.]
Amos Edwin, s. Asa and Dorcas, Jan. 19, 1837.
Amos Nelson, s. Amos, Dec. 23, 1820.
Anna, d. Hannabel and Phebe, Apr. 26, 1775.
Anna, d. Edmund and Hepzibah, Mar. 30, 1792.
Anna, d. William and Anna, Oct. 7, 1812.
Anna Warren, d. Oliver Q., laborer, and Sarah Ann, Mar. 9, 1849.
Aroline Agusta, d. Henry and Eunice, Nov. 28, 1828.
Arthur Lynnworth, s. Alonzo and Frances Maria, Sept. 2, 1831.
Asa, s. John and Martha, Jan. 4, 1792. [Jan. 7. dup.]
Asa, s. Robert and Hannah, May 28, 1814.

LEWIS, Aurelia, s. Alonzo and Frances Maria, Mar. 12, 1827.
Benjamen, s. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 16, 1703-4.
Benjamin, s. John, Apr. 27, 1667. CT. R.
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Mary, June 26, 1695.
Benjamin, s. Lt. John and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1708.
Benjamin, s. John and Elisabeth, Jan. 31, 1761.
Benjamin, s. Nathan and Mary, June 4, 1762. [Sept. dup.]
Benjamin, s. Edmund and Hepzibah, Apr. 9, 1795.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1796.
Benjamin, s. Robert and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1816.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin R. and Hannah, Oct. 22, 1820.
Benjamin Fuller, s. James, cordwainer, and Mary, Oct. 12, 1845.
Benjamin King, s. Francis W., cordwainer, b. N. H., and Julianne Apr. 7, 1849.
Benj[ami]n R., s. Nathaniel and Rebakah, May 26, 1793.
Benjamin Wilson, s. Benj[amin], jr. and Betsey, Apr. 12, 1824.
Betsey, d. twin, John and Martha, Oct. 7, 1781.
Betsey, d. John and Martha, Sept. 7, 1787.
Betsey, d. Nathaniel and Rebakah, May 9, 1795.
Betsey, d. Benjamin and Hannah, May 20, 1802.
Betsey, d. James and Elizabeth, Jan. 22, 1808.
Betsey, d. Blaney [and Elizabeth. P. R. 46.], June 30, 1809. [July 2, 1808. P. R. 46.]
Betsey, d. Amos, Mar. 28, 1823.
Betsey Blaney Ingalls, d. William and Anna, Apr. 13, 1805.
Betsey Mansfield, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Rebecah, Dec. 24, 1810.
Bickford, s. Nathan and Nabby, June 10, 1813.
Billow, d. Hannabel and Phebe, May 1, 1765.
Blaney, s. twin, John and Martha, Oct. 7, 1780. [1781. dup. and P. R. 46.]
Blaney, s. John, jr. and Molley, Nov. 22, 1799.
Blaney, s. Blaney [and Elizabeth. P. R. 46.], Aug. 15, 1804.
Bridget, d. Edmund and Rebbecca, Apr. 13, 1828.
Bristol, s. Hannabel and Phebe, Jan. 10, 1763.
Burrill Turner, s. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 19, 1825.
Caroline Augusta, d. Joseph and Fanny, Aug. 16, 1825.
Catharine, d. Hannabel and Phebe, July 25, 1781.
Catharine Augusta, d. Benj[amin], jr. and Betsey, Mar. 22, 1840.
Catharine Washington, d. George W., cordwainer, and Catharine U., b. Philadelphia, Sept. 27, 1848.
Chandler, s. Jonathan B. and Abigail, July 26, 1827.
Charles Freeman, s. Bickford, Apr. 7, 1841.
Charles Warren, s. Thomas and Nancy, Nov. 28, 1832.
Chester Percival, s. Nathaniel, cordwainer, and Louisa, Nov. 18, 1844.
Christopher, s. William and Amy, ——, 1636.

LEWIS, Clara Jane, d. Nathan, cordwainer, and Louisa, Jan. 28, 1847.
Clarinda, d. Edmund and Rebbecca, Oct. 13, 1830.
Clarissa Ann, d. John R. and Martha G., Jan. 5, 1829.
Daniel, s. Caleb and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1795.
David, s. Nathan and Mary, Feb. 19, 1757.
David, s. Caleb and Hannah, Sept. 11, 1798.
Desdamonia, d. Oliver, cordwainer, and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1846.
Eady, d. Edmund and Rebbecca, Aug. 14, 1822.
Ebinezur, s. John, sr. and Hannah, July 16, 1681.
Edmon, s. John and Elisabeth, Feb. 10, 1754.
Edmond, s. John, jr. and Elizabeth, Dec. 8, 1695.
Edmond, s. Edmond and Hannah, June 20, 1757.
Edmun, s. Edmund and Rebecca, Feb. 8, 1784.
Edmund, s. Edmund and Rebbecca, July 20, 1817.
Edmund Clerk, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Rebecah, Apr. 17, 1795.
Edward, s. Thomas and Hanna, 28 : 5 m : 1660. CT. R.
Edward, s. Jonathan B. and Abigail A., Feb. 2, 1825.
Edwin Davis, s. Asa, fisherman, and Dorcas, Dec. 14, 1849.
Elbridge G., s. Nathan and Nabby, Aug. 10, 1807.
Elisebeth, d. twin, John and Martha, Oct. 7, 1780.
Elisebeth, d. Edmund and Hepzibah, Mar. 24, 1787.
Elisebeth, d. John and Martha, Sept. 7, 1787.
Eliza Ann, d. Joseph and Rebekah, Jan. 9, 1814.
Eliza Jane, d. Daniel, at Saugus, Dec. 13, 1829.
Elizabeth, d. John, jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 7, 1684.
Elizabeth, d. Edmund and Hepsebah, July 8, 1736.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, May 6, 1744.
Elizabeth, d. Blaney [and Elizabeth. P. R. 46.], Dec. 8, 1813. [1814. P. R. 46.]
Elizabeth Ann, d. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 17, 1819.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Joseph, jr. and Lydia R., Nov. 4, 1828.
Elizabeth Ann, d. William H., Oct. 8, 1839.
Elizabeth Conant, d. Henry and Eunice, Jan. 1, 1823.
Elizebeth, d. John and Elisabeth, Nov. 4, 1758.
Ellin, d. Henry and Eunice, Oct. 3, 1821.
Emily, d. Caleb and Hannah, July 19, 1811.
Emily Adelaide, d. Joseph F., fish pedlar, and Almira, Jan. 2, 1846.
Emmeline, d. James Fuller, Nov. 29, 1818.
Eunice, d. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 18, 1701.
Everett, s. Joseph, jr. and Lydia R., Dec. 23, 1824.
Fanney, d. Benjamin and Hannah, May 20, 1807.
Fitzwilliam G., s. John and Mary B., July 7, 1834.
Frances Augusta, d. William Henry, cordwainer, and Ann W., Mar. —, 1849.

LEWIS, Frances E., Mar. 29, 1828. P. R. 67.
Frances Maria, d. Alonzo and Frances Maria, Oct. 17, 1824.
George, s. John and Martha, May 31, 1800.
George, s. Stephen, at Malden, Apr. 7, 1823.
George Franklin, s. D. Sumner, cordwainer, and Dorothy, Dec. 9, 1847.
George Washington, s. Henry and Eunice, Apr. 12, 1818.
Hanna, d. John and Hanna, 25 : 12 m : 1661. CT. R.
Hannabel, s. Hannabel and Phebe, Oct. 26, 1789.
Hannah, d. John, jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 22, 1685-6.
Hannah, d. Isaac and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1710.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel, bp. Oct. 8, 1758. P. R. 6.
Hannah, d. Hannabel and Phebe, Sept. 1, 1778.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Rebecah, May 25, 1793.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1800.
Hannah, d. John, jr. and Molley, Jan. 22, 1809.
Hannah, d. John R. and Martha G., July 21, 1838.
Hannah K., d. Benjamin R. and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1816.
Hannah Maria, d. Asa and Dorcas, Jan. 27, 1835.
Hannah Russell, d. Henry, jr. and Susan, Nov. 4, 1824.
Hariet, d. John, jr. and Molley, Dec. 2, 1812.
Harriet, d. Henry and Huldah, Jan. 28, 1808.
Harriett, d. Joseph and Lydia, Feb. 19, 1832.
Hennery, s. Nathan and Mary, Sept. 16, 1759.
Henry, s. Samuel and Susanah, Nov. 3, 1782.
Henry, s. John and Martha, Jan. 20, 1785.
Henry, s. John, 3d, Oct. 10, 1799.
Henry, s. Zachariah and Mary, Nov. 3, 1807.
Henry, s. Henry and Huldah, Sept. 26, 1809.
Henry, s. Henry, jr. and Susan, Jan. 15, 1830.
Henry M., s. William, cordwainer, and Ann, Mar. 17, 1846.
Hephzeb[a]h, d. John and Elisabeth, June 10, 1756.
Hepzibah Maria, d. Edmund and Rebbecca, June 1, 1833.
Hipz[abet]h, d. Nathaniel and Rebakah, Sept. 16, 1804.
Hipzebeth, d. Edmund aud Hepzibah, Sept. 10, 1789.
Horace Fuller, s. James Fuller, July 23, 1827.
Huldah, d. Henry and Eunice, Oct. 15, 1819.
Irene, d. Zachariah and Mary, June 10, 1797.
Isaac, s. William and Amy, Apr. 15, 1644.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Mary, Aug. 31, 1683.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Hannah, July 1, 1707.
Isaac, s. Samuel and Susanah, Apr. 12, 1785.
Isaac, s. Caleb and Hannah, Dec. 30, 1792.
Isaac, s. Caleb and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1806.
Isaac Henry, s. Jesse L. and Nancy, at Portsmouth, Mar. 23, 1824.
Ivers Foster, s. Henry and Eunice, May 3, 1826.

LEWIS, Jacob Meek, s. Robert and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1823.
James, s. James Fuller, Feb. 11, 1802.
James Fuller, s. Edmund and Rebecca, Feb. 20, 1781.
James Hermon, s. James, jr. and Malinda, Feb. 13, 1831.
James Warren, s. Benj[amin], jr. and Betsey, Oct. 15, 1833.
Jane, d. Stephen, at Malden, Oct. 2, 1825.
Jesse L., s. Samuel and Susanah, Apr. 16, 1792.
John, s. William and Amy, Nov. 1, 1635.
John, s. John and Hanna, 30 : 1 m : 1660. CT. R.
John, s. Isaac and Mary, Feb. 25, 1687.
John, s. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 2, 1687.
John, s. John, jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1690.
John, s. Isaac and Hannah, Jan. 10, 1709.
John, s. Edmund and Hepsebah, Oct. 16, 1724.
John, s. John and Mary, Nov. 7, 1724.
John, s. John and Elisabeth, Oct. 15, 1751.
John, s. Nathan and Mary, Jan. 10, 1752.
John, s. Samuel and Susanah, Feb. 15, 1772.
John, s. John and Martha, Feb. 15, 1779. [Feb. 13. dup.]
John, s. Caleb and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1801.
John, s. John, 3d, Oct. 9, 1802.
John, s. Benjamin and Hannah, June 20, 1804.
John, s. Nathaniel and Rebakah, June 6, 1806.
John, s. Nathaniel and Rebakah, Sept. 5, 1812.
John, s. Henry, jr. and Susan, Feb. 16, 1823.
John, s. John and Mary Jane, Dec. 10, 1837.
John Conway, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Abigail A., Nov. 28, 1827.
John Edwin, s. Joseph F. and Almira, Oct. 14, 1835.
Jonathan Gerry, s. Elbridge G., Mar. 15, 1840.
Joseph, s. Isaac and Mary, Nov. 16, 1685.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 28, 1699.
Joseph, s. Isaac and Hannah, Jan. 11, 1723.
Joseph, s. Edmund and Hepsebah, Mar. 15, 1733-4.
Joseph, s. John and Elisabeth, Feb. 4, 1765.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1790.
Joseph, s. William and Anna, Mar. 21, 1796.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Rebakah, Oct. 6, 1799.
Joseph Edwin, s. Joseph F. and Almira, Feb. 11, 1838.
Joseph Felt, s. John, jr. and Molley, Sept. 2, 1804.
Joseph Warren, s. Joseph, jr. and Lydia R., Feb. 28, 1824.
Joseph Warren, s. Joseph and Fanny, Nov. 22, 1827.
Joseph Warren, s. Joseph and Fanny, June 23, 1828.
Joseph Warren, s. Joseph and Lydia, Oct. 3, 1834.
Josiah, s. William and Amy, July 28, 1641.
Leonard, s. Nathan and Nabby, Dec. 7, 1810.
Leonard Percival, s. Leonard, cordwainer, and Susan, June 7, 1846.

LEWIS, Levina, d. Blaney [and Elizabeth. P. R. 46.], Mar. 7, 1807. [May —. P. R. 46.]
Lewellyn, s. Alonzo and Frances Maria, Apr. 29, 1829.
Lidia, d. Edmund and Hepsebah, Aug. 7, 1729.
Linella, d. Alonzo, jr., cordwainer, and Esther, b. Salem, Nov. 30, 1848.
Lois, d. Nathan and Mary, Feb. 12, 1747.
Lois, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Dec. 12, 1747.
Lois, d. William Burke and Lois, May 31, 1804.
Lowis, d. John and Mary, July 17, 1722.
Luccany, d. Nathaniel and Rebakah, Mar. 4, 1808.
Lucinda Priscilla, d. John and Mary B., Sept. 15, 1825.
Lucy Abba, d. Edmund and Rebbecca, May 1, 1837.
Lucy Ellen, d. Asa, fisherman, and Dorcas, Nov. 15, 1843.
Lydia, d. William and Amy, Dec. 25, 1639.
Lydia, d. John and Mary, Aug. 20, 1716.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1798.
Lydia, d. Benj[amin], jr. and Betsey, Feb. 7, 1822.
Lydia Jane, d. Edward, currier, and Jane, b. Marblehead, Aug. 14, 1848.
Lydia Maria, d. Joseph, jr. and Lydia R., May 18, 1826.
Margarett Ann, d. John R. and Martha G., Feb. 17, 1843.
Maria, d. Nathan and Nabby, Sept. 20, 1820.
Martha, d. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 22, 1749.
Martha, d. John and Martha, Mar. 25, 1777. [Mar. 22. dup.]
Martha, d. Blaney [and Elizabeth. P. R. 46.], Oct. 14, 1802.
Martha, d. Benj[amin], jr. and Betsey, Jan. 29, 1826.
Martha, d. Henry, jr. and Susan, Apr. 17, 1828.
Martha E., d. Thomas V., cordwainer, and Lydia M., Oct. 31, 1846.
Martha Elizabeth, d. Benj[amin], jr. and Betsey, Aug. 16, 1830.
Mary, d. John, Feb. 24, 1665. CT. R.
Mary, d. Nathaniell, Dec. 4, 1677.
Mary, d. Isaac and Mary, Mar. 1, 1680.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 4, 1691.
Mary, d. Isaac and Hannah, Oct. 9, 1719.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Apr. 19, 1720.
Mary, d. John and Abigail, Mar. 6, 1755.
Mary, d. Caleb and Hannah, Nov. 19, 1787.
Mary, d. John and Martha, Sept. 4, 1789.
Mary, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Rebecah, Sept. 29, 1790.
Mary, d. Blaney [and Elizabeth. P. R. 46.], Jan. 14, 1801.
Mary, d. Zachariah and Mary, Oct. 18, 1802.
Mary, d. twin, Thomas and Polly, June 23, 1804.
Mary, d. Caleb and Hannah, June 30, 1804.
Mary, d. Robert, Dec. 3, 1804.

LEWIS, Mary, d. John, jr. and Molley, Aug. 30, 1806.
Mary, d. Rebecca, May 9, 1811.
Mary A., d. Beckford, cordwainer, and Mary Ann, Dec. 18, 1848.
Mary Abigail, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Louisa, Oct. 9, 1831.
Mary E., d. Thomas and Nancy, May 10, 1835. P. R. 152.
Mary Eliza, d. Jesse L. and Nancy, Mar. 15, 1826.
Mary Eliza, d. Jesse L. and Nancy, Mar. 31, 1837.
Mary Emily, d. Joseph F. and Almira, Aug. 22, 1840.
Mary J., d. Isaac and Jane, Feb. 15, 1808.
Mary Jane, d. George and Mary, July 14, 1826.
Mary Jane, d. John and Mary Jane, Dec. 5, 1835.
Mearear, d. Hannabel and Phebe, Apr. 10, 1768.
Meranne, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Rebecah, Jan. 3, 1807.
Nabby, d. Robert, Aug. 6, 1810.
Naby, d. James Fuller, Nov. 8, 1813.
Nancy, d. James and Elizabeth, June 1, 1802.
Nancy Jane, d. Jesse L. and Nancy, Jan. 21, 1819.
Nathan, s. Isaac and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1721.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Mary, Feb. 26, 1750.
Nathan, s. John and Martha, Jan. 22, 1783.
Nathan, s. Benj[amin], jr. and Betsey, Aug. 16, 1832.
Nathan Bickford, s. Elbridge G., Sept. 20, 1836.
Nathanell, s. John, jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 18, 1692-3.
Nathaniel, s. Edmund and Hepsebah, Oct. 30, 1731.
Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Nov. 14, 1751.
Nathaniel, s. John and Martha, Jan. 22, 1783.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Rebecah, Feb. 28, 1799. [May 29. dup.]
Nathaniel, s. Edmund and Rebbecca, June 24, 1821.
Nathaniell, s. John, Apr. 16, 1672. CT. R.
Nelson, s. John and Mary Jane, July 28, 1845.
Olive, d. Edmund and Rebbecca, Mar. 8, 1825.
Oliver, s. Henry, jr. and Susan, Aug. 6, 1826.
Otis, s. Robert and Hannah, Oct. 2, 1818.
Pamelia, d. Rebecca, Feb. 28, 1813.
Perley, s. William Burk and Lois, July 15, 1801.
Permela, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Rebecah, May 27, 1802.
Permelia Mirriam, d. John, jr. and Molley, Mar. 13, 1812.
Pheabe, d. Hannabel and Phebe, Nov. 26, 1773.
Polly, ——, 1757. P. R. 30.
Polly, d. James and Elizabeth, ——, 1800.
Rebakah, d. Caleb and Hannah, May 1, 1790.
Rebakah, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Rebecah, Feb. 25, 1797.
Rebbeca Miltildah, d. Blaney [and Elizabeth. P. R. 46.], Dec. 10, 1816. [Feb. 10, 1817. P. R. 46.]
Rebecca, d. Edmund and Rebbecca, Dec. 26, 1818.

Lewis, Reb[ecca]h, d. Nathaniel and Rebakah, Mar. 29, 1797.
Rebeckah, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 18, 1693-4.
Rebekah, d. John, jr. and Elizabeth, June 18, 1699.
Rebekah, d. James Fuller, Oct. 26, 1804. [Oct. 24. P. R. 45.]
Richard, s. Nathaniel and Rebakah, Sept. 26, 1791.
Richard, s. Nathaniel and Rebakah, Nov. 6, 1802.
Robert, s. John and Martha, Apr. 3, 1774.
Robert, s. John and Martha, Apr. 3, 1775.
Robert, s. John, 3d, Mar. 15, 1805.
Robert, s. Robert, June 16, 1808.
Ruth, d. Thom[as] and Mary, Jan. 18, 1705-6.
Ruthe, d. Blaney [and Elizabeth. P. R. 46.], July 2, 1811.
Ruthe, d. James Fuller, Feb. 17, 1812.
Ruthey [Ruthy Vickary. P. R. 45.], d. James Fuller, Mar. 19, 1816.
Sameull, s. John and Abigail, June 6, 1752.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Susanah, Nov. 3, 1789.
Samuel Augustus, s. John R. and Martha G., Nov. 15, 1825.
Samuel Barry, s. Jesse L. and Nancy, Mar. 7, 1828.
Samuel Humphreys, s. James Fuller, Jan. 26, 1807.
Samuell, s. John, sr. and Hannah, July 25, 1675.
Salley, d. Edmund and Hepzibah, May 4, 1785.
Salley, d. Samuel and Susanah, July 12, 1787.
Salley, d. Thomas and Polly, Jan. 10, 1800.
Salley, d. Thomas and Polly, Jan. 10, 1802.
Sally, d. James and Elisebeth, Dec. 20, 1791.
Sally, d. Robert, Mar. 29, 1797.
Sally Jann, d. Joseph and Rebekah, Sept. 15, 1817.
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 5, 1688.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, Jan. 5, 1717-18.
Sarah, d. Edmund and Hepsebah, Oct. 25, 1726.
Sarah, d. John and Elisabeth, Jan. 25, 1763.
Sarah, d. John and Martha, Mar. 22, 1773. [Mar. 25. dup.]
Sarah, d. John, jr., bp. Dec. 17, 1775. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Molley, Feb. 2, 1798.
Sarah, d. William Burk and Salley, June 30, 1799.
Sarah Brimblecom, d. Jesse L. and Nancy, Jan. 26, 1830.
Sarrah, d. John and Abigail, Nov. 15, 1753.
Shipley Holbrook, s. Edward H. and Harriet, Mar. 21, 1826.
Stephen, s. Nathan and Mary, May 4, 1770.
Stephen, s. James and Elisebeth, Jan. 4, 1794.
Susan, d. Henry, jr. and Susan, June 4, 1820.
Susan, d. Henry, jr. and Susan, Oct. 18, 1821.
Susan Adelaide, d. Asa and Dorcas, ——, 1841.
Susan Henry, d. Jesse L. and Nancy, at Portsmouth, Nov. 10, 1821.
Susan Lucena, d. Leonard, cordwainer, and Susan, Mar. 24, 1849.

LEWIS, Susanna, d. Samuel and Susanah, Mar. 24, 1774.
Susen, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Rebecah, Sept. 4, 1804.
Susen, d. Isaac and Jane, Apr. 6, 1810.
Susen, d. Isaac and Jane, Feb. 12, 1812.
Sussannah, d. twin, Thomas and Polly, June 23, 1804.
Sylvester, s. Daniel, at Saugus, Sept. 12, 1827.
Tabothy, d. John, jr. and Elisabeth, July 22, 1702.
Theodore Augustus, s. James, jr. and Malinda, Feb. 9, 1827.
Tho[mas], s. John and Hanna, 2 : 4 m : 1663. CT. R.
Tho[mas], s. Tho[mas], Apr. 29, 1668. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 2, 1689.
Thomas, s. John, jr. and Elizabeth, May 10, 1708.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1748.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1750.
Thomas, s. Nathan and Mary, July 19, 1755.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Susanah, Sept. 29, 1776.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Polly, Oct. 29, 1797.
Thomas, s. Nathaniel and Rebakah, Jan. 7, 1801.
Thomas Harris, s. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 6, 1829.
Thomas Vickery, s. James Fuller, Sept. 3, 1820.
Warren, s. Robert and Hannah, Dec. 8, 1820.
Warren, s. John and Mary Jane, Feb. 15, 1842.
Warren Elbridge, s. Daniel, at Saugus, Jan. 31, 1838.
Willard Francis, s. Warren, fisherman, and Sarah, b. Salem, Nov. 17, 1848.
William, s. Isaac and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1712-13.
William, s. Robert, Mar. 25, 1806.
William, s. James Fuller, June 8, 1809.
William, s. James, jr. and Malinda, Jan. 25, 1835.
William Burk, s. Nathan and Mary, May 23, 1773.
William Otis, s. Asa and Dorcas, Aug. 13, 1839.
William Prescott, s. Nathaniel, jr. and 2d w., Aug. 17, 1833.
Willis Gaylord, s. Bickford, cordwainer, and Mary Ann, Feb. 21, 1845.
Winslow, s. Stephen, Jan. 7, 1832.
Zachariah, s. Nathan and Mary, Oct. 15, 1765.
——, Aug. 17, 1751.
——, s. still born, Thomas, May 19, 1755. P. R. 6.
——, Edmund, June 20, 1757. P. R. 6.
——, first s. Samuell, Feb. 15, 1772. P. R. 6.
——, s. Daniel S., laborer, and Dorothy N., Mar. 22, 1846.
——, ch. Alonzo, jr., cordwainer, and Esther, Oct. —, 1847.

LIBBEY, Caroline, July 23, 1832. P. R. 161.
Emily, d. Carey and Martha, Oct. 13, 1824.
George Elliott, s. Carey and Martha, Aug. 13, 1836.

LIBBEY, Haynes Loten, s. Haynes Mathias and Lucinda, July 22, 1835.
Henry, s. Carey and Martha, Aug. 7, 1823.
Justin Parsons, s. Haynes Mathias and Lucinda, Oct. 30, 1840.
Martha Ellen, d. Carey and Martha, July 5, 1827.
Walter R., s. Richard, fisherman, and Lucinda, Mar. 4, 1848.
William, s. Haynes Mathias and Lucinda, Feb. 25, 1842.
William Henry, s. Carey and Martha, Nov. 13, 1825.

LILLEY, Elisha, s. George and Elizabeth, Apr. 10, 1699.
Elizabeth, d. George and Elizabeth, Sept. 3, 1700.
Jacob, s. George and Elizabeth, Nov. 10, 1698.
Mary, d. George and Elizabeth, Dec. 25, 1702.
Sarah, d. George and Elizabeth, May 26, 1705.

LINCOLN, Elizabeth Warren, d. Warren, clergyman, and Eliza, Aug. 5, 1844.

LINDSEY (see also Linsey, Linssy, Linsy, Linzy, Lyndsey, Lynsdy, Lynssy), Anna, d. Mathew and Anna, Sept. 9, 1750.
Anna, d. Mathew and Anna, Nov. 28, 1754.
Anna, d. Mathew, bp. June 11, 1769. C. R. 5.
Ari Ashton, d. George A., cordwainer, and Ariadne, b. Danvers, May 13, 1849.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min] and Mary, Oct. 13, 1782.
Daniel, May 14, 1753. P. R. 164.
David Herbert, s. David, Oct. —, 1835.
David Herbert, s. David, Dec. 21, 1839.
Edwin Augustin, s. Joseph, Feb. 11, 1839.
Elieaser, s. Ralph and Mary, Mar. 22, 1716-17.
Eugene, s. Joseph, cordwainer, and Mary Elizabeth, Feb. 15, 1845.
Francis Howard, s. Joseph, cordwainer, Mar. 4, 1844.
George Augustus, s. John, jr. and Mary, Apr. 17, 1827.
Henry Alfred, s. Joseph, Mar. 28, 1835.
James Nourse, s. John, jr. and Lucy, at Nantucket, Jan. 29, 1816.
John, s. Ralph and Mary, Jan. 29, 1719.
John, s. John and Phebe, May 22, 1760.
John Barker, s. Joseph, at Marblehead, Feb. 8, 1833.
John Wesley, s. John, jr. and Lucy, at Barre, Vt., Aug. 20, 1820.
Joseph, s. Ralph and Mary, Sept. 23, 1714.
Joseph, s. Mathew and Anna, Sept. 28, 1757.
Joseph, s. Nemiah and Huldah, July 13, 1759.
Joseph, s. wid. Huldah, bp. June 29, 1766. C. R. 5.
Louisa, d. Joseph, Mar. 15, 1837.

LINDSEY, Lucy, d. John, jr. and Lucy, at Weston, Nov. 5, 1817.
Lydia, d. John and Phebe, Nov. 20, 1751.
Maria Louisa, d. David, Jan. 6, 1833.
Maria Mary Ann, d. David, Apr. 1, 1834.
Martha, d. John and Phebe, June 5, 1757.
Mary, d. Mathew and Anna, Aug. 15, 1748.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Joseph, at Marblehead, Mar. 6, 1830.
Mary Henrietta, d. John, jr. and Lucy, at Boston, Sept. 22, 1823.
Mary Williams, d. John, jr. and Mary, Dec. 10, 1822.
Mathew, s. Ralph and Mary, Nov. 19, 1721.
Matthew, s. Matt[he]w, bp. May 3, 1772. C. R. 5.
Mercy, d. Matthew, bp. Nov. 9, 1766. C. R. 5.
Nabey, d. Nemiah and Huldah, Mar. 10, 1764.
Nathaniel, s. Joseph, Mar. 22, 1841.
Nehemiah Blaney, s. Nemiah and Huldah, Oct. 16, 1761.
Norris, s. Mathew and Anna, Aug. 12, 1762.
Phebe, d. John and Phebe, July 19, 1753.
Phebe, d. John, jr. and Mary, Aug. 5, 1820.
Ralph, s. Ralph and Mary, Aug. 2, 1712.
Ralph, s. Mathew and Anna, Nov. 4, 1752.
Ralph, s. Nemiah and Huldah, June 26, 1756.
Ralph, s. wid. Huldah, bp. June 29, 1766. C. R. 5.
Ralph, s. Benja[min] and Mary, May 26, 1778.
Rebakah, d. Benja[min] and Mary, Feb. —, 1780.
Sarah, d. John and Phebe, Apr. 27, 1755.
Sophia Medcalf, d. John, jr. and Lucy, at Gorham, Jan. 3, 1814.
Theodore, s. David, Nov. 21, 1831.
Warner, s. Ralph, at Ashford, Conn., Dec. 30, 1805.
William Francis, s. John, jr. and Lucy, Apr. 15, 1826.

LINSEY (see also Lindsey), Amos, s. Mathew and Anna, Jan. 30, 1765.
Mary, d. Elizer, July 22, 1673. CT. R.

LINSSY (see also Lindsey), Abigall, d. Eliezur and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1677.
Elizabeth, d. Eliezur and Sarah, Mar. 4, 1682.
Hannah, d. Eliezur and Sarah, July 9, 1688.
John, s. Eliezur and Sarah, "last of" Aug., 1675.
Joseph, s. Eliezur and Sarah, June 24, 1692.
Mary, d. Eliezur and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1679-80.
Ralph, s. Eliezur and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1684.

LINSY (see also Lindsey), Eliezur, s. John, 19 : 12 m : 1671. CT. R.
Eliezur, s. Eliezur, Mar. 25, 1671. CT. R.
John, s. John, 15 : 12 m : 1667. CT. R.

LINSY, Samuell, s. John, "last week," May, 1669. CT. R.
Sara, d. Eleazer, May 12, 1669. CT. R.

LINZY (see also Lindsey), Bennony, s. John and Mary, Jan. 2, 1681.
Christiver, s. John and Amy, June 8, 1683.
Margett, d. John and Mary, Feb. 25, 1679-80.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Nov. 28, 1677.
Naomi, d. John and Amy, Feb. 14, 1685.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, Mar. 2, 1674-5.

LISCOMB (see also Luscomb), Catharine, d. William and Elizabeth, ——, 1832.
Hannah Matilda, d. William H., cordwainer, and Hannah L., Sept. 6, 1846.
Lydia Maria, d. William and Elizebeth, Apr. 19, 1826.

LITTLE, [Annie P. C. R. 1.] d. George, carpenter, [and Sarah B. C. R. 1.], Feb. 20, 1847.
Edward, s. George and Sarah, 8 : 2 m : 1836. C. R. 1.
Julia Wellington, d. James L., b. Marshfield, and Julia Augusta, b. Dorchester, Sept. 15, 1849.

LITTLEFIELD, Francis, s. Edson L., Sept. 20, 1841.

LLOYD, Ann Mary, d. Joseph A., July 11, 1837.
Eldridge Hinkley, s. Joseph A., Nov. 18, 1824.
Enoch Reddington, s. Joseph A., Aug. 8, 1829.
Janett Holbrook, d. Joseph A., housewright, and Ann, Nov. 4, 1843.
Joseph Atwood, s. Joseph A., Sept. 5, 1831.
Joseph Reddington, s. Joseph A., July 4, 1827.

LOCKWOOD, Charles, s. triplet, Edward and Love, Aug. 18, 1815.
Eben[eze]r Oakman, s. Edward and Love, Apr. 15, 1813.
Edward, s. triplet, Edward and Love, Aug. 18, 1815.
Elizabeth, d. Edward and Love, June 27, 1804.
George, s. Edward and Love, Apr. 12, 1806.
James Charles, s. Edward and Love, Sept. 1, 1808.
James Charles, s. Edward and Love, Jan. 19, 1811.
William, s. triplet, Edward and Love, Aug. 18, 1815.

LONG, Caroline Porter, d. Caleb M., currier, and Relief G., Apr. 2, 1844.
Charles Moodey, s. Caleb M., Feb. 12, 1835.

LONGLY (see also Langley), Nathaniell, s. John, July 1, 1676.
Sara, d. Will[iam] and Joanna, 15 : 8 m : 1660. CT. R.

LOOKE, Eliza, d. Tho[mas], —: 3 m: 1656. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. Tho[mas], —: 5 m: 1651. CT. R.
Mary, d. Tho[mas], —: 5 m: 1654. CT. R.
Sara, d. Tho[mas], 12: 1 m: 1648. CT. R.
Tho[mas], s. Tho[mas], —: 4 m: 1646. CT. R.

LORD, Andrew, s. Elbridge, cordwainer, and Maria, Feb. 15, 1846.
Brackett, Feb. 15, 1804. P. R. 68.
Brackett, s. Brackett, Feb. 10, 1842.
Charles B., s. Brackett, Apr. 3, 1828.
Charles Bracket, s. Charles B., cordwainer, and Pamelia A., Aug. 7, 1849.
Charles Bradford, s. Bradford, carpenter, b. Lyman, Me., and Sarah D., b. Pittsfield, N. H., Sept. 27, 1849.
Dennison Gage, s. Elbridge, cordwainer, b. Ipswich, and Maria, Jan. 14, 1849.
Emily Frances, d. Elbridge, cordwainer, and Maria, Sept. 2, 1843.
Georgianna, d. Andrew, currier, b. Ipswich, and Sarah E., Apr. 13, 1849.
Harriett, d. George, mason, and Rebecca, Jan. 26, 1845.
John, s. twin, Brackett, Dec. 7, 1837.
Lemuel, s. Brackett, Apr. 29, 1826.
Martha Ann, d. Brackett, Sept. 14, 1831.
Mary, d. twin, Brackett, Dec. 7, 1837.
Mary Braley, d. George W., mason, b. Ossipee, N. H., and Rebecca B., b. Marblehead, Sept. 18, 1849.
Mary Ellen, d. Andrew, currier, and Sarah E., at Danvers, Aug. 14, 1847.
Merrill Herbert, s. Jacob S., baker, and Mehitable, Nov. 8, 1847.
Richard Mason, s. Jacob S., baker, and Mehitable, Oct. 13, 1846.
William Garrison, s. Brackett, Oct. 24, 1834.

LORING, William Henry, s. Martin B., cordwainer, b. Portland, Me. and Harriet B., b. Sebago, Me., June 28, 1849.

LOTHROP, Leonard Richmond, s. Eaton, farmer, b. Jay, Me., and Maria, b. Ireland, June 12, 1848.
Mary Augusta, d. Eaton W., grocer [farmer. dup.], b. Wilton, Me., [b. Jay, Me. dup.], and Maria, b. Ireland, Sept. 19, 1849.

LOUD, Maria, d. David and Charity, 11: 10 m: 1795. C. R. 1.

LOVEJOY, Adaline Elizabeth, d. Rev. John, Dec. 1, 1832.
Charles, s. John and Lavina, July 30, 1818.
Elbridge, s. John and Lavina, May 24, 1816.
Harriet, d. John and Lavina, Mar. 10, 1814.
Maria Elizabeth, d. Elbridge, morocco manufacturer, and Catharine W., b. N. Y., Nov. 11, 1848.

LOVERING, Emily Matilda, d. Edmund, morocco dresser, b. Exeter, N. H., and Elizabeth, b. Malden, Mar. 17, 1849.
——, d. Calvin, cordwainer, and Mary, Mar. 10, 1847.

LOW, John Warren, s. John and Hannah, June 10, 1830.
Lenora Cordelia, d. John and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1838.
Martha Ellen, d. John and Hannah, July 14, 1836.
William, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1832.

LUFKIN, Charles Adams, s. Seth and Lucy Ann, Mar. 20, 1836.
Ellen Cole, d. Levi, cordwainer, and Thirza, July 17, 1847.
Everett C., s. Seth, cordwainer, and Lucy A., Jan. 23, 1847.
Henry Skerry, s. Levi, cordwainer, and Theresa, Mar. 29, 1844.
Sophia Stetson, d. Seth and Lucy Ann, Nov. 21, 1839.
Sylvester Nye, s. Seth, cordwainer, and Lucy Ann, May 6, 1844.

LUMMUS, Aaron, s. Aaron and Eunice, June 26, 1792.
Alfred Bates, s. Thomas J. and Abigail M., June 21, 1841.
Arthur, s. Thomas J. and Abigail M., Mar. 16, 1839.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. Thomas J. and Abigail M., June 4, 1846. P. R. 105.
Charles F., s. George and Sally, July 1, 1839. P. R. 155.
Charles Frederic, s. Aaron and Eunice, Aug. 17, 1801.
Clarissa, d. Aaron and Eunice, Aug. 6, 1787.
Edward Agustus, s. Aaron and Eunice, Dec. 14, 1794.
Edward Agustus, s. George, Feb. 8, 1820.
Edward Everett, s. Dr. Edward A. and Mary, Dec. 6, 1824.
Edward Flint, s. Edward, apothecary, and Mary B., Feb. 9, 1847.
Eleanor A., d. Thomas J. and Abigail M., Mar. 17, 1843. P. R. 105.
Elizabeth Coffin, d. Aaron and Eunice, Oct. 16, 1798.
Elizabeth Coffin, d. George, Jan. 17, 1834.
Eunice Coffin, d. George, Apr. 26, 1831.
George, s. Aaron and Eunice, Nov. 1, 1796.
George, s. George, Feb. 13, 1825.
George, s. George and Sally, Aug. 29, 1835. P. R. 155.
George, s. Edward A., trader, and Mary B., Jan. 6, 1849.
Hannah, d. Aaron and Eunice, Feb. 1, 1789.
Hannah, d. George, June 29, 1823.
Harriet Elizabeth, d. Aaron, jr., cordwainer, b. Ashford, Ct., and Harriet N., Oct. 28, 1848.
Harriett Martineau, d. Thomas J. and Abigail M., Dec. 16, 1835.
John, s. Aaron and Eunice, Aug. 27, 1790.
Ruth, d. John and Ruth, Apr. 2, 1813.
Sally Flint, d. George, Nov. 2, 1827.
Samuel, s. Aaron and Eunice, Sept. 1, 1800.
Thomas J., s. Aaron and Eunice, Sept. 22, 1803.
William Wirt, s. Thomas J. and Abigail M., July 23, 1837.

LUNNIN, Anna Bell, d. James, painter, and Margaret A., both b. Ireland, Sept. 11, 1848.

LUNT, Sarah Elizabeth, d. Christian, mariner, b. Denmark, and Sarah Eliz[abet]h, b. Belfast, Me., Oct. 7, 1848.

LUSCOMB (see also Liscomb, Lyscom), Benjamin, s. William and Elizebeth, Oct. 30, 1812.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin and Lydia, June 1, 1837.
Charles, s. William and Elizebeth, Oct. 25, 1823.
Elizabeth, d. William and Elizebeth, June 1, 1822.
Franklin, s. Charles, painter, and Mary S., b. Marblehead, Dec. 13, 1848.
Hannah, d. William and Elizebeth, Jan. 3, 1829.
James, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Dec. 10, 1835.
Joseph, s. William and Elizebeth, Oct. 10, 1820.
Josephine, d. Benjamin and Lydia, Mar. 10, 1841.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Lydia, Apr. 13, 1839.
Samuel, s. William and Elizebeth, Feb. 3, 1814.
Sidney Ingalls, s. Samuel, painter, and Hannah, b. Marblehead, May 24, 1848.
Susan A., Mrs., ——, 1833. G. R. 5.
William, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Sept. 22, 1833.
William H., s. William H., cordwainer, and Hannah, at Salem, July 21, 1844.
——, ch. Samuel, cordwainer, May 17, 1846.
——, ch. Benj[ami]n, painter, and Lydia, Apr. 6, 1847.

LYE, Anna, d. Joseph, jr. and Anna, Nov. 23, 1789.
Burrill, s. Joseph, jr. and Anna, Aug. 14, 1796.
Elisebeth, d. Joseph, jr. and Anna, Mar. 9, 1788.
Ellen, d. John and Mary M., Mar. 10, 1839.
Eunice, d. Joseph, jr. and Anna, Mar. 17, 1794.
Eunice, d. John and Mary M., July 15, 1843.
Harriett Augusta, d. John and Mary M., Feb. 1, 1835.
John, s. Joseph, jr. and Anna, Apr. 12, 1801.
John Alden, s. John and Mary M., Jan. 18, 1832.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Anna, Mar. 20, 1792.
Mary, d. Joseph, jr. and Anna, Dec. 23, 1798.
Mary Elizabeth, d. John and Mary M., Apr. 26, 1825.
Robert Gray, s. Joseph, jr. and Anna, July 4, 1803.
Sally Graves, d. Joseph, jr. and Anna, Oct. 8, 1805.
Sarah Ann, d. John and Mary M., Oct. 30, 1827.

LYMAN, Fredrick, Mar. 7, 1845.

LYNDSEY (see also Lindsey), Abigail, d. Ralph, jr. and Abigail, Aug. 30, 1747.
Benjamin, s. Ralph, jr. and Abigail, June 26, 1742.
Benjamin, s. Ralph, jr. and Abigail, Oct. 1, 1744.
Easter, d. John and Lydia, July 27, 1746.
Hannah, d. Ralph, jr. and Abigail, Aug. 24, 1751.
Jonathan, s. Ralph, jr. and Abigail, Dec. 24, 1740.
Joseph, s. Ralph, jr. and Abigail, Sept. 26, 1736.
Nehemiah, s. Ralph, jr. and Abigail, Aug. 15, 1735.
Ralph, s. Ralph, jr. and Abigail, June 9, 1738.
Ruth, d. Ralph, jr. and Abigail, Sept. 28, 1749.
Thomas Anderas, s. Ralph, jr. and Abigail, Oct. 21, 1745.

LYNSDY (see also Lindsey), Benjamin, s. John and Polly, Sept. 11, 1801.
Betsey, d. John and Polly, Nov. 1, 1795.
David, s. John and Polly, Feb. 16, 1806.
Deborah, d. Daniel and Debor[a]h, Mar. 8, 1795.
John, s. Daniel and Debor[a]h, July 11, 1788.
John, s. John and Polly, May 6, 1798.
Lydia, d. Daniel and Debor[a]h, Jan. 5, 1798.
Mary, d. John and Polly, July 18, 1791.
Phebe, d. John and Polly, Nov. 24, 1793.
Sally, d. John and Polly, July 30, 1804.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Debor[a]h, July 18, 1791.
William, s. Daniel and Debor[a]h, Dec. 31, 1786.

LYNSSY (see also Lindsey), Habakkuk, s. Elyezer, jr. and Elizabeth, ——, 1700.
Nathon, s. Elyezer, jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 7, 1695.
Sarah, d. Elyezer, jr. and Elizabeth, July 11, 1698.

LYON, Abba Ann, d. Lewis K., laborer, Nov. 6, 1843.
Charles H., s. Lewis K., laborer, and Maria, Dec. 10, 1845.
James, s. James, cordwainer, and Jane, Jan. 25, 1847.
William, s. James, baker, and Jane, both b. Marblehead, Mar. 25, 1849.

LYSCOM (see also Luscomb), Samuell, s. John and Abigail, Sept. 16, 1693.

McCABE, George Henry, s. John, silk printer, and Susan, Jan. —, 1847.
Harriett E., d. John, block printer, and Susan, Mar. 11, 1848.
James E., s. Susan, Feb. 2, 1848.

McCOLLISTER, Almira Haskell, d. Archer and Ann C., Mar. 14, 1834.
Benjamin Richards, s. Archer and Ann C., Nov. 7, 1828.
Joseph Mudge, s. Archer and Ann C., Dec. 21, 1826.
Lydia Foster, d. Archer and Ann C., Apr. 2, 1832.
Mary Holbrook, d. Archer and Ann C., Dec. 28, 1829.

McCOWLE, Charles, s. Patrick, laborer, and Margery, both b. Ireland, June 1, 1849.

McDERMOTT, Mary Jane, d. George, gardener, and Mary, Feb. 27, 1845.

McDONALD, Thomas, s. Hugh, laborer, and Mary, both b. Ireland, Aug. 1, 1848.

MACEY, Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Sarah, July 18, 1762.
Jane, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1767.
Nathanel, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1769.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, July 6, 1764.

McFARLAND (see also MacFarlane), Archibald, s. Malcolm, print cutter, and Mary, Dec. 11, 1847.

MacFARLANE (see also McFarland), Abby F., d. David, carpenter, at St. Johns, Nov. 10, 1846.

McGORRY, James, s. Charles, laborer, and Alice, both b. Ireland, June 25, 1848.
John, s. Charles M., laborer, and Alice, June 23, 1846.

McGOWING (see also Gowen), James R., s. Robert, block printer, and Alvira, Nov. 2, 1847.

McGRANNIS, Adaline, d. Francis, Feb. 26, 1839.

McGUIRE, Catherine, d. Peter, tanner, and Ann, both b. Ireland, Dec. 10, 1849.

McINTIRE, Ann Louisa, d. Benj[ami]n, housewright, and Roxana, July 7, 1844.
Frances Lydia, d. twin, Henry, tanner, b. Danvers, and Lydia Frances, b. Ossipee, N. H., Sept. 5, 1849.
Lydia Frances, d. twin, Henry, tanner, b. Danvers, and Lydia Frances, b. Ossipee, N. H., Sept. 5, 1849.
Marcus Morton, s. Benjamin, Aug. 16, 1842.
Marcus Morton, s. Benj[ami]n, carpenter, Sept. 9, 1845.
Marshall, s. Benjamin, Dec. 12, 1839.

MACKALLUM (see also Callum, Makcallum, Makmallen), Callum, May 30, 1664. CT. R.

McMAHAN, Joseph, s. John, laborer, and Catherine, both b. Ireland, Aug. 15, 1849.

McMANN, Ellen, d. James, currier, and Catharine, both b. Ireland, May —, 1849.

McMULLEN, Daniel Owen, s. Daniel, at Boston, Sept. 11, 1836
Hannah Louisa, d. Daniel, at Boston, May 11, 1839.
Sarah Ellen, d. Daniel, at Boston, Oct. 13, 1832.

McNULTY, Hannah, d. Dominic, laborer, and Mary, Mar. 15, 1848.

MAILEY, John Augustus, s. John, cordwainer, b. Marblehead, and Susan, July 30, 1848.
Mary Jane, d. Nicholas and Betsey, Sept. 18, 1828.
Nicholas James, s. Nicholas and Betsey, Nov. 1, 1830.

MAKCALLUM (see also Mackallum), Daniell, s. Callum, 2 : 4 m : 1667. CT. R.

MAKEPEACE, Ann Maria, d. Jonathan and Anna, Aug. 13, 1803.
Deborah Briggs, d. Jonathan and Anna, Apr. 12, 1809.
John A., June 6, 1830. P. R. 176.
Jonathan Briggs, s. Jonathan and Anna [bet. 1800 and 1802.].
Jonathan Franklin, s. Jonathan and Anna, May 12, 1814.
Mary Ann, d. Jonathan and Anna, Aug. 14, 1805.
Persis, d. Jonathan and Anna, Apr. 29, 1800.

MAKMALLEN (see also Mackallum), Mary, d. Makum, 12 : 7 m : 1657. CT. R.

MANN, Ezra, s. Ezra, June 5, 1804.

MANSFEALD (see also Mansfield), Andrew, s. Samuell and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1674.
Anna, d. Joseph, jr. and Elizabeth, July 16, 1693.
Bathiah, d. Samuell and Sarah, Mar. 13, 1678-9.
Deborah, d. Joseph, jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 21, 1686.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, jr. and Elizabeth, Feb. 6, 1679.
Isaac, s. Joseph, jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 22, 1695-6.
Jonathan, s. Joseph, jr. and Elizabeth, Feb. 26, 1690-91.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1681.
Mary, d. Joseph, jr. and Elizabeth, Mar. 27, 1701.
Roberd, s. Joseph, jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 3, 1698.
Sarah, d. Samuell and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1676.
Sarah, d. Joseph, jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 22, 1683.
——, twin chn. Joseph, jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 25, 1680.

MANSFEILD (see also Mansfield), Abigail, d. Robert and Mary, Nov. 6, 1739.
Andrew, s. Daniell and Hannah, Apr. 24, 1692.
Andrew, s. [Dea. C. R. 2.] Daniel and Lydia, Sept. 21, 1757.
Anna, d. Robert and Mary, July 22, 1748.
Bethyah, d. Daniell and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1695.
Danell, s. Daniel and Lydia, Dec. 27, 1741.
Daniell, s. Andrew, June 9, 1669. CT. R.
Daniell, s. Daniell and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1689-90.
Elijah, s. Daniel and Lydia, June 22, 1747.
Elizabeth, d. Robert and Mary, Sept. 17, 1733.
Ezra, s. Daniel and Lydia, June 8, 1745.
Hanah, d. Daniell and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1698.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 24, 1753.
Jacob, s. [Dea. C. R. 2.] Daniel and Lydia, July 10, 1761.
James, s. John, June 1, 1738.
John, s. Joseph, jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1688.
John, s. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1748.
Joseph, s. Robert and Mary, Aug. 8, 1731.
Joseph, s. John, Dec. 26, 1740.
Joseph, s. Robert and Mary, Nov. 17, 1741.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1758.
Leivei, s. Daniel and Lydia, Mar. 31, 1755.
Love, d. Daniel and Lydia, Apr. 25, 1751.
Lydia, d. Daniel and Lydia, Sept. 16, 1739.
Martha, d. Joseph and Sarah, June 10, 1744.
Martha, d. Robert and Mary, Mar. 27, 1753.
Mary, d. Robert and Mary, Dec. 11, 1737.
Richard, s. Robert and Mary, June 17, 1744. [June 18. P. R. 33.]
Rufus, s. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1739.
Samuell, s. Daniell and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1687-8.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, July 26, 1741.
Sarah, d. Robert and Mary, June 25, 1746.
Susanah, d. Daniel and Lydia, Apr. 28, 1753.
Susannah, d. Robert and Mary, Oct. 15, 1735.
William, s. Daniel and Lydia, May 20, 1749.

MANSFIEL (see also Mansfield), John, s. Samuel, 3d and Elisebeth, Nov. 26, 1789.
Lydia, d. Samuel, 3d and Elisebeth, Sept. 7, 1795.
Samuel, s. Samuel, 3d and Elisebeth, Feb. 23, 1792.
William, s. Samuel, 3d and Elisebeth, Sept. 11, 1793.

MANSFIELD (see also Mansfeald, Mansfeild, Mansfiel, Mansfild), Amos, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Nov. 4, 1781.
Amos, s. Amos and Mary, July 21, 1808.

MANSFIELD, Andrew, s. Andrew and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1715.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Mary, Oct. 14, 1765. P. R. 40.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Jean, Oct. 25, 1778.
Andrew Kennedy, s. Jonathan, Jan. 15, 1802.
Ann Eliza, d. John W., baker, and Eliza Caroline, May 5, 1843.
Anna, d. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 18, 1771.
Anna, d. Richard and Elizebath, Jan. 10, 1775.
Anna Maria, d. William and Catharine, Jan. 12, 1825.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Dec. 10, 1769.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Aug. 25, 1778.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Aug. 22, 1779.
Benjamin, s. Benj[ami]n, jr., May 26, 1808.
Bethia, d. Daniell, jr. and Joanna, Dec. 11, 1721.
Bethiah, d. Andrew, 7 : 2 m : 1658. CT. R.
Bethiah, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Aug. 25, 1773.
Bethiah, d. Robert, jr. and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1826.
Bethier, d. William and Betty, Sept. 4, 1781.
Betsey, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Apr. 21, 1786.
Betsey Fuller, d. Rufus, jr., Jan. 25, 1800.
Betty, d. William and Betty, May 21, 1771.
Betze, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Nov. 5, 1775. C. R. 2.
Charity, d. Samuell and Mary, Jan. 3, 1706-7.
Charles Daniel, s. Edmund and Mary, Jan. 12, 1822.
Charles Daniel, s. Edmund and Mary, Feb. 9, 1824.
Charles E., s. Isaac, cordwainer, and Susan, Nov. 24, 1844.
Chever, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1755.
Content, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, May 17, 1771.
Daniel, s. Andrew and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1717.
Daniel, s. Thomas and Mary, May 2, 1759.
Daniel, s. Andrew and Mary, July 13, 1779. P. R. 40.
Daniel, s. Thomas, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 24, 1790.
David, s. Eben[eze]r, jr. and Sally, Dec. 4, 1817.
Deborah, d. Andrew and Bethiah, 1 : 11 m : 1666. CT. R.
Dorcas, d. Capt. William and Dorcas, Jan. 31, 1797.
Ebenezer, s. Jonathon and Martha, Mar. 14, 1724-5.
Ebenezer, s. John, bp. [bet. 1736 and 1755.]. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary, June 25, 1748.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Rebakah, Mar. 9, 1793.
Edmund, s. Richard and Elizebath, May 15, 1779.
Edmund Garlin, s. Edmund and Mary, Oct. 4, 1812.
Elbridge Marstin, s. John, 3d and Lydia H., Nov. 15, 1827.
Elisabeth, d. Andrew, bp. [bet. 1736 and 1755.]. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. John, jr., bp. Dec. 29, 1760. C. R. 2.
Elisebeth, d. Robert, jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 10, 1785.
Elisebeth Burchstead, d. Capt. William and Dorcas, Sept. 30, 1798.

MANSFIELD, Eliza, d. Benj[ami]n, jr., Nov. 9, 1805.
Eliza, d. Thomas, jr. and Betsey, Oct. 2, 1806.
Eliza Ann, d. Eps and Lydia, Jan. 21, 1812.
Elizabeth, d. Samuell and Mary, Aug. 27, 1708.
Elizabeth, d. Daniell, jr. and Joanna, Apr. 1, 1713.
Elizabeth, d. Richard and Elizebath, May 29, 1769.
Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, June 21, 1777.
Elizabeth, d. Robert, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1818.
Elizabeth, d. Robert, jr. and Hannah, July 16, 1823.
Emily Goodridge, d. Matthew and Jane, July 20, 1834.
Ephraim, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1790.
Eps, s. Robert, jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 22, 1783.
Eunice, d. John, bp. [bet. 1736 and 1755.]. C. R. 2.
George Henry, s. John and Lydia, Aug. 10, 1834. P. R. 33.
Hanah, d. Joseph, jr. and Mary, Aug. 12, 1727.
Hannah, d. Daniell, jr. and Joanna, May 28, 1715.
Hannah, d. Rufus and Lydia, Mar. 1, 1777.
Hannah, d. Robert, jr. and Hannah, Dec. 28, 1819.
Hannah Elizabeth, d. Matthew and Jane, May 3, 1836.
Hannah Gowdy, d. Rufus, jr., Sept. 3, 1813.
Harriet A., d. John, jr. and Harriet, Aug. 31, 1818.
Harriet Elizabeth, d. Edmund and Mary, Apr. 10, 1826.
Henry, s. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 3, 1760. P. R. 6.
Isaac, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1753.
Isaac, s. John, 3d and Lydia H., Nov. 29, 1821.
Jacob, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 7, 1801.
James, s. John, jr., bp. Dec. 29, 1760. C. R. 2.
James, s. John and Sarah, May 6, 1765.
James, s. Robert, jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 24, 1791.
James, s. Ebenezer and Rebakah, Nov. 27, 1794.
James, s. Zachariah and Sally, Dec. 17, 1812.
James, s. Eben[eze]r, jr. and Sally, Feb. 16, 1815.
James Epes, s. Epes and Betsey, Jan. 30, 1823.
James Reed, s. Edmund and Mary, Feb. 26, 1817.
James William, s. James, cordwainer, and Margarett, Nov. 16, 1844.
James William, s. James R., cordwainer, and Margaret F., b. Dorchester, Jan. 24, 1849.
Jane Maria, d. John S., cordwainer, and Sarah Maria, May 6, 1848.
Jean, d. Andrew and Jean, June 7, 1780.
Joanna, d. Daniell, jr. and Joanna, Mar. 15, 1723.
Joanna, d. Eben[eze]r, bp. June 10, 1764. C. R. 5.
Johannah, d. Daniell, jr. and Joanna, May 30, 1739.
John, s. Samuell and Mary, Dec. 27, 1709.
John, s. Jonathon and Martha, Feb. 19, 1721-2.

MANSFIELD, John, s. John and Sarah, June 29, 1750.
John, s. Andrew and Mary, Mar. 20, 1767. P. R. 40.
John, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1774.
John, s. Col. John, bp. July 13, 1777. C. R. 5.
John, s. Robert, jr. and Elizabeth, Dec. 2, 1779.
John, s. Richard and Elizebath, Nov. 6, 1791. [1790. P. R. 33.]
John, s. Thomas, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1796.
John Andrew, s. Jonathan and Martha R., Aug. 10, 1837.
John Merrit, s. Rufus and Lydia, May 18, 1772.
John Sylvester, s. John, jr. and Harriet, July 18, 1824.
John Wesley, s. John, 3d and Lydia H., Mar. 29, 1819.
Jonathan, s. John and Sarah, May 1, 1772.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, Mar. 17, 1805.
Jonathan, s. William and Catharine, June 17, 1821.
Jonathon, s. Jonathon and Martha, Apr. 29, 1717.
Jonothan, s. Jonothan, Apr. 18, 1798.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Eliza, 20 : 1 m : 1660. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Jonathon and Martha, Jan. 22, 1714-15.
Joseph, s. Andrew and Mary, Dec. 14, 1770. P. R. 40.
Joseph, s. Richard and Elizebath, Dec. 17, 1770.
Joseph, s. Rufus and Lydia, Apr. 3, 1774.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Rachel, Oct. 10, 1789.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, May 20, 1799.
Joseph B., s. Epes and Betsey, July 7, 1816.
Julia Ann, d. Robert, jr. and Hannah, July 12, 1829.
Laura M., d. William, mason, and Susan, Feb. 20, 1848.
Leonard Warren, s. W[illia]m R., cordwainer, and Emeline C., b. Weston, Ct., Jan. 26, 1849.
Levi, s. William and Betty, Dec. 18, 1780.
Lidea, d. Andrew, 15 : 6 m : 1662. CT. R.
Lidia, d. Daniell, jr. and Joanna, Jan. 4, 1717-18.
Love, d. Dea. Daniel, bp. July 18, 1779. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1759.
Lucy, d. Samuel and Rachel, Oct. 26, 1776.
Lucy B., d. Epes and Betsey, July 18, 1818.
Lucy Maria, d. John, jr. and Harriet, Dec. 7, 1830.
Lydea, d. William and Betty, Sept. 5, 1774.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Feb. 26, 1776.
Lydia, d. Rufus, bp. Mar. 31, 1776. C. R. 5.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Rachel, Feb. 24, 1778.
Lydia Collins, d. Epes and Betsey, Nov. 29, 1820.
Lydia Fuller, d. Rufus, jr., Jan. 4, 1802.
Margaret, d. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 9, 1765.
Margerit, d. Daniell, jr. and Joanna, July 24, 1728.
Maria, d. John and Lydia, Aug. 3, 1839. P. R. 33.
Martha, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1703-4.

MANSFIELD, Martha, d. Jonathon and Martha, July 9, 1719.
Martha, d. John and Sarah, July 6, 1763.
Martha, d. Capt. William and Dorcas, Oct. 11, 1800.
Mary, d. Andrew and Bethiah, 7 : 1 m : 1660. CT. R.
Mary, d. Joseph, jr. and Mary, May 13, 1709.
Mary, d. Samuell and Mary, Feb. 26, 1715-16.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, June 4, 1763.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 5, 1770.
Mary, d. Richard and Elizebath, Nov. 25, 1785. [Nov. 5, 1784. P. R. 33.]
Mary, d. Jonothan, Mar. 6, 1794.
Mary, d. Zachariah and Sally, Jan. 4, 1806.
Mary, d. Eben[eze]r, jr. and Sally, May 25, 1818.
Mary, d. James R., cordwainer, and Margaret, Dec. 22, 1846.
Mary, d. John S., cordwainer, and Sarah Maria, Dec. 25, 1849.
Mary Ann, d. Edmund and Mary, July 25, 1811.
Mary Ann, d. Epes and Betsey, Mar. 16, 1825.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Edmund and Mary, [bef. 1810.].
Mary Elizabeth, d. John, jr. and Harriet, Aug. 18, 1827.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Isaac, laborer, and Susan M., Jan. 31, 1849.
Mary Ellen, d. Jonathan and Martha R., June 18, 1842.
Mary Ingalls, d. Joseph and Mary, June 9, 1806.
Mary Jane, d. Matthew and Jane, Jan. 14, 1828.
Mathew, s. Jonathon and Martha, Nov. 22, 1726.
Mathew, s. Robert, jr. and Elizabeth, May 17, 1793.
Moses, s. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 27, 1774.
Naby, d. Richard and Elizebath, Sept. 23, 1787. [1786. P. R. 33.]
Nathaniel, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Aug. 25, 1767.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Elisebeth, Sept. 8, 1793.
Oliver Fuller, s. Rufus, jr., Aug. 30, 1804.
Perley Balch, s. Samuel, Sept. 21, 1837.
Permelia, d. Richard and Elizebath, Sept. 23, 1789. [1788. P. R. 33.]
Polle, d. twin, William and Betty, June 11, 1777.
Polley, d. Samuel, bp. Nov. 12, 1780. C. R. 2.
Polley, d. Thomas, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1788.
Polly, d. Samuell and Mary, Apr. 9, 1790.
Rebakah, d. Ebenezer and Rebakah, Aug. 8, 1797.
Rebecca, d. Robert, bp. Sept. 7, 1760. P. R. 6.
Rebecca, d. Eben[eze]r, jr. and Sally, May 21, 1822.
Rebecca P., d. Eps and Lydia, Sept. 17, 1809.
Rebekah, d. John, bp. July 23, 1758. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Richard and Elizebath, Jan. 29, 1773.
Richard Herbert, s. Edmund and Mary, Apr. 7, 1819.
Richard Herbert, s. John, 3d and Lydia H., Feb. 10, 1830.
Robert, s. Jonathon and Martha, July 4, 1729.

MANSFIELD, Robert, s. Richard and Elizebath, Feb. 10, 1777.
Robert, s. Robert, jr. and Elizabeth, Dec. 2, 1780.
Robert, s. Jonothan, Nov. 26, 1795.
Robert, s. Matthew and Jane, July 27, 1825.
Robert Phillips, s. Epes and Betsey, Aug. 1, 1827.
Rufus, s. Rufus and Lydia, Feb. 24, 1770.
Rufus, s. Rufus, bp. Sept. 19, 1773. C. R. 5.
Rufus, s. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 21, 1803.
Salley, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Feb. 18, 1784.
Salley, d. Thomas, jr. and Hannah, Dec. 23, 1793.
Sally, d. Eben[eze]r, jr. and Sally, May 18, 1826.
Samuel, s. Samuell and Mary, May 27, 1714.
Samuel, s. Ebenezer, bp. Apr. 30, 1758. P. R. 6.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, July 2, 1766.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Nov. 5, 1775. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Daniell, jr. and Joanna, July 7, 1726.
Sarah, d. Joseph, jr. and Mary, Sept. 26, 1730.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, bp. June 19, 1756. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1757.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1767.
Sarah, d. twin, William and Betty, June 11, 1777.
Sarah Cheever, d. Capt. William and Dorcas, Nov. 28, 1803.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Martha R., Mar. 28, 1831.
Sarah Elizabeth Eliza Caroline Allyn, d. John W., Dec. 16, 1839.
Sarah Ellen, d. Epes and Betsey, Oct. 12, 1830.
Sukey B., d. John, 3d and Lydia H., June 30, 1824.
Susan H. A., d. W[illia]m C., mason, and Susan B., Oct. 10, 1846.
Susanna, d. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 29, 1768.
Susanna, d. Eben[eze]r, jr. and Sally, July 4, 1820.
Theophilus, s. Samuell and Mary, June 7, 1712.
Thomas, s. Daniell, jr. and Joanna, May 24, 1717.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 25, 1761.
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1789.
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Betsey, Jan. 20, 1811.
Trevit, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 1, 1750-51.
William, s. John and Sarah, July 1, 1761.
William, s. William and Betty, May 4, 1773.
William, s. Jonothan, Nov. 26, 1796.
William, s. Amos and Mary, Apr. 28, 1811.
William, s. Samuel, 3d and Sally, June 8, 1812.
William, s. William and Catharine, Dec. 24, 1827.
William Franklin, s. William Clark, cordwainer, Oct. 15, 1845.
William Newhall, s. John, 3d and Lydia H., July 9, 1816.
William Perkins, s. Richard and Elizebath, Mar. 16, 1781.
William Perkins, s. Edmund and Mary, Mar. 3, 1815.

MANSFIELD, Zachariah, s. Richard and Elizebath, Dec. 26, 1783. [1782. P. R. 33.]
Zachariah, s. Zachariah and Sally, Dec. 8, 1809.
——, ch. Trevit, Aug. 3, 1774. P. R. 6.

MANSFILD (see also Mansfield), Asa, s. Samuel, bp. Nov. 8, 1778. C. R. 2.

MANSIR (see also Mansur), Ancelia, d. Charles F. and Harriett, May 13, 1842.
Charles Warren, s. Charles, cordwainer, and Harriett, Oct. 19, 1844.

MANSUR (see also Mansir), Charles Ronaldo, s. Charles F., cordwainer, b. Charlestown, and Harriet, Oct. 28, 1848.
Granville W., s. Charles T., cordwainer, and Harriet, Aug. 5, 1846.

MARSH, Ada, d. Ayers H., mechanic, and Abigail, Mar. 5, 1847.
Edward, s. Edward, Oct. 26, 1835.
George Fredrick, s. George W., pianoforte maker, and Harriett, Mar. 2, 1848.
Harriett, d. Edward, Mar. 17, 1842.
John, s. John, Aug. 28, 1687. CT. R.
Joseph E. F., s. J. E. F., trader, and Sarah C., Feb. 20, 1846.
Mary Rebecca, d. Edward, Dec. 8, 1837.
Sarah Jane, d. Edward, cordwainer, and Rebecca, June 3, 1844.
Stephen Smith, s. Joseph E. F., stationer, and Sarah C., Sept. 18, 1843.
William Henry, s. Thomas J., shoe manufacturer, Apr. 30, 1844.
——, s. Joseph E. F., news carrier, and Sarah E., Apr. 19, 1848.

MARSHALL (see also Marshell), Calista P., d. Joshua, cordwainer, and Clarissa, Aug. 1, 1843.
Charles Herbert, s. Joshua, Dec. 5, 1833.
Joanna, d. Lt. Tho[mas], 14 : 7 m : 1657. CT. R.
John, s. Capt. Thomas [and Rebecca. P. R. 4.], Jan. 14, 1659.
John, s. John, Aug. 28, 1687.
Mary, d. Capt. Tho[mas], 25 : 3 m : 1665. CT. R.
Mary Ella, d. William, jr., innholder, and Hannah, b. Salem, Dec. 3, 1849.
Ruth, d. Capt. Tho[mas], 14 : 6 m : 1662. CT. R.

MARSHELL (see also Marshall), Elizabeth, d. William and Elizebeth, Mar. 30, 1823.
George, s. William and Elizebeth, Aug. 5, 1815.
Robert, s. William and Elizebeth, Apr. 11, 1817.
Warren Webster, s. William and Elizebeth, July 9, 1825.
William, s. William and Elizebeth, Mar. 15, 1819.

MARSTIN, Alpholsom, s. John and Louisa, Dec. 2, 1839.
Edmund B., s. Jonathan B. and Elizebeth, May 25, 1814.
Elizabeth C., d. Jonathan B. and Elizebeth, Aug. 12, 1816.
George Herbert, s. John and Louisa, Aug. 20, 1831.
Hannah Jayne, d. James and Lucinda, Mar. 24, 1815.
John, s. George H., Aug. 20, 1831.
John Willard, s. John and Louisa, Oct. 18, 1836.
Jonathan Blaney, s. Jonathan B. and Elizebeth, Nov. 29, 1820.
Joshua Danforth, s. Jonathan B. and Elizebeth, Sept. 16, 1818.

MARTIN, Abraham, s. John, bp. Sept. 4, 1774. C. R. 5.
Adelaide, d. George and Clarissa, Apr. 25, 1834. P. R. 30.
Amelia Flint, d. George [and Clarissa. C. R. 5.], July 11, 1829.
Betsey, d. Sergant, July 16, 1792.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. John, Apr. 8, 1841.
Charles Henry, s. Charles and Clarissa G., Oct. 2, 1827.
Clarissa Weston, d. George and Clarissa, Feb. 26, 1838. P. R. 30.
Eben Sargent, s. Eben S., fisherman, and Lucy F., May 7, 1844.
Eliza, d. Jonathan and Eliza, Dec. 23, 1802.
Elizabeth Ellen, d. Thomas, May 6, 1836.
George, s. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 16, 1800. P. R. 30.
George Henry, s. George and Clarissa, Aug. 16, 1841. P. R. 30.
Hannah James, d. George and Clarissa, Dec. 2, 1835. P. R. 30.
Lucy, d. James and Hannah, May 19, 1823.
Lucy Ann, d. John, at Haverhill, Dec. 8, 1833.
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Eliza, Apr. 18, 1804.
Maria Francis, d. George and Clarissa, Jan. 19, 1832. P. R. 30.
Mary, d. John, silk printer, Nov. 15, 1843.
Mary Abba, d. George, cordwainer, and Sally Ann, Nov. 19, 1845.
Mary Anne, d. Knott, baker, b. Marblehead, and Mary Ann, b. Salem, Sept. 7, 1848.
Mary Dole, d. John, at Haverhill, May 5, 1836.
Mial, ch. James and Hannah, Aug. 21, 1821.
Newhall Howard, s. Newhall Howard, confectioner, b. Charlestown, and Hannah, b. Freetown, Nov. 26, 1849.
Nott, s. Thomas, Nov. 23, 1841.
Otis Gove, s. George W. and Sally Ann, Jan. 28, 1838.
Sally, d. Sergant, Jan. 25, 1795.
Sarah Adeline, d. George W., cordwainer, b. Bridgton, Me., and Sarah Ann, Dec. 13, 1849.
Susan A., d. John and Susan, at Bridgton, Me., Mar. 4, 1818. P. R. 26.
Thomas F., s. T., cordwainer, June 23, 1845.
Thomas Wilson Dorr, s. George, cordwainer, and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1844.

MASON, Lydia, d. Joseph and Deborah, Nov. 3, 1754.
Lydia, d. Charles and Lydia, bp. Oct. 3, 1756. C. R. 2.
——, d. Benjamin, morocco dresser, and Adelia, Feb. 28, 1848.

MASSAY (see also Massey), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, July 18, 1762. P. R. 12.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Nov. 19, 1786.
Jane, d. Benjamin and Susanna, Jan. 24, 1796.
Jean, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1767. P. R. 12.
John, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1772. P. R. 12.
Nathaniel, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1769. P. R. 12.
Nathaniel, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Dec. 4, 1797.
Prisila, d. Benjamin and Susanna, Mar. 7, 1790.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1775. P. R. 12.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Susanna, May 2, 1792.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, July 6, 1764. P. R. 12.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Susanna, Apr. 4, 1794.
Susanna, d. Benjamin and Susanna, June 3, 1788.

MASSEY (see also Massay, Mersey), Ephraim Breed, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1802.
Eunice, d. Benjamin and Eunice, Nov. 25, 1819. G. R. 1.
John, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1797.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1795.
Susanna, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1800.

MAYFEILD (see also Mayfield), Benony, s. John and Rebecka Armitage, —: 1 m: 1665-66. CT. R.

MAYFIELD (see also Mayfeild), Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, May 6, 1694. CT. R.

MAYO, Ruth, ——, 1796. P. R. 52.
Solomon H., Sept. 16, 1798. P. R. 30.

MEACHAM, Isaac, s. Isaac and Ruth, Apr. 13, 1761.
John, s. Isaac and Ruth, Apr. 27, 1756.
Lydia, d. Isaac and Ruth, June 23, 1752.
Susannah, d. Isaac and Ruth, June 29, 1754.
William, s. Isaac and Ruth, Jan. 17, 1772.

MEAD (see also Meed), David, s. Benjamin and Hephzibah, Nov. 19, 1749.
Elizabeth, d. William, Jan. 10, 1831.
Mary, d. William, Apr. 8, 1826.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Sept. 4, 1757. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. William, Aug. 27, 1828.

MEED (see also Mead), Bette, d. David, bp. Oct. 30, 1774. C. R. 2.

MEEK, George, s. George, Oct. 28, 1801.
Jane Ballard, d. George, June 16, 1808.
Lydia, d. George, Oct. 1, 1805.
Mary, d. George, Oct. 17, 1799.
Sally Tufts, d. George, May 23, 1818.

MELCHER, Edward Otis, s. W[illia]m N., express agent, b. Portsmouth, N. H., and Harriet N., b. Rochester, N. H., Oct. 29, 1849.

MELLEN, Christian, 6 : 4 m : 1828. C. R. I.
Martha F., w. Christian, 16 : 9 m : 1833. C. R. I.

MELZARD, Emeline, d. Peter, Jan. 31, 1823.
Peter, s. Peter, at M[arble]head, Aug. 12, 1822.

MERIAM (see also Merriam), Abagal, d. Theophilus and Abigail, Mar. 19, 1732-3.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1678.
Ebinezur, s. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1685.
Eliza, d. Will[iam], 8 : 9 m : 1654. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Sarah, July 2, 1683.
Es[t]her, d. Theophilus and Abigail, Nov. 24, 1722.
Ezeekiel, s. Theophilus and Abigail, July 29, 1744.
Jerusha, d. Theophilus and Abigail, Mar. 18, 1735-6.
John, s. Will[iam], 13 : 7 m : 1657. CT. R.
John, s. Theophilus and Abigail, May 24, 1738.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, July 10, 1676.
Joseph, s. Theophilus and Abigail, July 21, 1728.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1680.
Sarah, d. Theophilus and Abigail, Jan. 22, 1719-20.
Theopaylus, s. Joseph and Sarah, July 16, 1688.

MERRIAM (see also Meriam, Mirriam), Abigail, d. John and Rebecah, Aug 14, 1708.
Athildred, d. Ebenezer and Jerusha, July 10, 1711.
Benjamin, s. Ebenezer and Jerusha, Dec. 30, 1712.
Ebenezer, s. Theophilus and Abigail, Sept. 6, 1724.
Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Jerusha, June 13, 1729.
Eunes, d. William and Athildred, May 18, 1704.
Hanah, d. William and Hanah, Mar. 1, 1691.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Jerusha, Jan. 30, 1714-15.
Ichabod, s. William and Athildred, Nov. 20, 1700.
Jerusha, d. Ebenezer and Jerusha, Nov. 23, 1721.
Jerushab, d. William and Athildred, Feb. 21, 1697-8.
John, s. William, 25 : 2 m : 1671. CT. R.
John, s. John and Rebecah, Oct. 26, 1697.

MERRIAM, John, s. Eben[eze]r and Sarah, July 26, 1763.
Joseph, s. John and Rebecah, Mar. 29, 1704.
Lidia, d. Ebenezer and Jerusha, Mar. 1, 1732.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Jerusha, Feb. 17, 1717.
Nathanell, s. John and Rebecah, Mar. 26, 1696.
Rebecka, d. William and Eliza, 21 : 8 m : 1662. CT. R.
Rebecka, d. Ebenezer and Jerusha, May 14, 1726.
Rebeckah, d. John and Rebecah, Mar. 26, 1702.
Ruth, d. John and Rebecah, Feb. 12, 1705-6.
Ruth, d. William and Ruth, Nov. 2, 1713.
Ruth, d. Ebenezer and Jerusha, Jan. 31, 1719.
Samuel, s. William and Ruth, May 20, 1716.
Suzana, d. John and Rebecah, Nov. 10, 1710.
William, s. William and Athildred, Sept. 9, 1696.
William, s. John and Rebecah, Apr. 9, 1700.
William, s. William and Athildred, Mar. 31, 1707-8.
——, ch. stillborn, John and Rebecah, Mar. 25, 1694-5.

MERRICK (see also Mirick, Myrick), Enoch Mudge, s. John and Lydia, Oct. 14, 1802.
Enoch Mudge, s. John and Lydia, Nov. 8, 1805.
John Mudge, s. John and Lydia, Apr. 12, 1804.
John Underwood, s. Enoch and Elizabeth P., Mar. 25, 1826.
Nancy, d. John and Lydia, July 5, 1801.
Susan Westcott, d. Enoch and Elizabeth P., Oct. 8, 1824.

MERRILL, Abraham Benson, s. Rev. Abraham D., Mar. 8, 1831.
Ann Maria, d. Samuel, Sept. 17, 1834.
Charlotte, d. Samuel, Aug. 30, 1832.
Edward A., s. John W., clergyman, and Emily H., Aug. 5, 1845.
Edward Augustus, s. Samuel, Dec. 26, 1830.
Elizabeth Hedding, d. Rev. Joseph A., Aug. 31, 1830.
Harriett Ellen, d. Haskell B., mason, and Maria, May 15, 1844.
Henry Rogers, s. Samuel, Aug. 30, 1838.
Lucretia, d. Samuel, Feb. 8, 1841.
Lucy Ann, d. Rev. Joseph A., Sept. 13, 1829.

MERRITT, Charles Mellville, s. Charles and Mary E., Mar. 30, 1833.
Edward Arthur, s. Charles and Mary E., Dec. 12, 1835.
Elizabeth Maxwell, d. Charles and Mary E., Feb. 21, 1829.
Francis Elbridge, s. Charles and Mary E., Nov. 16, 1839.
Frank Sumner, s. Charles, deputy sheriff, b. Bowdoinham, Me., and Mary Eliza[be]th, Oct. 8, 1849.
George Gordon, s. Charles and Mary E., Aug. 19, 1834.
James Maxwell, s. Charles and Mary E., Nov. 20, 1837.
Justine Louise, d. Charles and Mary E., Aug. 29, 1844.

MERRITT, Mary Ellen, d. Charles and Mary E., Dec. 25, 1841.
Timothy, s. Charles, deputy sheriff, and Mary E., May 4, 1847.
William Henry, s. Charles and Mary E., June 6, 1831.

MERRY, Benjamin, s. Ralph and Sarah, June 3, 1744.
Benja[min], s. Ralph and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1759.
Daniel, s. Ralph and Sarah, Mar. 13, 1756.
Elizabeth, d. Ralph and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1741-2.
Hannah, d. Ralph and Sarah, July 13, 1763.
Jane, d. Ralph and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1754.
Jonathan, s. Ralph and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1747.
Jonathan, s. Ralph and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1761.
Mary, d. Ralph, bp. Apr. 30, 1758. P. R. 6.
Mary, d. Ralph and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1759.
Ralph, s. Ralph and Jane, Jan. 18, 1720-21.
Ralph, s. Ralph and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1748.
Ralph, s. Ralph and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1753.
Sarah, d. Ralph and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1750.

MERSEY (see also Massey), Eliza Rhodes, d. Benjamin and Eunice, July 29, 1817.
Eunice, d. Benjamin and Eunice, Sept. 24, 1821.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Eunice, June 6, 1813.
Sally, d. Benjamin and Eunice, Apr. 18, 1815.

MESERVEY (see also Messervey), Ann Maria, d. Joseph W. H. and Sarah S., June 10, 1834.
Catharine Elizabeth, d. W[illia]m, last maker, and Clarissa, Aug. 24, 1844.
Emily West, d. Joseph W. H. and Sarah S., Jan. 20, 1839.
John Alfred, s. William, last maker, b. Beverly, and Clara, Nov. 13, 1849.
Joseph Warren, s. Joseph W. H. and Sarah S., Mar. 29, 1841.
Nancy Hammond, d. Joseph W. H. and Sarah S., Sept. 4, 1836.
Samuel, s. Joseph, cordwainer, and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1844.
William H., s. Joseph W. H., cordwainer, b. Wenham, and Sarah, b. Marblehead, July 4, 1849.

MESSERVEY (see also Meservey), John, s. John, cordwainer, and Jane, July 6, 1846.
Sarah Jane, d. John and Jane, Sept. 23, 1842. P. R. 170.

MILAN, ——, s. John, gardener, and Elizabeth, both b. Ireland, at Swampscott, Oct. 16, 1848.

MILES, Julia Frances, d. George W., carpenter, and Julia Ann, Aug. 21, 1847.
Oren A., s. George W., carpenter, and Julia Ann, Jan. 26, 1845.

MILFORD, Edgar, s. Jacob W., cordwainer, b. Marblehead, and Mary, Nov. 8, 1848.

MILLETT, Daniel Holman, s. Joseph, Nov. 29, 1834.
Deborah Jane, d. Joseph, Sept. 7, 1837.
Joseph Augustus, s. Joseph, Apr. 5, 1832.
Mary Ann Mugford, d. David K., Oct. 27, 1836.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Joseph, Sept. 26, 1833.
Matilda, d. David K., Oct. 21, 1841.
Orlando Randall, s. Joseph, Dec. 3, 1840.
Sarah Ellen, d. David K., Apr. 10, 1840.
William L., s. David K., carpenter, and Lydia, May 25, 1845.

MILLS, Dorrity, d. James, Apr. 21, 1681.
Hellen Augusta, d. William H., housewright, and Emeline, Mar. 17, 1844.
James, s. James, 9 : 7 m : 1674. CT. R.
James, s. James, Oct. 11, 1678.
John, s. James and Neomy, Oct. 10, 1701.
Martha, d. James, 14 : 4 m : 1672. CT. R.
Mary, d. James and Neomy, Aug. 1, 1704.
Rebecka, d. James and Neomy, Feb. 18, 1708-9.
Sarah, d. James, Feb. 27, 1675.
Sarah, d. James and Neomy, Mar. 13, 1706-7.
Sumner, s. William H., carpenter, b. Franklin, N. H., and Emeline, Feb. 22, 1849.

MINOR, Elvira Ann, d. James, at Haverhill, July 24, 1838.
James Edwin, s. James, at Haverhill, May 2, 1836.

MIRICK (see also Merrick), William Eustis, s. Joseph, Sept. 5, 1823.

MIRRIAM (see also Merriam), Sara, d. Will[iam] and Eliz[abeth], 3 : 4 m : 1660. CT. R.
Sara, d. Will[iam] and Eliza[beth], 14 : 7 m : 1665. CT. R.
William, s. William, Mar. 8, 1667-8. CT. R.

MITCHELL, Henry, s. Henry A., trader, b. Bristol, Ct., and Sarah Jane, b. Plymouth, Ct., Aug. 29, 1849.

MOGEY, Joseph, s. Joseph and Tamersin, Feb. 3, 1699. CT. R.

MOLTEN (see also Moulton), Aaron, s. Ezekiel and Catharine, June 19, 1791.
Catharine, d. Ezekiel and Catharine, Sept. 23, 1780.
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Catharine, Dec. 17, 1775.
John Lilly, s. Ezekiel and Catharine, Nov. 6, 1784.
Joseph, s. Ezekiel and Catharine, Apr. 26, 1772.

MOLTEN, Mary, d. Ezekiel and Catharine, June 8, 1778.
Moses, s. Ezekiel and Catharine, Apr. 29, 1782.
Moses, s. Ezekiel and Catharine, Aug. 21, 1787.
Solomon, s. Ezekiel and Catharine, May 31, 1774.
Solomon, s. Ezekiel and Catharine, Oct. 19, 1795.

MOLTON (see also Moulton), Ezekell, s. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1740.
Ezra, s. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1730-31.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, May 2, 1738.
Solomon, s. Joseph and Sarah, July 2, 1733.

MOODY, Charles Augustus, s. True and Sylvia, June 17, 1830.
Cordelia, d. True and Sylvia, May 20, 1823.
Priscilla, d. True and Sylvia, Oct. 15, 1825.
Priscilla, d. True and Sylvia [bet. 1830 and 1840.].
Sophrona Ellen, d. True and Sylvia, Dec. 29, 1827.

MOON, Alfred Norman, s. Robert, jr., July 6, 1831.
Duxbury Worswick, s. Robert, jr., Oct. 22, 1833.
Hannah Margarett, d. Robert, jr., July 30, 1837.
Harriett Ellen, d. Robert, jr., June 11, 1835.
Robert Henry, s. Robert, jr., Oct. 2, 1839.

MOOR (see also Moore), Abigall, d. Samuell, Sept. 26, 1678.
Ephraham, s. Samuell, June 17, 1681.
Joanna, d. Samuell, "beginning of" June, 1676.
Richard, s. Samuell and Joanna, May 22, 1692.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Joanna, Sept. 26, 1689.
Sarah, d. Samuell, June 3, 1687.
Thomas, s. Samuell and Joanna, Aug. 1, 1684.

MOORE (see also Moor, More), Anna N., d. William, cordwainer, June 10, 1845.
Ebenezer, s. Sam[ue]ll and Joanna, Apr. 11, 1695.
Emeline Blake, d. William, cordwainer, and Mary, Jan. 10, 1848.
Georgiana, d. Thomas, mariner, Aug. 11, 1843.
John, s. John and Susanah, Feb. 10, 1678.
John, s. John and Susanah, May 23, 1687.
Mary, d. Samuel, "beginning of" June, 1676. CT. R.
Mary, d. John and Susanah, Dec. 5, 1689.
Mary Salina, d. Abner S., shoe manufacturer, and Susan, Mar. 28, 1845.
Rebecka, d. Sam[ue]ll, Sept. 26, 1677.
Richard, s. John and Susanah, Feb. 26, 1675.
Richard, s. John and Susanah, Aug. 22, 1680.

MOORE, Sally Harriot, "the orphan charge of" Sally, "resident of Lynn," bp. June 8, 1826. C. R. 5.
Susan Caroline, d. Abner S., shoe manufacturer, and Susan, May 15, 1847.
Susanah, d. John and Susanah, Mar. 4, 1684-5.
Thomas, s. John and Susanah, Apr. 20, 1674.
Thomas E., s. Thomas, cordwainer, and Charlotte, Dec. 17, 1845.

MOORHOUSE, ——, ch. Isaac, musician, and Juliana, Mar. 17, 1846.

MORE (see also Moore), Dorythy, d. George, 8 : 11 m : 1658. CT. R.

MORRILL, George Edwin, s. Robert, ——, 1835.
George Edwin, s. William, Sept. 22, 1836.
Georgiana, d. Robert, Aug. 2, 1837.

MORRISON, Annette, d. Porter I., blacksmith, and Anna, Dec. 3, 1846.
James, s. John, blacksmith, and Mary, both b. Ireland, July 3, 1848.

MORSE, Henry Abner, s. Hiram, inn keeper, and Martha, Dec. 27, 1845.
Horace Ovid, s. Aaron B., cordwainer, b. Enfield, N. H., and Sarah, b. Antrim, N. H., July 11, 1849.
John Leonard, s. Aaron B. and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1845.
Martha Jane, d. Hiram, fisherman, b. Southbridge, and Martha, b. Pittsfield, July 18, 1849.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Aaron B. and Sarah, May 27, 1841.
William D., s. Hiram, July 15, 1842.
——, s. Aaron B., cordwainer, and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1845.
——, s. Aaron B., cordwainer, and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1847.

MORSMAN, John, s. W[illia]m H., cordwainer, b. Worcester, and Abigail, b. Sanford, Me., Feb. 16, 1849.

MORTON, Harriett Matilda, d. William W., Nov. 28, 1838.

MOSELEY, David Augustus, s. George G., cordwainer, and Lydia A., Nov. 20, 1847.

MOULTEN (see also Moulton), Aaron, s. Ezekiel and Catharine, bp. Oct. 5, 1794. C. R. 5.
Solomon, s. Ezekiel and Catharine, bp. Nov. 1, 1795. C. R. 5.

MOULTON (see also Molten, Molton, Moulten), Anna, d. Joseph and Anna, Jan. 16, 1800.
Anne, d. Joseph and Relief, at Poultney, Vt., Mar. 31, 1822.
Asa Emmery, s. Emery and Polly, Jan. 13, 1809.
Betsey, d. Jacob, Sept. 3 [Sept. 9. dup.], 1805.
Catherine, d. Ezekiel, jr. and Rebecca, Oct. 6, 1807.
Catherine Rebecca, d. Joseph, trader, and Elizabeth, Oct. 17, 1848.
Charles D., s. Daniel and Mehitable, Dec. 6, 1847.
Charles Henry, s. Emery and Polly, at Salem, June 23, 1811.
Charles Henry, s. Joseph and Relief, at Watertown, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1829.
Charles Henry, s. Aaron and Sarah S., Apr. 12, 1834.
Dorcas, d. Jacob, July 3 [June 10. dup.], 1815.
Elizabeth Johnson, d. Joseph, trader, and Elizabeth, Feb. 4, 1846.
Elizabeth Mansfield, d. Joseph and Anna, Feb. 15, 1802.
Ellen, d. Aaron and Sarah S., Nov. 10, 1838.
George Warren, s. Aaron and Sarah S., Jan. 17, 1823.
James Edwin, s. twin, Aaron and Sarah S., Oct. 19, 1837.
James Thomson, s. Joseph and Relief, at Poultney, Vt., Nov. 1, 1823.
John Brooks, s. Aaron and Sarah S., Sept. 10, 1829.
John Rhodes, s. Ezekiel, jr. and Rebecca, Jan. 31, 1810.
John Todd, s. Joseph and Relief, Aug. 7, 1838.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Anna, Feb. 7, 1798.
Joseph, s. Ezekiel, jr. and Rebecca, July 3, 1815.
Lora A., d. William, cordwainer, and Mary, Jan. 10, 1847.
Lucy Ann, d. twin, Aaron and Sarah S., Oct. 19, 1837.
Lucy Jane, d. Emery and Polly, Oct. 10, 1821.
Mary Ann, d. Aaron and Sarah S., Dec. 12, 1831.
Mary Eliza, d. Nathan, cordwainer, and Eliza, b. Marblehead, Apr. 13, 1849.
Mary Henrietta, d. Joseph, trader, Sept. 15, 1843.
Otis Sias, s. Emery and Polly, Sept. 10, 1818.
Sally Hudson, d. Ezekiel, jr. and Rebecca, Mar. 8, 1812.
Sally Newhall, d. Emery and Polly, at Salem, July 12, 1807.
Samuel, s. Ezekiel, jr. and Rebecca, Apr. 3, 1819.
Sarah Adelaide, d. Nathan, cordwainer, and Eliza, Oct. 16, 1844.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. John R. and Lois B., Apr. 10, 1843.
Sarah Lilley, d. Aaron and Sarah S., Nov. 17, 1824.
Solomon, s. Aaron and Sarah S., Mar. 28, 1827.
Walter Scott, s. Joseph and Relief, Aug. 9, 1840.
William B., s. Jonathan, cordwainer, and Mary Ann, Sept. 12, 1844.
William Perkins, s. Joseph and Anna, Aug. 15, 1805.
——, ch. Nathan, cordwainer, and Eliza, Mar. 3, 1847.

MOWER, Abigail, d. John and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1762.
Abigail, d. Enoch [and Lydia. dup.], July 27, 1794.
Adaline Aurelia, d. Amos and Lydia C., Nov. 20, 1831.
Alda, d. Samuel, cordwainer, Oct. 20, 1845.
Alfred Adams, s. Amos and Lydia C., Jan. 25, 1834.
Alice, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 17, 1759.
Amos, s. John and Sarah, May 17, 1796.
Amos, s. Enoch, Mar. 16, 1801.
Amos Edwin, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1810.
Charles F., s. Amos, cordwainer, July 10, 1845.
Earl A., s. Amos E., laborer, and Adelaide, Oct. 11, 1846.
Eben[eze]r, s. John and Mary, Mar. 1, 1737.
Elizabeth, d. John, jr. and Hannah, July 18, 1765.
Elizebeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 26, 1744.
Enoch, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1768. [1767. P. R. 156.]
Enoch Warren, s. Amos and Lydia, 20 : 3 m : 1843. P. R. 156.
Enock, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 5, 1755.
Ezra, s. Richard and Thankfull, May 19, 1714.
Floramond Bolliver, ch. Amos and Lydia C., Aug. 30, 1825.
Frederick, s. Samuel C., hostler, and Joanna, b. Me., Dec. 31, 1848.
Hannah, w. John, 30 : 5 m : 1731. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John, jr. and Hannah [Sarah. dup.], Apr. 19, 1798.
John, s. Richard and Thankfull, Oct. 17, 1709.
John, s. John and Mary, Feb. 10, 1733.
John, s. twin, John, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1773.
John, s. Enoch, Oct. 3, 1797.
John Dodge, s. Nathan, cordwainer, and Catharine, Aug. 7, 1844.
Laura, d. I. C., cordwainer, and Joanna, Oct. 20, 1846.
Louisa, d. John, jr. and Sarah, June 20, 1807.
Lydia, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1757.
Lydia, d. John. jr. and Sarah, June 14, 1804.
Lydia Maria, d. Amos and Lydia, 18 : 11 m : 1837. P. R. 156.
Martha, d. twin, John, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1773.
Martin Van Buren, s. Amos and Lydia, 10 : 1 m : 1836. P. R. 156.
Mary, d. Richard, 15 : 11 m : 1661. CT. R.
Mary, d. John and Mary, July 16, 1735.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 12, 1770.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Amos and Lydia C., Jan. 7, 1828.
Mary Phillips, d. Enoch, July 16, 1806.
Nathan, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1776.
Nathan, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1818.
Nathan Silsbee, s. Nathan, cordwainer, and Catharine, Jan. 2, 1849.
Rebakah, d. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 8, 1742.
Richard, s. Richard and Thankfull, Dec. 24, 1718.
Richard, s. John and Mary, Mar. 17, 1738.

MOWER, Samuel, s. John and Sarah, 11 : 5 m : 1823. C. R. 1.
Samuel Carter, s. John and Sarah, May 11, 1823.
Sarah E., d. Nathan, cordwainer, Mar. 12, 1846.
Susanah, d. John and Elizabeth, July 16, 1748.
Thankfull, d. Richard and Thankfull, Jan. 27, 1705-6.
Thankfull, d. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 2, 1740.
——, s. John, jr., Mar. 5, 1755. P. R. 6.

MUDGE, Abner Brown, s. John, jr. and Sarah, June 8, 1807.
Alden Burrill, s. Nathan and Elisebeth, May 5, 1789.
Almira, d. Parker, Jan. 28, 1814. P. R. 170.
Amos Everett, s. John I. and Mary, Mar. 31, 1832. P. R. 154.
Ann Alden, d. Nathan and Elizebeth, June 22, 1806.
Ann Amelia, d. George W. and Lucy Ann, July 16, 1841. P. R. 177.
Ann Augusta, d. Orrin B., cordwainer, and Eliza A., May 9, 1848.
Anna Redinton, d. Benjamin and Abigel, Feb. 9, 1813.
Arthur Otis, s. Nathan A., Dec. 16, 1840.
Augustus Nathan, s. Nathan A., Mar. 20, 1839.
Aurelia Ellen, d. Benjamin and Abigel, Sept. 7, 1825.
Benj[ami]n, s. Enoch and Lydia, Sept. 1, 1786.
Benjamin F., s. James and Ruthe, at Orrington, Aug. 11, 1817.
Benjamin Weslay, s. Benjamin and Abigel, July 10, 1811.
Betsey Brown, d. Nathan, jr. and Martha, May 17, 1804.
Cariline, d. Nathan and Elizebeth, Apr. 2, 1809.
Caroline Matilda, d. Daniel L. and Mary, Dec. 22, 1821.
Charles Edwin, s. Samuel Edwin, Jan. 16, 1838.
Charles Frederick, s. Benjamin and Abigel, Dec. 7, 1828.
Charles Otis, s. twin, John I. and Mary, Feb. 17, 1837. P. R. 154.
Daniel, s. Enoch and Lydia, Oct. 20, 1791.
Daniel Lee, s. Enoch and Lydia, Oct. 1, 1792.
Daniel Lee, s. Enoch and Lydia, Oct. 1, 1794.
Daniel Lee, s. Daniel L., Nov. 9, 1834.
David Beckford, s. Daniel L. and Mary, Apr. 24, 1825.
David Bickford, s. Joseph and Nancy, Sept. 15, 1800.
Eliza Brewer, d. Ezra and Ruth, Dec. 6, 1806.
Elizabeth, d. Capt. Samuel and Martha, 2d w., Nov. 2, 1826. P. R. 123.
Elizebeth Atwill, d. James and Ruthe, at Orrington, Jan. 23, 1808.
Enoch, s. John and Mary, Aug. 1, 1754.
Enoch, s. Enoch and Lydia, June 28, 1776.
Enoch, s. Nathan and Elizebeth, Oct. 18, 1796.
Enoch Ingalls, s. Benjamin and Abigel, at Cincinnati, Ohio, July 16, 1819.
Evelina, d. twin, Ezra and Hannah, Mar. 14, 1829.
Ezra, s. John and Mary, Apr. 7, 1752.
Ezra, s. Nathan and Hannah, Apr. 10, 1780.

MUDGE, Ezra Alden, s. Ezra and Ruth, Nov. 17, 1805.
Ezra Warren, s. Ezra W., Apr. 18, 1837.
Ezra Warrin, s. Ezra and Ruth, Dec. 5, 1811.
Folger, s. Samuel and Rachel, July 7, 1818. P. R. 123.
George Webb, s. Parker and Azubec, July 15, 1811.
Hannah, d. Nathan and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1790.
Hannah, d. Nathan, jr. and Martha, Feb. 20, 1802.
Hannah, d. twin, Ezra and Ruth, at New York, Sept. 12, 1814.
Harriett Sumner, d. Daniel L., Apr. 6, 1837.
Harvey Mackey, s. Ezra W., merchant, Oct. 18, 1843.
Henry George, s. George W. and Lucy Ann, July 7, 1845. P. R. 177.
Henry Melville, s. James and Ruthe, Sept. 29, 1829.
Hervey Mackey, s. Ezra and Hannah, Oct. 31, 1823.
Hipzebeth, d. Nathan and Elizebeth, Mar. 13, 1798.
Hipzebith Baker, d. Nathan and Elizebeth, Aug. 19, 1801.
Howard Murray, s. Ezra W., merchant, and Eliza R., Dec. 9, 1845.
James, s. Enoch and Lydia, Oct. 23, 1784.
James, s. James and Ruthe, at Orrington, Sept. 14, 1811.
James, s. twin, Ezra and Hannah, Mar. 14, 1829.
James Franklin, s. John I., cordwainer, and Mary, Jan. 19, 1844.
James Parker, s. Parker, teamster, and Mary Ann B., Jan. 2, 1847.
Jane, d. John, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1805.
Jane, d. twin, Ezra and Hannah B., Mar. 14, 1829. P. R. 13.
John, s. Enoch and Lydia, May 27, 1774.
John, s. Nathan and Hannah, Nov. 27, 1782.
John Ingalls, s. Nathan, jr. and Martha, Feb. 20, 1800.
John R., s. James and Ruthe, July 12, 1819.
John Reddington, s. James and Ruthe, May 1, 1825.
John Wells Downing, s. Daniel L., Sept. 23, 1839.
John Wesley, s. twin, John I. and Mary Ann, Feb. 17, 1837. P. R. 154.
Joseph, s. Enoch and Lydia, Mar. 22, 1778.
Joseph, s. Nathan and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1788.
Joseph, s. Nathan and Elizebeth, June 17, 1795.
Joseph Bickford, s. Benjamin and Abigel, at Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 27, 1821.
Joseph Warren, s. Samuel and Rachel, Sept. 24, 1816.
Joshua Wells Downing, s. Daniel L., bp. Mar. —, 1840. C. R. 5.
Josiah Bowler, s. Benja[min] F., lawyer, b. Orrington, Me., and Mary E. A., b. Baltimore, Md., Nov. 25, 1849.
Lemuel [Drew. P. R. 13.], s. Ezra and Hannah, Aug. 6, 1820.
Lucy Ellen, d. John I. and Mary, Aug. 31, 1821.
Lydia, d. Enoch and Lydia, Jan. 20, 1780.
Lydia, d. Nathan and Elizebeth, June 14, 1803.
Lydia Maria, d. James and Ruthe, Apr. 4, 1828.

MUDGE, Maria, d. Capt. Samuel and Rachel, Feb. 11, 1820. P. R. 123.
Maria Augusta, d. Daniel L., July 11, 1842.
Martha, d. Nathan, jr. and Martha, Oct. 10, 1819.
Martha Burrill, d. Samuel and Martha, Mar. 15, 1830.
Martha Elizabeth, d. John I., cordwainer, and Mary, Jan. 12, 1848.
Martha Ellen, d. Daniel L. and Mary, Nov. 10, 1827.
Mary, d. Nathan and Hannah, Mar. 19, 1785.
Mary Ann, d. Parker, Aug. 25, 1816. P. R. 170.
Mary Ann, d. Daniel L. and Mary, Apr. 9, 1818.
Mary Ann Hinkley, d. James and Ruthe, Aug. 3, 1823.
Mary C., d. Ezra W., Aug. 14, 1841.
Mary Evelina, d. Ezra and Hannah, Nov. 21, 1830.
Mary J., d. Nathan, jr. and Martha, Feb. 27, 1807.
Mary Jane, d. Benjamin and Abigel, at Cincinnati, Ohio, May 27, 1817.
Mary Jane, d. John I. and Mary, Mar. 2, 1830.
Melville R., s. Benj[amin] F., lawyer, and Mary E. A., Aug. 8, 1847.
Nabby, d. twin, Enoch and Lydia, July 4, 1796.
Nathan, s. John, bp. Nov. 7, 1756. C. R. 2.
Nathan, s. John and Mary, Sept. 21, 1757.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1778.
Nathan, s. twin, Ezra and Ruth, at New York, Sept. 12, 1814.
Nathan A., s. Nathan, jr. and Martha, Nov. 24, 1812.
Oliver Augustus, s. Daniel L. and Mary, Feb. 13, 1816.
Orrin Brown, s. John I. and Mary, Nov. 7, 1824.
Otis, s. Nathan, jr. and Martha, Aug. 26, 1809.
Parker, s. John I. and Mary, Dec. 28, 1819.
Patty, d. Enoch and Lydia, Aug. 14, 1790.
Patty, d. James and Ruthe, at Orrington, July 2, 1806.
Polly, d. twin, Enoch and Lydia, July 4, 1796.
Robert Rich, s. Benjamin and Abigel, June 4, 1809.
Ruthey [Ruth Chadwell. P. R. 13.], d. Ezra and Ruth, May 9, 1809.
Ruthey, d. James and Ruthe, at Orrington, Oct. 1, 1809.
Sally, d. Enoch and Lydia, Aug. 26, 1788.
Sally Ann, d. Benjamin and Abigel, Oct. 16, 1814.
Sally Brown, d. Nathan, jr. and Martha, Nov. 6, 1815.
Sally Wiggins, d. Ezra and Ruth, Mar. 16, 1819.
Samuel, s. John and Mary, Feb. 1, 1759.
Samuel, s. Enoch and Lydia, Feb. 25, 1782.
Samuel, s. Nathan and Hannah, May 15, 1787.
Samuel Brown, s. John I. and Mary Ann, Jan. 22, 1842. P. R. 154.
Samuel Edwin, s. Samuel and Rachel, July 3, 1812.
Sarah Caroline, d. Ezra and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1827.

MUDGE, Sarah Elizabeth, d. Ezra and Hannah, May 25, 1825.
Sarah Jane, d. Samuel and Rachel, Feb. 17, 1814.
Shubel Burrill, ch. Nathan and Elizebeth, Oct. 28, 1791.
Shuble, s. Nathan and Elizebeth, July 14, 1805.
Simon, s. Nathan and Elizebeth, Dec. 5, 1799.
Susan Louisa Jane, d. Benjamin and Abigel, Mar. 16, 1834.
Theodore Augustus, s. Benjamin and Abigel, Nov. 22, 1823.
Theodore Parker, s. George W. and Lucy Ann, Mar. 3, 1839. P. R. 177.
Thomas H., s. James and Ruthe, at Orrington, Sept. 23, 1815.
Tiler, s. John I. and Mary, Feb. 17, 1827.
Wesley, s. Enoch and Lydia, Feb. 10, 1798.
William, s. Capt. Samuel and Martha, 2d w., Oct. 28, 1827. P. R. 123.
William Bartlett, s. Ezra and Hannah, May 3, 1822.
William Prescott, s. Samuel Edwin, July 19, 1839.
William Ropes, s. Ezra W., July 18, 1839.
Zachariah, s. James and Ruthe, at Orrington, July 2, 1813.
——, ch. Samuel and Martha, Nov. 2, 1826.
——, s. Nathan A., cordwainer, and Lydia F., Apr. 14, 1848.

MULLEN, Asa Edwin Dearborn, s. Henry B., July 17, 1836.
Charles Henry, s. Henry B., at Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 29, 1830.
James D., s. Henry B., at Boston, June 9, 1832.
Julia Ann Dearborn, d. Henry B., at Portsmouth, N. H., May 25, 1834.
Margarett, s. Michael, laborer, and Julia, Oct. 2, 1847.

MULLIKEN, Ester S., d. William and Submit, Nov. 30, 1820.
George, s. Sam[ue]ll and Lydia, Nov. 26, 1813.
Susen, d. Sam[ue]ll and Lydia, Mar. 27, 1810.
William Henry, s. William and Submit, Mar. 2, 1823.

MUNDROE (see also Munroe), Salley, d. Timothy and Salley, Sept. 14, 1794.

MUNRO (see also Munroe), Adaline, d. George and Martha, Feb. 25, 1815.
Edmund, s. Timothy and Sally, July 14, 1796.
Eliza, d. Timothy and Sally, Oct. 22, 1807.
George, s. George and Martha, Feb. 17, 1810.
Hanson, s. Timothy and Sally, Mar. 23, 1803.
Harriet, d. Timothy and Sally, Mar. 28, 1816.
Harry, s. George and Martha, Aug. 20, 1811.
Hiphzibah, d. Timothy and Sally, June 22, 1798.
James Madison, s. Timothy and Sally, Aug. 1, 1813.
Lydia, d. George and Martha, Nov. 12, 1806.

MUNRO, Mary Ann, d. George and Martha, June 10, 1819.
Phipps, s. Timothy and Sally, July 3, 1810.
Sally, d. Timothy and Sally, Mar. 23, 1805.
Timothy, Oct. 2, 1768.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Sally, Dec. 13, 1800.
——, ch. Timothy and Sally, Sept. 14, 1794.
——, ch. stillborn, Timothy and Sally, May 25, 1795.

MUNROE (see also Mundroe, Munro), Augusta V., d. William V. and Mary A., Aug. 20, 1835.
Charles Hanson, s. Hanson and Mary, ——, 1834.
Charles Hanson, s. Hanson and Mary, May 31, 1837.
Clarina B., d. William V. and Mary A., Feb. 3, 1833.
Edward Everett, s. Hanson and Lois, Nov. 20, 1829.
Emma Elizabeth, d. Timothy, jr. and Rachel, Nov. 9, 1832.
James Edward, s. James M. and Harriett Augusta, Sept. 24, 1839.
Maria Elizabeth, d. George, jr., June 24, 1834.
Mary Jane, d. Timothy, jr. and Rachel, Jan. 26, 1835.
Mary Joanna, d. Timothy, jr. and Rachel, Sept. 27, 1830.
Minerva V., d. William V. and Mary A., Sept. 5, 1836.
Philenda, d. William V. and Mary A., Feb. 10, 1839.
Rachel Ellen, d. Timothy, jr. and Rachel, July 11, 1828.
Rachel Ellen, 2d, d. Timothy, jr. and Rachel, July 2, 1829.
Sarah Augusta, d. James M. and Harriett Augusta, Nov. 25, 1841.
Susan Harriett, d. James M., cordwainer, and Harriett A., Aug. 8, 1847.
Timothy, s. Timothy, jr. and Rachel, June 24, 1827.
Timothy Edmund, s. Timothy, jr. and Rachel, Apr. 14, 1837.
William B., s. George, jr., Aug. 2, 1836.
William Phipps, s. James M., cordwainer, Feb. 9, 1844.
——, ch. Hanson and Lois [bet. 1829 and 1832.].

MURCH, Sarah Jane, d. W[illia]m, cordwainer, b. Me., and Sarah B., Dec. 17, 1849.

MURDOCK, Everett A., s. Artemas, merchant, and Clarissa, Oct. 4, 1845.

MURPHY, Ellen, d. Michael, paper stainer, and Ann Maria, both b. Ireland, Feb. 2, 1849.
George Francis, s. George G. and Lydia, Mar. 26, 1840.
John, s. Michael, paper stainer, and Ann M., May 28, 1847.
Mary Elizabeth, d. George G. and Lydia, June 30, 1838.
Richard, s. Thomas, laborer, and Catharine F., both b. Ireland, Jan. 1, 1849.

MURRAY, Ann, d. William, laborer, Mar. 13, 1844.
James, s. William, tanner, and Mary, Aug. 23, 1846.
Phebe Genett, d. Robert, Jan. 3, 1841.
Thomas, s. W[illia]m, tanner, and Mary, both b. Ireland, Mar. 20, 1849.
Thomas, s. William, farmer, and Mary, Mar. 22, 1849.

MYRICK (see also Merrick), Anna E., d. Isaac, cordwainer, Feb. 11, 1846.
Charles Willis, s. Nath[anie]l, blacksmith, and Alice Jane, Oct. 16, 1844.
Ellen, d. F. F., merchant, Aug. 4, 1846.
Flora Howes, d. Isaac, cordwainer, and Thankful, both b. East Dennis, July 8, 1848.
Nathaniel Willis, s. Nathaniel, blacksmith, and Elsey Jane, Sept. 11, 1843.
Stephen Howes, s. Isaac, cordwainer, and Thankful, Sept. 18, 1843.

NAGEL, Henry, s. Richard, laborer, and Hannah, both b. Ireland, Aug. 31, 1849.

NARREMORE, Hanah, d. Samuell and Rachel, Mar. 13, 1709-10.
Lidiah, d. Samuell and Rachel, May 6, 1714.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Rachel, Oct. 9, 1706.
Sarah, d. Samuell and Rachel, Feb. 19, 1711-12.

NASH, George Francis, s. George Isaac, cordwainer, b. Wilmington, Vt., and Eliza[be]th, b. Seabrook, N. H., Dec. 24, 1848.
James, s. Joseph, Aug. 31, 1837.
Joseph, s. Joseph, June —, 1833.

NASON, George Huntington, s. Thomas and Hannah G., Apr. 2, 1833.
Hannah Augusta, d. Thomas and Hannah G., Dec. 23, 1831.

NEADHAM (see also Needham), Daniell, s. twin, Daniell and Ruth, Feb. 23, 1679.
Edmond, s. Daniell and Ruth, Sept. 17, 1677.
Elizabeth, d. Daniell and Ruth, Feb. 1, 1674.
Ruth, d. twin, Daniell and Ruth, Feb. 23, 1679.
Ruth, d. Daniell and Ruth, Aug. 22, 1682.

NEADOM (see also Needham), Edmond, s. Ezekell and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1670.
Ezekell, s. Ezekell and Sarah, Dec. —, 1676.
Ezekell, s. Ezekell and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1677.
Daniell, s. Ezekell and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1679-80.
Ralph, s. Ezekell and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1682.
Sarah, d. Ezekell and Sarah, May 27, 1674.
——, ch. Ezekell and Sarah, Apr. —, 1673.

NEAL (see also Neall), Ann Maria, d. James M. and Louisa, Mar. 9, 1832.
Catherine, d. James M. and Louisa, Feb. 9, 1834.
Charles Coleman, s. Ebenezer and Priscilla, June 19, 1828.
David S., s. Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1812.
Ellen F., d. Isaac, blacksmith, and Ruth, Feb. 14, 1847.
Emily, d. James, shoe manufacturer, and Ruth, Feb. 29, 1844.
Eunice Collins, d. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1825.
Hannah Maria, d. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1819.
Isaac B., s. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1810.
James, s. Samuel and Hannah, June 28, 1806. [14 : 7 m. C. R. I.]
James, s. Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 23, 1817.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1823.
Louisa Ann, d. Ebenezer and Priscilla, July 6, 1826.
Louiza Hitchings, d. James M. and Louisa, May 18, 1829.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1814. [1815. P. R. 47.]
Maria Augusta, d. Isaac B., Oct. 26, 1834.
Mary, d. Samuel and Hannah, June 28, 1808.
Olive Ayers, d. Ebenezer and Priscilla, Nov. 22, 1830.
Samuel Edwin, s. Isaac B., May 2, 1837.
Walter Frederick, s. Eben, blacksmith, and Priscilla, Apr. 25, 1847.
William Perry, s. James M. and Louisa, Jan. 12, 1836.

NEALL (see also Neal), Susan Sawyer, d. David S., blacksmith, and Sarah, b. N. H., July 16, 1849.

NECK, Bathsheba, d. John, Dec. 24, 1678.
William, s. John and Mary, Dec. 21, 1676.

NEEDHAM (see also Neadham, Neadom), Ann Maria, d. George and Caroline, Nov. 25, 1822.
Bathsheba, d. Edmond and Hannah, Apr. 30, 1705.
Caroline Mary, d. George and Caroline, Dec. 21, 1823.
Daniell, s. Edmond and Hannah, Dec. 5, 1703.
Dan[ie]ll, s. James and Lydia, 16 : 10 m : 1820. C. R. I.
Danyell, s. Danyell and Ruth, 9 : 12 m : 1664. CT. R.
Ezekiell, s. Daniell, 13 : 3 m : 1670. CT. R.
George T., s. George and Caroline, May 20, 1820.
Judeth, d. Daniell, 24 : 4 m : 1667. CT. R.
Mary, d. Daniell, 28 : 9 m : 1672. CT. R.
Ruth, d. Nath[anie]ll, Aug. 22, 1682. CT. R.
William Wallace, s. Albert, merchant, and Abigail S. G., Nov. 4, 1847.

NELSON, Rebecca Ruth, d. Rev. Eben[eze]r and Rebecca, Sept. 7, 1823.

NESBETT (see also Nesbit, Nesbitt), Alphonzo Horntus, s. James and Maria, Oct. 16, 1842.
Ansell Franklin, s. Moses, Aug. 4, 1821.
Caroline Augusta, d. Moses, jr. and Electa, July 20, 1839.
Eliza Woodbury, d. Moses, Aug. 16, 1819.
Harriett Maria, d. James, fisherman, and Maria, Apr. 23, 1844.
Henry Ansel Franklin, s. James and Maria, June 7, 1839.
Hitty Matilda, d. Moses, Aug. 15, 1825.
Hitty Matilda, d. James and Maria, Mar. 16, 1841.
James Edwin Otis, s. James and Maria, Aug. 2, 1837.
Lorenzo Story, s. Moses, Jan. 18, 1827.
Olive Harding, d. Moses, Sept. 10, 1823.
Sarah Abbott, d. Moses, jr., fisherman, and Electa, Jan. 28, 1844.
Sarah Abbott, d. Moses, fisherman, and Electa, July 9, 1846.
Sophronia Ann, d. Moses, Jan. 25, 1832.
Sophronia Rich, d. Moses, Oct. 9, 1828.
Webster Armstrong, s. Moses, jr. and Electa, July 16, 1841.

NESBIT (see also Nesbett), Ada Emma, d. James, fisherman, b. Charlestown, and Maria, at Swampscott, Aug. 18, 1848.

NESBITT (see also Nesbett), Hannah Woodbury, d. James, fisherman, and Maria, Mar. 20, 1846.
Mira, d. James, fisherman, and Maria, Apr. 30, 1847.

NEWALL (see also Newhall), Sarah, d. John, 3d, 5 : 12 m : 1679. CT. R.

NEWCOMB, Cyrus Flint, s. Harley, at Boston, Aug. 13, 1831.
David H., s. Harley, teamster, and Rosanna, July 5, 1845.
Francis Foster, s. Richard, fisherman, and Sarah F., Sept. 10, 1843.
Harley, s. Harley, Aug. 22, 1836.
Harley Streeter, s. Harley, at Boston, June 3, 1827.
Henry Beal, s. Harley, at Boston, July 28, 1833.
John Pratt, s. Harley, Sept. 22, 1838.
Joseph Farmer Davis, s. Harley, Nov. 14, 1840.
Lemuel Willis, s. Richard and Sarah, Apr. 14, 1840.
Molly, d. Thomas, bp. Dec. 10, 1775. C. R. 5.
Samuel Kendall, s. Harley, at Boston, July 13, 1828.
Sarah Louisa, d. Harley, at Boston, Dec. 6, 1825.
Silvanus Edwin, s. Richard and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1835.
Varnum Pierce, s. Harley, at Boston, Mar. 15, 1835.
William Beal, s. Harley, at Boston, Jan. 22, 1830.

NEWELL (see also Newhall), Allen B., s. George, mariner, Jan. 12, 1844.
Martha Emily, d. David, fisherman, and Martha Ann, Nov. 15, 1844.
Nathanyell, s. John, jr., 3 : 2 m : 1658. CT. R.

NEWHALL (see also Newall, Newell), Aaron, s. Benjamen and Elizebeth, Oct. 23, 1737.
Aaron, s. Benjamen and Elizebeth, Mar. 26, 1740.
Aaron, s. Aaron and Mary, Nov. 9, 1777.
Aaron, s. Jedediah and Michail, July 23, 1797.
Aaron, s. Aaron and Sally, Aug. 6, 1814.
Aaron, s. Aaron and Mary H., Feb. 22, 1840. P. R. 181.
Abagal, d. Locker and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1737.
Abba Maria, d. Oliver N. and Maria A., Feb. 16, 1834.
Abegill, d. Mathew [bp. Apr. 15, 1770. C. R. 2.].
Abel, s. William and Susannah, Oct. 18, 1803.
Abigail, d. Jacob and Abigail, Feb. 27, 1712-13.
Abigail, d. John and Abigaill, Jan. 25, 1726-7.
Abigail, d. Samuell, jr. and Kezia, Mar. 4, 1738-9.
Abigail, d. Abijah and Abigail, Feb. 20, 1776.
Abigail, w. Jacob, Sept. 25, 1778. G. R. 7.
Abigail, d. Rufus, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1800.
Abigail, d. Rufus and Keziah, 29 : 8 m : 1802. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Jacob, 4th and Abigail, Jan. 17, 1806.
Abigail, d. Isaiah and Selina, May 5, 1821.
Abigail, d. Isaiah and Selina, Sept. 4, 1827.
Abigail Curtin, d. Silvanus and Lydia, Jan. 3, 1815.
Abigail E., d. William and Abigail E. [bef. 1843.]. P. R. 182.
Abigail [W. C. R. 1.], d. Estes and Hipzebath, Sept. 24, 1804.
Abijah, s. Samuell, jr. and Kezia, Feb. 15, 1736-7.
Abijah, s. Abijah and Abigail, Jan. 1, 1778.
Abner, s. Pharoah and Theadate, Sept. 24, 1767.
Abner, s. Pharoah and Theadate, July 19, 1771.
Abner, s. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, June 11, 1802.
Abraham Brown, s. Jedediah, jr. and Ann Eaton, Aug. 5, 1835. P. R. 169.
Adaline, d. Richard and Mary, Nov. 6, 1816.
Adaline Augusta, d. George and Elizabeth, Aug. 15, 1838.
Addeline, d. John, 3d and Polley, Mar. 8, 1802.
Adeline, d. Edward, cordwainer, and Sophronia, b. Stoneham, Dec. 15, 1849.
Agustin, s. Isaiah and Selina, Sept. 20, 1814.
Albert, s. William, 4th and Rebecah, May 5, 1799.
Albert Whitney, s. Albert, Sept. 16, 1833.
Albirt, s. Calley and Anna, Aug. 5, 1790.
Alden, s. Paul and Mary, Jan. 30, 1809.
Alfred, s. Benjamin and Esther, Sept. 25, 1823.
Alfred Perry, s. Perry and Mary R., ——, 1841.
Alice, d. Isaiah, bp. July 14, 1771. C. R. 5.
Alice, d. Abijah and Abigail, Feb. 15, 1772.
Allen, s. Hanson and Hepzibah, Mar. 6, 1771.

NEWHALL, Allen, s. Allen and Michal, Dec. 7, 1793.
Allen, s. George H., cordwainer, and Sarah, July 15, 1847.
Allen Breed, s. Amos and Bettsey, May 9, 1813.
Allice, d. Edwin, cordwainer, and Mary F., Nov. 28, 1845.
Alphard A., s. Allen and Michal, Mar. 8, 1809.
Alsen, d. James, jr. and Mary, Mar. 4, 1807.
Amanda, d. Otis and Jurusha, Dec. 12, 1830.
Amos, s. Jacob, Sept. 2, 1724.
Amos, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Aug. 27, 1740.
Amos, s. Amos, Aug. 15, 1762.
Amos, s. Calvin and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1780.
Amos, s. Amos and Bettsey, Mar. 7, 1815.
Andrew, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Mar. 9, 1730.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Susanah, Apr. 13, 1758.
Andrew, s. Andrew, bp. Feb. 9, 1766. C. R. 5.
Andrew, s. John Brown and Susanna, July 10, 1801.
Ann, d. John, jr. [and Delia. C. R. 1.], Aug. 28, 1818.
Ann Elizabeth, d. Henry and Ann, Sept. 26, 1830.
Ann Rebecca, d. Jeddidiah, jr. and Ann E., July 10, 1830.
Anna, d. Samuell, jr. and Kezia, Oct. 27, 1725.
Anna, d. John, Dec. 22, 1733.
Anna, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Sept. 11, 1743.
Anna, d. John Brown and Susanna, Oct. 2, 1799.
Anna, d. John and Delia, 15 : 8 m : 1831. C. R. 1.
Anna Rowell, d. Rufus and Keziah, 16 : 10 m : 1797. C. R. 1.
Anna Ware, d. Joseph S., bp. ——, 1843. C. R. 5.
Anne, d. Silvanus and Lydia, Feb. 11, 1804.
Annie Robinson, d. Timothy, jr. and Betsey, Feb. 15, 1838. P. R. 79.
Anthonatta, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Sally, Apr. 3, 1811.
Antinett, d. Isaiah and Selina, Mar. 18, 1813.
Antoinette, d. George F., cordwainer, and Martha, Sept. 6, 1846.
Antoinette Eudosia [Antoinette Eudalia. P. R. 30.], d. James, 5th and Rebecca, June 25, 1809.
Archelaus, s. Rufus and Keziah, July 23, 1790.
Asa, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Aug. 5, 1732.
Asa, s. Margaret, bp. Nov. 3, 1765. C. R. 2.
Asa Tarbel, s. Asa and Sarah, June 28, 1779.
Asa Tarbill, 3d, s. Asa T., jr. and Theodate J., May 29, 1840.
Augusta Ruth, d. Benjamin Francis and Mary Ann, Nov. 26, 1839.
Augustus, s. Isaiah and Selina, Oct. 25, 1818.
Aurelia Ann, d. Jedediah, jr. and Ann Eaton, July 2, 1826. P. R. 169.
Avis, d. John, jr. [and Delia. C. R. 1.], Feb. 29, 1820.
[Bailey G. P. R. 109.], s. Alden, shoe manufacturer, and Lydia C., Dec. 17, 1846.

NEWHALL, Beathaia, d. Andrew and Susanah, Aug. 8, 1755.
Benjamin, s. Joseph, Apr. 5, 1698.
Benjamin, s. Benjamen and Elizebeth, Sept. 6, 1726.
Benja[min], s. Benjamin and Martha [after 1757.].
Benja[min], s. Isaiah and Mary, Mar. 20, 1762.
Benja[min], s. James and Lois, Feb. 27, 1767.
Benjamin, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1769.
Benja[min], s. twin, [Lt. P. R. 6.] James and Lois, Jan. 19, 1774.
Benj[ami]n C., s. Timothy and Eunice, Sept. 26, 1798. [1799. P. R. 30.]
Benjamin Francis, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1806.
Benj[ami]n Franklin, s. Jacob, 4th and Abigail, Apr. 29, 1802.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin F., Mar. 7, 1827.
Benjamin H., s. John, 3d and Polley, Nov. 6, 1804.
Benjamin P., s. Richard and Mary, Oct. 12, 1807.
Benjamin Rowe, s. Hiram, cordwainer, and Susanna B., Sept. 11, 1845.
Bethiah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Oct. 1, 1720.
Bethiah, d. Andrew, bp. Feb. 9, 1766. C. R. 5.
Betse, d. Jedediah and Michail, Aug. 19, 1779.
Betsey [M. P. R. 32.], d. Jacob, 4th and Abigail, May 12, 1812.
Bridget, d. Benjamin and Martha, Feb. 15, 1753.
Bridgit, d. Benjamen and Elizebeth, Nov. 30, 1722.
Calven, s. Locker and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1745.
Caroline, d. Josiah and Peace, Sept. 5, 1805.
Caroline, d. Jacob, 4th and Abigail, Dec. 3, 1807.
Caroline Amanda, d. Perry and Mary R., Nov. 18, 1839.
Catrarine, d. Benjamen and Elizebeth, Apr. 27, 1744.
Chandler Grey, s. John Horace, cordwainer, and Susan B., Feb. 8, 1849.
Charles [jr. P. R. 30.], s. Charles and Mary, Dec. 27, 1779.
Charles, s. James, jr. and Mary, Sept. 17, 1804.
Charles, s. John, jr. [and Delia. C. R. 1.], Aug. 24, 1826.
Charles Atwill, s. Henry and Ann, Aug. 5, 1836.
Charles Henry, s. Henry, 2d and Marinda, June 24, 1831.
Charles Henry, s. Charles L. (name changed to Charles L. Delnow [1837. P. R. 34.]) and Martha J., Sept. 17, 1832.
Charles Jewett, s. Benjamin F., Dec. 14, 1828.
Charles Lewis, s. Charles, jr. and Sally [Lydia. P. R. 30.], Oct. 1, 1807.
Charles Lewis, s. Charles and Lydia, bp. Sept. 6, 1818. C. R. 5.
Charles Martin, s. Josiah and Clarisa, May 30, 1833.
Charles W., s. Francis S., cordwainer, and Mary A., June 14, 1847.
Charles Warren, s. Archelaus and 2d w., Jan. 20, 1831.
Charles Warren, s. Warren, shoe manufacturer, and Eliza Jane, July 18, 1843. [July 16. dup.]

NEWHALL, Charlote, d. Jedediah and Michail, Jan. 1, 1787.
Charlotte Caroline, d. Paul, jr., Jan. 7, 1827.
Charls, s. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 20, 1778.
Chever, s. Joel and Lucy, Mar. 13, 1788.
Clarissa, d. James, 5th and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1798.
Clarissa Ingalls, d. Rufus and Keziah, 1 : 10 m : 1806. C. R. 1.
Clarra, d. Parker, cordwainer, and Lydia B., July 4, 1845.
Colley, s. Calley and Anna, July 10, 1785.
Consider Orcut, s. Jedediah, jr. and Ann Eaton, May 9, 1818. P. R. 169.
Consider Orcut, s. Jedediah, jr. and Ann Eaton, June 30, 1820. P. R. 169.
Content, d. Abijah and Abigail, Sept. 2, 1767.
Content, d. James and Content, May 5, 1811.
Cordelia Mary Elizabeth, d. Rufus, jr., Mar. 12, 1826.
Cyrus, July 19, 1822. P. R. 158.
Daniel, ——, 1690. P. R. 56.
Daniel, s. Samuell, jr. and Kezia, Feb. 4, 1740-41.
Daniel, s. Josiah and Hanah, Nov. 15, 1741.
Daniel, s. Abijah and Abigail, Aug. 3, 1761.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1771.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Hannah, Nov. 21, 1778.
Daniel Alen Breed, s. Alen, bp. June 13, 1756. P. R. 6.
Daniel Breed, s. Rufus, jr., May 23, 1830.
Daniel Carter, s. Timothy, jr. and Betsey, Sept. —, 1842. P. R. 79.
Daniel Edward, s. Abner and Mary, Feb. 20, 1829.
Daniel Rodman, s. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 28, 1823.
Daniel Wendell, s. Silvanus and Lydia, Dec. 10, 1809. [July 10. C. R. 1.]
Daniel Witt, s. Rufus, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1815.
Daniell, s. Joseph and Susanah, Feb. 5, 1670-71.
David, s. John, 4th and Rebecka, Aug. 29, 1710.
David, s. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 2, 1789.
Deborah, d. Daniel and Hannah, Dec. 5, 1772.
Deborah, d. Jacob, 4th and Abigail, Jan. 6, 1815.
Deborah Makepeace, d. Jacob, 4th and Abigail, June 25, 1810.
Dorcas, d. Moses, Apr. 19, 1756.
Dorcas, d. Joseph, bp. May 4, 1760. C. R. 2.
Dorcas, d. Joseph and Polly, Nov. 1, 1806.
Dorcas, d. Joseph and Polly, Sept. 3, 1810.
Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Susanah, June 3, 1693.
Ebenezer, s. Eben[eze]r, Dec. 9, 1725.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, jr., Oct. 29, 1760.
Ebenezer, s. Calvin and Sarah, May 24, 1773.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1781.
Edward, s. Joel and Lucy, Dec. 9, 1795.

NEWHALL, Edward, s. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1809.
Edward, s. John, jr. [and Delia. C. R. 1.], July 22, 1822.
Edward Augustus, s. Charles, jr. and Sally [Lydia. P. R. 30.], Jan. 31, 1814. [Jan. 30, 1815. P. R. 30.]
Edward Augustus, s. Charles and Lydia, bp. Sept. 6, 1818. C. R. 5.
Edward Charles, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1812.
Edward Everett, s. Otis, jr. and Sarah, May 29, 1836.
Edwin, s. Joseph and Polly, Dec. 6, 1811.
Elijah, s. Elisha and Jane, Jan. 26, 1723.
Elijah, s. Eben[eze]r, jr., bp. Mar. 9, 1766. C. R. 2.
Elisebath, d. Isaiah and Mary, May 4, 1764.
Elisebeth, d. twin, Andrew and Susanah, Jan. 3, 1766.
Elisebeth, d. William and Matha, Aug. 31, 1782.
Elisebeth, d. James, jr. and Martha, Sept. 4, 1790.
Elisha, s. Joseph and Susanah, Nov. 20, 1686.
Elisha, s. Elisha and Jane, Nov. 6, 1726.
Elisha, s. Matthew, bp. Feb. 5, 1758. C. R. 2.
Elisha, s. Mathew, Oct. 15, 1759.
Eliza, d. Thomas, jr., 21 : 1 m : 1662. CT. R.
Eliza, d. Rufus and Keziah, 24 : 12 m : 1794. C. R. 1.
Eliza, d. Winthrop and Elisebeth, Jan. 12, 1799.
Eliza, d. Winthrop and Elisebeth, Apr. 25, 1800.
Eliza, d. Richard and Mary, May 1, 1801.
Eliza, d. Frederick and Betsey, July 18, 1817.
Eliza, d. Francis S. and Lydia, May 5, 1818.
Eliza Ann, d. Isaiah and Selina, Nov. 25, 1816.
Eliza Maria, d. Henry, farmer, and Miranda, May 11, 1844.
Eliza Maria, d. Joseph P., shoe manufacturer, and Anna G., Jan. 8, 1848. [June 8, 1847. C. R. 1.]
Eliza S., d. Estes and Miriam, 2d w., Nov. 27, 1818.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Oct. 22, 1667.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Estar, May 12, 1678.
Elizabeth, d. John, 3d, May 12, 1678. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. John, May 28, 1687.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniell and Elizabeth, Oct. 2, 1688.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniell and Elizabeth, Oct. 16, 1694.
Elizabeth, d. Samuell, jr. and Kezia, Mar. 7, 1727-8.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, July 24, 1728.
Elizabeth, d. John, Sept. 18, 1740.
Elizabeth, d. twin, Benjamen and Elizebeth, Dec. 22, 1741.
Elizabeth, d. Solomon and Mary, Aug. 2, 1743[?]
Elizabeth, d. Jedediah and Ruth, Aug. 6, 1745.
Elizabeth, d. Isaia[h], bp. May 13, 1764. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, May 21, 1768.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Dec. 19, 1770.
Elizabeth Johnson, d. Ellis and Sarah, June 8, 1821.

NEWHALL, Elizabeth White, d. Benj[amin] C. and Martha, July 23, 1820.
Elizebath, d. Eben[eze]r, Mar. 30, 1723.
Elizebath, d. Amos, July 6, 1756.
Elizebath, d. James and Lois, June 23, 1761.
Elizebeth, d. Ebenezer, jr., July 26, 1763.
Elizebeth, d. Josiah, jr. and Lydia, Apr. 7, 1814.
Elizebeth Emmerton, d. James, 5th and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1812.
Elizhaw, fifth s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Nov. 3, 1665.
Ellen Frances, d. Edward, cordwainer, and Sophronia, Nov. 28, 1847.
Ellen M., d. J. H., cordwainer, and Susan, July 9, 1846.
Ellen Maria, d. Charles L. (name changed to Charles L. Delnow [1837. P. R. 34.]) and Martha J., Feb. 3, 1829.
Elliot, s. Nathaniel, 3d and Patty, June 6, 1822.
Ellis, s. Micajah and Joanna, Aug. 17, 1791.
Ellis, s. Micajah and Joanna, Mar. 7, 1793.
Ellis, s. Otis and Jurusha, Dec. 24, 1833.
Elvira, d. Nathaniel, 3d and Patty, Aug. 27, 1811.
Elyezer, s. John, 4th and Rebekah, Apr. 20, 1698.
Emeline Barrett, d. Francis Spinney, cordwainer, Sept. 10, 1843.
Emily Frances, d. William P., shoe manufacturer, and Mary Abby, Jan. 3, 1846.
Emmery Moulton, s. Amos and Bettsey, at Lynnfield, Dec. 3, 1809.
Enos, s. Rufus and Keziah, 27 : 8 m : 1804. C. R. 1.
Ephram, s. Joseph and Susanah, Feb. 20, 1688-9.
Erastus, s. Timothy, jr. and Betsey F., July 22, 1828.
Ester, d. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 1, 1710.
Ester, d. Moses and Susannah, Feb. 28, 1743-4.
Estes, s. Daniel and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1770.
Esther, d. Jacob, July 29, 1722.
Eunice, d. Eben[eze]r, Oct. 6, 1720.
Eunice, d. Neheamiah, Aug. 10, 1762.
Eunice, d. Timothy and Eunice, Feb. 26, 1796. [1795. P. R. 48.]
Eunice, d. Richard and Mary, Dec. 15, 1799.
Eunice, d. Timothy, jr. and Betsey F., Feb. 17, 1832.
Eunice, d. Timothy, jr. and Betsey, Oct. 20, 1835. P. R. 79.
Eunice Burrill, d. Israel and Phebe, Apr. 12, 1799.
Eunice Curtin, d. Benjamin C. [and Martha. P. R. 30.], Feb. 17, 1832. [1833. P. R. 30.]
Eustis, s. Otis and Jurusha, Mar. 6, 1823.
Ezeakell, s. Jeremiah and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1743-4.
Ezebell, d. Andrew and Susanah, Oct. 13, 1754.
Ezekiel, s. William and Susannah, May 11, 1801.
Ezra, s. Solomon and Mary, Jan. 5, 1729-30.

NEWHALL, Ezra, s. Eben[eze]r, Sept. 17, 1733.
Ezra, s. Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 2, 1770. C. R. 2.
Ezra, s. William, 4th and Rebecah, May 7, 1804.
Ezra, s. Richard and Mary, Feb. 29, 1811.
Ezra Mudge, s. Nathaniel, 3d and Patty, July 4, 1819.
Fletcher, s. Nathaniel, 3d and Patty, Nov. 15, 1816.
Fradrick, s. William and Matha, Aug. 1, 1795.
Francies S., s. Winthrop and Elisebeth, Apr. 30, 1795.
Francis, s. Pharoah and Theadate, Sept. 23, 1778.
Francis, s. Joseph and Polly, Aug. 27, 1808.
Francis, s. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1812.
Frank Gerry, s. Elbridge G., shoe manufacturer, b. Danvers, and Adeline, b. Tewksbury, Me., Aug. —, 1848.
Franklin Augustus, s. Benj[amin] C. and Martha, May 24, 1828.
Fred[eric]k Augustus, s. Frederick and Betsey, Sept. 13, 1818.
Fredrick Irving, s. Frederick H., watch maker, and Phebe, July 21, 1846.
George, see Newhall, William.
George, s. Jacob and Abigail, Dec. 12, 1710.
George, s. Joel and Lucy, Aug. 10, 1792.
George, s. Amos and Bettsey, Jan. 26, 1796.
G[e]orge, s. Rachel, grands. Benjamin, Nov. 6, 1800. P. R. 19.
George, s. Timothy and Eunice, June 5, 1803. [June 3. P. R. 48.]
George, s. Estes and Hipsebath, May 17, 1806.
George, s. Isaiah and Selina, Aug. 17, 1809.
George, s. Frederick A., watchmaker, and Phebe, June 23, 1848.
George Bramwell, s. Benjamin C. [and Martha. P. R. 30.], Dec. 10, 1830.
George Franklin, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Sally, May 23, 1817.
George Franklin, s. Otis, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1832.
George Gleason, s. George and Elizabeth, July 16, 1841.
George Hamilton, s. James, 5th and Sarah, Apr. 22, 1808.
George Hodges, s. Benjamin H. and Harriet, Mar. 20, 1828.
George Martin, grands. Charles and Mary, Feb. 16, 1800.
George P., s. Allen and Michal, Dec. 6, 1795.
George P., s. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 23, 1808.
George Payson, s. George and Elisabeth, bp. May 17, 1829. C. R. 5.
George Thompson, s. Francis S. and Lydia, Dec. 22, 1831.
George W., s. Archelaus, July 25, 1826. P. R. 167.
George Washington, s. John, 3d and Polley, Jan. 29, 1809.
George Washington, s. adopted, Calley, jr., at Charlestown, Oct. 20, 1823.
Guilford Schellinger, s. Nathaniel A., clicker, and Mary A., b. Derry, N. H., Sept. 13, 1849.
Hanah, d. John, sr. and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1679-80.
Hanna, d. Daniel and Sarah, July 10, 1767.

NEWHALL, Hannah, d. John, 4th and Liddia, Oct. 13, 1722.
Hannah, d. Moses and Susannah, June 26, 1746.
Hannah, d. Josiah and Hanah, Aug. 28, 1747.
Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. June 11, 1758. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Josiah and Hanah, July 30, 1762.
Hannah, d. Dan[ie]l, bp. July 7, 1771. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. W[illia]m, bp. May 19, 1776. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. William and Matha, Sept. 6, 1780.
Hannah, d. Micajah and Joanna, Apr. 8, 1797.
Hannah, d. Estes and Hipzebath, Feb. 25, 1803.
Hannah, d. Richard and Mary, Sept. 12, 1803.
Harriet, d. John, 3d and Polley, Dec. 19, 1797. [Dec. 28. P. R. 95.]
Harriet, d. Benj[ami]n, 3d and Elizabeth, Nov. 24, 1805.
Harriet, d. John and Delia, 20 : 8 m : 1824. C. R. 1.
Harriet Eliza, d. Charles, jr. and Sally [Lydia. P. R. 30.], Apr. 25, 1825. [Apr. 26. P. R. 30.]
Harriett, d. George, cordwainer, and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1845.
Harriett Augusta, d. Francis Spinney, cordwainer, and Mary Ann, Jan. 18, 1846.
Harriett Hulen, d. Edward A., cordwainer, and Hannah N., Aug. 27, 1843.
Harriett Maria, d. Nathaniel A. and Eady, Sept. 5, 1840.
Harrington, s. Calley and Anna, Dec. 31, 1787.
Harrison, s. Josiah, jr. and Lydia, Oct. 18, 1819.
Harrison Tyler, s. John Haskins, Aug. 19, 1840.
Harvey, s. James, 3d and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1787.
Hebeath, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1751.
Hellen Agnes, d. Daniel W., cordwainer, and Mary B., Oct. 17, 1844.
Hellen Gertrude, d. Henry W., cordwainer, and Susan, Dec. 4, 1845.
Hellen Maria, d. Warren and Eliza Jane, Feb. 10, 1842
Heman Chauncey, s. Otis, jr. and Sarah, May 13, 1838.
Henary, s. John, 4th and Rebekah, June 7, 1695.
Henry, s. Winthrop and Elisebeth, Mar. 10, 1797.
Henry, s. Daniel and Mary, Feb. 10, 1816.
Henry, s. Henry and Ann [bet. 1833 and 1835.].
Henry Allen, s. Allen, jr. and Martha, Jan. 7, 1826.
Henry Allen, s. Otis, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1840.
Henry B., s. John, 3d and Polley, Dec. 8, 1799.
Henry Francis, s. Francis S. and Lydia, Jan. 15, 1823.
Henry Franklin, s. Charles, jr. and Sally [Lydia. P. R. 30.], June 4, 1809. [June 24. P. R. 30.]
Henry Franklin, s. Charles and Lydia, bp. Sept. 6, 1818. C. R. 5.
Henry O., s. Jonathan M., cordwainer, and Rebecca, Oct. 10, 1845.

NEWHALL, Henry Pickering, s. Henry and Ann, Jan. 26, 1833.
Henry R., s. Estes and Meriam, 2d w., —: 2 m : 1810. C. R. 1.
Hepsibah, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 2, 1768. C. R. 2.
Hepzibah, d. Daniel and Mary, June 20, 1810.
Hester Ann, d. Fredrick and Betsey, Mar. 31, 1826.
Hester Ann R., d. Benjamin C. and Martha, May 17, 1835. P. R. 30.
Hiram, s. James, 5th and Sarah, Mar. 11, 1816.
Horace, s. Winthrop and Elisebeth, Aug. 30, 1813.
Howard, s. Sam[ue]l Hart, cordwainer, and Hannah W., b. Hollis, Me., Dec. 1, 1849.
Hubbard Mortimer, s. Charles L. (name changed to Charles L. Delnow [1837. P. R. 34.]) and Martha J., Dec. 29, 1830.
Hulda, d. Solomon and Mary, July 18, 1732.
Huldah Bassett, d. Silvanus and Lydia, Aug. 4, 1802.
Hullda, d. Mathew, Oct. 29, 1767.
Ida F., d. Henry W., cordwainer, and Susan H., Jan. 7, 1848.
Increas, s. John, 4th and Rebekah, Mar. 19, 1699-1700.
Increas, s. John, 4th and Liddia, Mar. 31, 1725.
Increas, s. Calley and Anna, at Lexington, July 27, 1779.
Irving, s. Aaron and Mary H., May 12, 1845. P. R. 181.
Isaac, s. Joel and Lucy, Aug. 24, 1782.
Isaac, s. Calley and Anna, Feb. 6, 1794.
Isaac, s. Daniel and Mary, Jan. 4, 1814.
Isabel, d. Andrew, bp. Feb. 9, 1766. C. R. 5.
Isabel, d. John Brown and Susanna, Oct. 31, 1797.
Isabella N., d. George W., cordwainer, and Mary D., Aug. 3, 1847.
Isaiah, s. Isaiah and Mary, May 1, 1767.
Isaiah, s. Benj[ami]n, 3d and Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1811.
Israel Augustus, s. twin, Harrison, shoe manufacturer, and Martha M., Dec. 7, 1843.
Jabez, s. Jacob, Mar. 14, 1728-9.
Jacob, s. Thomas and Estar, Mar. 27, 1686.
Jacob, s. Jacob, July 15, 1714.
Jacob, s. Locker and Sarah, May 3, 1740.
Jacob, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Feb. 22, 1744-5.
Jacob, s. Josiah and Hanah, Sept. 16, 1758.
Jacob, s. Jacob, Feb. 27, 1772.
Jacob, s. Dan[ie]l, bp. Dec. 7, 1777. C. R. 5.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1780.
Jacob, s. William and Susannah, Nov. 3, 1797.
James, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Oct. 29, 1729.
James, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Mar. 1, 1730-31.
James, s. Benjamen and Elizebeth, July 11, 1731.
James, s. Jacob, June 14, 1733.
James, s. Josiah and Hanah, May 26, 1760.

NEWHALL, James, s. James and Lois, June 2, 1763.
James, s. Nehemiah, bp. July 14, 1771. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1771.
James, s. James and Sarah, July 26, 1773.
James, s. twin [Lt. P. R. 6.] James and Lois, Jan. 19, 1774.
James, s. Charls and Lois, Feb. 16, 1782.
James, s. James, 3d and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1790.
James, s. James and Content, June 25, 1793.
James, May —, 1801. P. R. 50.
James, s. Rufus and Keziah, 27 : 7 m : 1810. C. R. 1.
James Alanson, s. Alanson, May 29, 1831.
James Burrill, s. James, 5th and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1802.
James E., s. Archelaus, Sept. —, 1837. P. R. 167.
James Franklin, s. George F., cordwainer, July 29, 1843.
James Henry, s. James, 5th and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1805.
James Maddison, s. James M. and Louisa, Jan. 8, 1831.
James Maderson, Aug. 1, 1813.
James Otis, s. Otis, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 7, 1830.
James Robinson, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1809.
James Silver, s. Thomas B., lawyer, and Susan S., Aug. 13, 1843.
James Warren, s. Charles, jr. and Sally [Lydia. P. R. 30.], Feb. 2, 1827.
Jane, d. Elisha and Jane, Aug. 9, 1721.
Jane, d. Rufus, jr. and Sarah, June 6, 1802.
Jeams, s. Nathan and Rebeacka, July 19, 1782.
Jean, d. Mathew, July 27, 1774.
Jededia, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Apr. 8, 1717.
Jedidiah, s. wid. Elisabeth, bp. July 7, 1765. C. R. 2.
Jedidiah, s. Jedediah and Michail, Sept. 20, 1791.
Jedidiah, s. Jedediah and Michiel, bp. Dec. 21, 1794. C. R. 5.
Jemima, d. Joseph and Susanah, Dec. 31, 1678.
Jeremiah, s. John, sr. and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1684.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1737.
Jerrimiah, s. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 4, 1708-9.
Jerusha, d. Solomon and Mary, Oct. 17, 1737.
Jerusha, d. Hanson and Hepzibah, Apr. 15, 1769.
Jerusha, d. Hanson, bp. Nov. 10, 1771. C. R. 5.
Joanna, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Apr. 6, 1771.
Joanna, d. Micajah and Joanna, Feb. 8, 1795.
Joanna, d. Paul and Mary, Apr. 19, 1814.
Joel, s. Benjamen and Elizebeth, Dec. 22, 1735.
Joel, s. Benjamen and Elizebeth, Feb. 17, 1745-6.
Joel, s. Josiah and Hanah, Feb. 19, 1753.
Joel, s. James and Lois, May 14, 1769.
Joel, s. Dan[ie]l, bp. Oct. 29, 1775. C. R. 5.
Joel, s. Joel and Lucy, Oct. 12, 1779.

NEWHALL, Joel, s. James and Lois, Jan. 27, 1847. P. R. 50.
John, ——, 1634. P. R. 56.
John, second s. Thomas and Elizabeth, 14 : 12 m : 1655.
John, s. John, jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 11, 1664.
John, s. John, sr. and Sarah, Oct. 13, 1681.
John, s. John, sr. and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1692.
John, s. John, 4th and Rebekah, Dec. 22, 1692.
John, s. John, 4th and Liddia, May 12, 1721.
John, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Mar. 20, 1726.
John, s. John, May 9, 1736.
John, s. Jeremiah and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1747-8.
John, s. Mathew, bp. June 14, 1778. C. R. 2.
John, s. Calley and Anna, Nov. 7, 1782.
John, s. Rufus and Keziah, Aug. 22, 1788.
John, s. Joel and Lucy [after 1795.].
John Alley, s. William, 4th and Rebecah, Oct. 30, 1791.
John Bailey, s. Daniel and Mary, May 3, 1806.
John Brown, s. Andrew and Susanah, Feb. 10, 1773.
John Brown Lewis, s. John Brown and Susanna, July 17, 1795.
John Bruer, s. John, 3d and Polley, July 25, 1791.
John Horace, s. William G. and Alice, Nov. 15, 1821.
John Scarlot, s. Josiah and Hanah, Oct. 29, 1743.
John Spinney, s. Joseph and Polley, Aug. 18, 1813.
John Thompson, s. Benjamin and Esther, Aug. 10, 1826.
John W., s. Archelaus, Jan. 21, 1831. P. R. 167.
John Westley, s. Jacob, 4th and Abigail, Mar. 20, 1821.
Jonathan, s. Thomas and Estar, Dec. 25, 1681.
Jonathan, s. Nathaniell and Elizabeth, May 4, 1691.
Jonathan, s. Thomas and Estar, Dec. 20, 1692.
Jonathan, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Sept. 13, 1721.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 30, 1793.
Jonathan, s. Rufus, jr. and Sarah, June 2, 1804.
Jonathan Merry, s. Rufus, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1798.
Jonathon, s. Jacob, May 8, 1716.
Joseph, third s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1658.
Joseph, s. John, sr. and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1682.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Susanah, Feb. 6, 1683-4.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1715.
Joseph, s. twin, Andrew and Susanah, Jan. 3, 1766.
Joseph, s. Neh[emiah], bp. Oct. 12, 1766. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. June —, 1773. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, Nov. 28, 1783.
Joseph, s. Ebenezer and 2d w., Oct. 15, 1787.
Joseph, s. William and Susannah, Mar. 28, 1796.
Joseph, s. William, 4th and Rebecah, Nov. 3, 1796.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Polley, May 12, 1798. [May 6. dup.]

NEWHALL, Joseph, s. Joseph and Polly, Dec. 28, 1799.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Oct. 12, 1801. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. Joseph S. and Martha, Mar. 7, 1808.
Joseph, s. Daniel and Mary, May 10, 1812.
Joseph Allen, s. Allen, jr. and Martha, June 12, 1822.
Joseph Alston, s. J. S., bp. ——, 1848. C. R. 5.
Joseph Hart, s. Benjamin and Sarah, June 1, 1818.
Joseph Philbrick, s. Estes and Miriam, 2d w., July 16, 1823.
Joseph Stocker, s. William and Elizebath, Feb. 10, 1780.
Joshua, s. wid. Elisabeth, bp. Dec. 8, 1765. C. R. 2.
Joshua, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Sally, Nov. 4, 1813.
Joshua Frederick, s. George Franklin, clicker, and Martha, Oct. 10, 1849.
Josiah, ——, 1717. P. R. 56.
Josiah, s. Benjamen and Elizebeth, Mar. 24, 1733-4.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Hanah, Nov. 5, 1745.
Josiah, s. William and Matha, Jan. 7, 1790.
Josiah Burrage, s. Joseph and Polly, Jan. 11, 1803.
Josiah Henry, s. Josiah and Clarisa, Apr. 30, 1837.
Josiah S., s. Micajah and Joanna, Nov. 10, 1780.
Juley Ann, d. James, jr. and Mary, Mar. 23, 1809.
Julia, d. Elliott, cordwainer, and Ellen, Jan. 28, 1849.
Kate Josephine, d. Warren, shoe manufacturer, and Eliza Jane, Sept. 10, 1845.
Keturah, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Apr. 12, 1742.
Keturah, d. Jacob, —— 16, 1780.
Keziah, d. Abijah and Abigail, Aug. 8, 1765.
Keziah, d. Rufus and Keziah, Aug. 13, 1792.
Leonidas, s. Rufus S., cordwainer, and Helen F., b. Orono, Me., Nov. 30, 1849.
Levi Bradford, s. Jedediah, jr. and Ann Eaton, Oct. 27, 1837. P. R. 169.
Levi Downing, s. Allen and Michal, Feb. 9, 1812.
Lidia, d. Elisha and Jane, Jan. 16, 1716.
Lidia, d. John, 4th and Liddia, Aug. 15, 1726.
Lidia, d. Samuell, jr. and Kezia, Jan. 14, 1732-3.
Locker, s. Jacob and Abigail, Nov. 12, 1708.
Lois, d. Jeremiah and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1745-6.
Lois, d. James and Lois, July 7, 1757. [July 4. P. R. 50.]
Lois, d. Ebenezer, jr., Mar. 20, 1768.
Lois, d. Jacob, May 1, 1775.
Lois, d. Calvin and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1786.
Lois, d. Timoth[y], jr. and Lois, Dec. 13, 1794.
Lois Burrill, d. James, 5th and Sarah, June 14, 1810.
Lois (Burrill), w. James, July —, 1813. P. R. 50.
Lois Maria, d. Benjamin and Esther, Jan. 18, 1829.

NEWHALL, Lois P., d. Estes and Miriam, 2d w., Oct. 9, 1816. [Oct. 27. C. R. I.]
Loiza, d. Timothy and Eunice, Jan. 24, 1805.
Loranus Campbell, s. Harrison, shoe manufacturer, and Martha M., June 11, 1849.
Lorenzo, s. Benj[ami]n, 3d and Elizabeth, Sept. 15, 1809.
Lorenzo, s. Edward, cordwainer, and Sopronia, June 24, 1846.
Louey [Lucy. P. R. 32.], d. Jacob and Elizabeth, July 26, 1782.
Louisa, d. Alanson, laborer, Feb. 22, 1844.
Louisa [A. P. R. 30.], d. Benj[amin] C. and Martha, Nov. 11, 1825.
Love, d. Alen, bp. May 21, 1758. P. R. 6.
Love, d. Jacob, June 3, 1776.
Luccea, d. Neheamiah, July 15, 1760.
Luci, d. Josiah and Peace, Apr. 11, 1807.
Lucian, s. Paul and Mary, Oct. 13, 1824.
Lucius Emes, s. John Haskins, Feb. 15, 1837.
Lucius Tarbill, s. Asa T., jr. and Theodate J., Oct. 22, 1837.
Lucretia, d. Benjamin and Martha, July 11, 1755.
Lucy, d. Joel and Lucy, Apr. 4, 1790.
Lucy, d. Daniel and Mary, Nov. 15, 1820.
Lucy A., d. Archelaus, Oct. 20, 1828. P. R. 167.
Lucy Blish, d. Paul and Mary, Oct. 20, 1818.
Lucy Ellen, d. Joseph S., bp. ——, 1843. C. R. 5.
Lucy Maria, d. Isaac, shoe manufacturer, and Bridget B., Feb. 3, 1845.
Luther, s. Locker and Sarah, June 15, 1742.
Lydia, d. Josiah and Hanah, Sept. 25, 1749.
Lydia, d. Moses, Sept. 11, 1750.
Lydia, d. James and Lois, Aug. 21, 1759.
Lydia, d. Abijah and Abigail, Feb. 10, 1763.
Lydia, d. Daniel and Hannah, Mar. 16, 1775.
Lydia, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, Dec. 24, 1778.
Lydia, d. Ebenezer and 2d w., Aug. 25, 1784.
Lydia, d. Stephen and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1791.
Lydia, d. James and Lois, Sept. —, 1800. P. R. 50.
Lydia, d. William, 4th and Rebecah, Sept. 22, 1801.
Lydia, d. Micajah and Joanna, Sept. 2, 1804.
Lydia, d. Winthrop and Elisebeth, Jan. 10, 1810.
Lydia Ann, d. Francis S. and Lydia, June 12, 1825.
Lydia Ann Rebecca, d. Ezra, mason tender, and Lydia Ann, Dec. 20, 1847.
Lydia Ellen, d. Oliver N. and Maria A., Oct. 14, 1835.
Lydia Mudge, d. Paul and Mary, Apr. 14, 1822.
Lydia Richards, d. Timothy, jr. and Betsey F., Oct. 3, 1826.
Lydia Robertson, July 4, 1796.

NEWHALL, Lydia Ropes, d. Charles, jr. and Sally [Lydia. P. R. 30.], Feb. 21, 1817.
Lydia Ropes, d. Charles, jr. and Sally [Lydia. P. R. 30.], Nov. 26, 1819.
Lynvil Stanton, s. Daniel Wendall and Adaline, Feb. 1, 1837.
Marcy, d. Ezra and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1757.
Margret Clemintine, d. Allen, jr. and Martha, June 19, 1818.
Maria, d. Otis and Jurusha, Dec. 1, 1810.
Maria, d. Otis and Jurusha, Feb. 22, 1816.
Maria Burrill, d. Francis S. and Lydia, Dec. 23, 1827.
Maria Mott, d. Estes and Miriam, 2d w., Feb. 18, 1820. [Feb. 19. C. R. 1.]
Marianna Downes, d. Isaac, May 7, 1841.
Ma[r]tha, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 18, 1722.
Martha, d. Benjamen and Elizebeth, Feb. 23, 1742-3.
Martha, d. Moses, Nov. 26, 1748.
Martha, d. James and Lois, Feb. 25, 1765.
Martha, d. Mathew, Mar. 18, 1765.
Martha, d. wid. Elisabeth, bp. Dec. 8, 1765. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Nov. 24, 1766.
Martha, d. Benja[min], bp. Oct. 15, 1769. C. R. 5.
Martha, d. William and Matha, Jan. 23, 1778.
Martha, d. James, jr. and Martha, Mar. 1, 1799.
Martha, d. Josiah, jr. and Lydia, Jan. 3, 1818.
Martha E., d. Francis S. and Mary Ann, Dec. 8, 1835. P. R. 153.
Martha Maria, d. Nathaniel, 3d and Patty, Nov. 21, 1824.
Martha Reed, d. Benj[amin] C. and Martha, Nov. 17, 1822.
Mary, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Feb. 18, 1669.
Mary, d. John, jr., 27 : 7 m : 1673. CT. R.
Mary, d. Thomas and Estar, Apr. 26, 1689.
Mary, d. John, sr. and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1694.
Mary, d. Jacob, Feb. 26, 1719-20.
Mary, d. John and Abigaill, Jan. 2, 1723.
Mary, d. Benjamen and Elizebeth, Nov. 11, 1724.
Mary, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. 29, 1732.
Mary, d. Jeremiah and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1733-4.
Mary, d. Moses and Susannah, May 28, 1745.
Mary, d. Solomon, Oct. 3, 1745.
Mary, d. Ezra and Elisabeth, Oct. 18, 1752.
Mary, d. Jeremiah and Sarah, Mar. 5, 1755.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Martha, June 7, 1757.
Mary, d. Isaiah and Mary, Jan. 27, 1760.
Mary, d. Mathew, July 27, 1763.
Mary, d. Joseph, bp. June 9, 1765. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Jacob, June 2, 1767.
Mary, d. James and Lois, Sept. 7, 1771.

NEWHALL, Mary, d. Daniel and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1773.
Mary, d. William and Matha, May 22, 1774.
Mary, d. Wi[llia]m, bp. Sept. 10, 1775. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1776.
Mary, d. Calley and Anna, at Lexington, May 15, 1777. [1778. P. R. 17.]
Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 22, 1784.
Mary, d. James, 3d and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1791.
Mary, d. John, 3d and Polley, Nov. 27, 1795.
Mary, d. Allen and Michal, Oct. 9, 1798.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Sept. 22, 1799. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Silvanus and Lydia, Oct. 31, 1806.
Mary, d. Rufus, jr. and Sarah, June 28, 1807.
Mary, d. Benj[ami]n, 3d and Elizabeth, Jan. 11, 1808.
Mary, d. Josiah and Peace, June 28, 1810.
Mary, d. Richard and Mary, Feb. 9, 1813.
Mary Abby, d. William and Abigail E., Feb. 14, 1843. P. R. 182.
Mary Ann, d. Paul and Mary, Apr. 20, 1811.
Mary Ann, d. William, 4th and Mary, Feb. 8, 1813.
Mary Ann, d. Edwin, cordwainer, and Mary F., Jan. 24, 1848.
Mary Ann Augusta, d. Benjamin Francis and Mary Ann, Sept. 12, 1829.
Mary Ann Lewis, d. John Brown and Susanna, June 17, 1813.
Mary Bailey, d. Daniel and Mary, Apr. 28, 1818.
Mary Caroline, d. Alden and Lydia, Oct. 18, 1836.
Mary Caroline, d. David and Martha Ann, Jan. 19, 1839.
Mary E., d. Warren, shoe manufacturer, and Eliza I., Nov. 7, 1846.
Mary Eliza, d. Otis, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1834.
Mary Elizabeth, d. George and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. —, 1824. C. R. 5.
Mary Ellen, d. Perry, shoe manufacturer, and Mary, Oct. 8, 1846.
Mary H., d. Francis S. and Mary Ann, Dec. 15, 1840. P. R. 153.
Mary Jane, d. Charles, jr. and Sally [Lydia. P. R. 30.], Oct. 13, 1811.
Mary Jane, d. Charles and Lydia, bp. Sept. 6, 1818. C. R. 5.
Mary Jane, d. Jacob, 4th and Abigail, June 15, 1824.
Mary Perkins, d. Aaron and Sally, Aug. 14, 1822.
Mary Phebe Harriett, d. Fredrick A., Sept. 10, 1842.
Mary Roach, d. Timothy, jr. and Betsey F., Jan. 7, 1824.
Mary Sarah, d. Isaac, trader, and Mary, b. Saugus, June 13, 1849.
Mary Tufts, d. Benjamin and Sarah, July 13, 1815.
Matilda, d. Rufus, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1808.
Mehitabel, d. Eben[eze]r, Mar. 2, 1731.
Mehitabel, d. Ebenezer, jr., Sept. 17, 1758.
Micajah, s. Josiah and Hanah, Oct. 18, 1756.

NEWHALL, Micajah, s. Micajah and Joanna, July 25, 1784.
Micajah, jr., ——, 1788. P. R. 36.
Micajah, s. Paul and Mary [bet. 1824 and 1836.].
Micajah, s. Alden and Lydia, Jan. 25, 1840.
Michael, s. Moses and Susannah, Aug. 15, 1740.
Michel, s. Jedediah and Michail, Jan. 16, 1777.
Milles, s. William and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1796.
Minerva Rice, d. Albert, Sept. 16, 1833.
Mortimer Charles, s. James, 5th and Rebecca, Oct. 29, 1811.
Moses, s. Jacob, May 7, 1718.
Moses, s. Moses, Dec. 10, 1751.
Moses, s. William and Susannah, May 27, 1799.
Nabby, d. Jedediah and Michail, Sept. 11, 1789.
Nancy, d. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 19, 1780.
Nancy Harrington, d. George, shoe manufacturer, and Elizabeth, Mar. 4, 1844.
Nancy Hill, d. Nathaniel A. and Eady, Nov. 2, 1836.
Nancy Jetsen, d. William, 4th, and Mary, Oct. 2, 1817.
Nancy Maria, d. George and Elizabeth, July 19, 1834.
Nathan, s. Jacob, Nov. 23, 1730.
Nathan Breed, s. Rufus and Keziah, 21 : 1 m : 1808. C. R. 1.
Nathanel, s. Josiah and Hanah, Nov. 25, 1754.
Nathanell, fourth s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Mar. 17, 1660.
Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. 4, 1724.
Nathaniel, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1753.
Nathaniel, s. William and Matha, July 18, 1784.
Nathaniel Addison, s. Nathaniel, 3d and Patty, May 9, 1809.
Nathaniel Cyrus, s. Frederick and Betsey, July 19, 1822.
Nathaniell, s. Nathaniell and Elizabeth, Feb. 9, 1684-5.
Nathaniell, s. John, jr., bef. 1687.
Nathaniell, s. John, jr., June 11, 1690.
Nathaniell, s. John, 4th and Rebecka, Oct. 7, 1706.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Micajah and Joanna, July 2, 1782.
Neheamiah, s. Eben[eze]r, Aug. 26, 1728.
Neheamiah, s. Neheamiah [and Tabbitha. C. R. 2.], July 17, 1756.
Nehemiah, s. Jacob, Aug. 28, 1726.
Nelley, d. Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 22, 1786.
Nelson Allen, d. Oliver N. and Maria A., May 19, 1837.
Noah, s. Mathew, Sept. 2, 1761.
Norton Bradford, s. Jedediah, jr. and Ann Eaton, Apr. 10, 1833. P. R. 169.
Oatis, s. Allen and Michal, Oct. 16, 1806.
Olive, d. Jacob, Aug. 1, 1789.
Olive, d. Rufus, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1810.
Oliver, s. Jeremiah and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1749.
Oliver Nelson, s. Allen and Michal, Jan. 25, 1814.

NEWHALL, Onesimus, s. Ebenezer, jr. [and Mary. C. R. 2.], Oct. 12, 1756.
Ophelia M., d. Daniel W. and Adaline, Apr. 7, 1835. P. R. 107.
Orvill Hamden, s. Daniel W., shoe manufacturer, and Adaline, Feb. 25, 1848.
Orville G., s. D. W., cordwainer, Nov. 15, 1845.
Otis, s. Micajah and Joanna, Jan. 16, 1788.
Otis White, s. Aaron and Sally, Oct. 18, 1827.
Parker, s. Otis and Jurusha, Jan. 16, 1819.
Patty, d. Andrew and Susanah, Apr. 3, 1768.
Paul, s. Micajah and Joanna, Feb. 17, 1786.
Paul [Paul Wing. C. R. 1.], s. Estes and Hipzebath, May 31, 1799.
Paul Wing, s. Estes and Hipzebath, May 25, 1801.
Percis, d. Francis S. and Lydia, Sept. 6, 1820.
Perry, s. Otis and Jurusha, Sept. 27, 1813.
Pharaoh, s. Samuell, jr. and Keziah, Feb. 15, 1734-5.
Phebe Ann, d. Israel and Phebe, Jan. 16, 1805.
Philip Augustus, s. Jedediah, jr. and Ann Eaton, Oct. 4, 1831. P. R. 169.
Phillips, s. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, Apr. 18, 1799.
Philps, July 3, 1810.
Polley, d. Asa and Sarah, May 6, 1786.
Polley, d. Joseph and Polly, Aug. 3, 1796.
Polly, d. Andrew and Susanah, Mar. 14, 1770.
Polly, d. Charlès and Polly (Lewis), Oct. 17, 1777. P. R. 30.
Polly, d. Joseph and Polley, Aug. 3, 1796.
Priscillah, d. John, jr., Nov. 28, 1687.
Prissilla, d. John, jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 24, 1676.
Rebakah, d. Jacob, Aug. 1, 1787.
Rebakah, d. Nathan and Rebeacka, July 31, 1797.
Rebecca, d. Samuell, jr. and Kezia, Oct. 28, 1743.
Rebecca, d. Abijah and Abigail, Aug. 7, 1769.
Rebecca, d. Dan[ie]l and Mary, 15 : 12 m : 1797. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Samu[e]l and Sarah, May 5, 1806.
Rebecca, d. Amos and Bettsey, May 11, 1810.
Rebecca Ann, d. Samuel, 3d and Mary, May 1, 1824.
Rebecka, d. John, jr., 6 : 10 m : 1670. CT. R.
Rebeckah, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, July 17, 1675.
Richard, s. Solomon and Mary, Oct. 14, 1727.
Robert, s. William and Matha, Feb. 17, 1788.
Robert, s. Josiah, jr. and Lydia, Feb. 3, 1812.
Robert, s. William, 4th and Mary, Apr. 24, 1815.
Robert Spinney, s. Joseph and Polly, Feb. 4, 1815.
Ruben, s. Nehemiah, bp. Jan. 8, 1769. C. R. 2.
Rufus, s. Ephraim and Abigail, 7 : 3 m : 1747. C. R. 1.
Rufus, jr., s. W[illia]m, Jan. 27, 1776.

NEWHALL, Rufus, s. Rufus and Keziah, 16 : 10 m : 1800. C. R. 1.
Rufus, s. Rufus, jr. and Sarah, June 12, 1806.
Rufus, s. Rufus, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1813.
Rufus Abner, s. Rufus, jr., Jan. 8, 1828.
Ruth, d. Elisha and Jane, Sept. 12, 1712.
Ruth, d. Benjamen and Elizebeth, Jan. 13, 1728-9.
Ruth, d. Samuell, jr. and Kezia, Oct. 12, 1746.
Ruth, d. Solomon and Mary, 2 : 3 m : 1751. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Moses, Apr. 7, 1754.
Ruth, d. Joseph, bp. May 2, 1762. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Jedediah and Michail, Jan. 6, 1794.
Ruth A., d. Francis S. and Mary Ann, Dec. 26, 1837. P. R. 153.
Ruth Adaline, d. Otis and Jurusha, Sept. 25, 1828.
Ruthey, d. Joseph and Polly, Mar. 4, 1801.
Ruthey Addaline, d. Nathaniel, 3d and Patty, Feb. 7, 1814.
Salley, d. Stephen and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1789.
Salley, d. Daniel Allen Breed and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1790.
Salley, d. William and Matha, Jan. 17, 1792.
Salley, d. John Brown and Susanna, Oct. 21, 1796.
Salley, d. James, 5th and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1799.
Sally, d. Hanson, bp. Sept. 26, 1773. C. R. 5.
Sally, d. Jedediah and Michail, Oct. 26, 1775.
Sally, d. William and Pattey, bp. Oct. 30, 1796. C. R. 5.
Sally, d. Rufus, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 28, 1797.
Sally, d. Daniel Allen Breed and Sarah, bp. May 13, 1798. C. R. 5.
Sally, d. Timothy and Eunice, Nov. 29, 1801.
Sally, d. John Brown and Sukey, bp. July 25, 1802. C. R. 5.
Sally, d. James and Content, Mar. 18, 1806.
Sally, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Sally, Oct. 5, 1808.
Sally, d. William, 4th and Mary, Aug. 27, 1809.
Sally Ashden, d. Daniel, 3d and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1798.
Sally Lewis, d. Thomas and Sally, Apr. 18, 1814.
Samuel, s. Joseph, Mar. 9, 1700-1.
Samuel, s. Solomon and Lois, Oct. 8, 1754.
Samuel, s. Pharoah and Theadate, Mar. 9, 1765.
Samuel, s. Calvin and Sarah, June 4, 1783.
Samuel, s. Jöel and Lucy, Mar. 6, 1785.
Samuel, s. Alanson, cordwainer, and Bethia, Dec. 27, 1845.
Samuel Brown, s. Archelaus and 2d w., Feb. 1, 1833.
Samuel Hart, s. Benjamin and Sarah, June 25, 1802.
Samuel Hart, s. Israel and Phebe, Jan. 10, 1803.
Samuel Hart, s. Samuel H., cordwainer, and Hannah Elizabeth, May 4, 1844.
Samuel M., s. Joseph S. and Martha, Feb. 18, 1813.
Samuel Phillips, s. Thomas F. and Rebecca, Jan. 31, 1829.
Samuel Theodore, s. Archelaus and 2d w., Oct. 29, 1824.

NEWHALL, Samuell, sixth s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Jan. 19, 1672.
Samuell, s. Nathaniell and Elizabeth, Sept. 7, 1686.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Abigall, Oct. 26, 1696.
Sara, d. John, jr. and Eliza, 22 : 6 m : 1662. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John, sr., Oct. 9, 1677.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Estar, Feb. 5, 1679.
Sarah, d. Thomas [John, 3d. CT. R.] and Estar, Jan. 23, 1683.
Sarah, d. John, sr. and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1690.
Sarah, d. John, 4th and Rebecka, July 19, 1703.
Sarah, d. Joseph, July 11, 1704.
Sarah, d. Elisha and Jane, Dec. 19, 1714.
Sarah, d. Samuell, jr. and Keziah, Aug. 20, 1730.
Sarah, d. Jeremiah and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1735.
Sarah, d. Jedediah and Ruth, July 14, 1743.
Sarah, d. Moses and Susannah, May 25, 1744.
Sarah, d. Amos, June 9, 1753.
Sarah, d. Jacob, Mar. 2, 1765.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, July 23, 1769.
Sarah, d. Dan[ie]l, bp. July 7, 1771. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. James and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1775.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, Aug. 7, 1777.
Sarah, d. Asa and Sarah, July 7, 1781.
Sarah, d. Micajah and Joanna, Aug. 17, 1789.
Sarah, d. James, 3d and Sarah, July 19, 1793.
Sarah Abby, d. Francis, farmer, and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1843. [1846. P. R. 135.]
Sarah Ann, d. Benjamin Francis and Mary Ann, June 13, 1832.
Sarah B., d. Archelaus, Dec. 26, 1835. P. R. 167.
Sarah C., d. Jonathan M. and Rebecca P., Apr. 13, 1842. P. R. 42.
Sarah Caroline, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Patty, June 28, 1827.
Sarah Ellen, d. Nathaniel, 3d and Patty, Oct. 17, 1831.
Sarah Francis, d. Francis Spinney and Mary Ann, Apr. 9, 1833.
Sarah Little, d. Asa T., physician, and Theodate J., Mar. 18, 1845.
Sarah Maria, d. Otis, jr. and Sarah, June 11, 1828.
Sarah Smith, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1804.
Shadrek, s. Locker and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1747.
Shadrick, s. Calvin and Sarah, May 16, 1775.
Silvanus, s. Pharoah and Theadate, July 18, 1773.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Mary, Sept. 28, 1743.
Sophia, d. Daniel, 3d and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1796.
Sophia, d. Winthrop and Elisebeth, May 9, 1806.
Sophia, d. Isaiah and Selina, July 25, 1811.
Stephen, s. John, Sept. 4, 1738.
✓Stephen, s. Abijah and Abigail, Apr. 21, 1780.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1793.
Stephen, s. William, 4th and Rebecah, Mar. 8, 1794.

NEWHALL, Stephen Cyrus, s. Nath[anie]l Cyrus, cordwainer, and Sarah K., b. Dresden, Me., Sept. 30, 1849.
Susan, d. Joseph and Polley, Nov. 30, 1804.
Susan Agnes, d. Thomas B. and Susan, July 19, 1845. P. R. 108.
Susan Burditt, d. Benjamin and Esther, Dec. 10, 1824.
Susan Ellen, July 11, 1836. P. R. 49.
Susan Lucy, d. Otis, jr., cordwainer, and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1843.
Susana, d. Elisha and Jane, Apr. 11, 1719.
Susanah, d. Andrew and Susanah, Sept. 13, 1760.
Susanah, d. Jacob, Aug. 12, 1769.
Susanna, d. Moses and Susannah, Aug. 8, 1741.
Susanna, d. twin, Benjamen and Elizebeth, Dec. 22, 1741.
Susanna, d. Andrew, bp. Feb. 9, 1766. C. R. 5.
Susanna, d. Isaiah and Mary, July 23, 1774.
Susanna, d. James, 3d and Sarah, Apr. 22, 1796.
Susannah, d. Neheamiah, July 9, 1758.
Susannah, d. Richard and Mary, Oct. 10, 1805.
Susannah, d. William and Susannah, Aug. —, 1807.
Sussannah, d. Micajah and Joanna, Oct. 25, 1799.
Suzanah, d. Joseph and Susanah, Dec. 19, 1695.
Sylvester, s. Otis and Jurusha, Mar. 6, 1826.
Tabby, d. Paul, jr., Jan. 7, 1825.
Theodate, w. Pharaoh, —: 12 m: 1733.
Theodate, d. Pharoah and Theadate, Feb. 6, 1776.
Theodate [Theodate Jane. C. R. 1.], d Sam[ue]l and Sarah, May 5, 1815.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, "first child of this name born at Lynn," ——, 1630. P. R. 32.
Thomas, eldest s. Thomas and Elizabeth, 18: 9 m: 1653.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Susannah, Jan. 6, 1680.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Feb. 18, 1723-4.
Thomas, s. Joseph, bp. [bet. 1736 and 1755.]. C. R. 2.
Thomas, Jan. 21, 1750. P. R. 176.
Thomas, s. Ezra and Sarrah, Oct. 23, 1755.
Thomas, s. Nehemiah, bp. Sept. 19, 1773. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Jedediah and Michail, Feb. 14, 1782.
Thomas, s. Thomas B., attorney, and Susan, Dec. 12, 1846.
Thomas Burrill, s. Joseph S. and Martha, June 17, 1805.
Thomas Eugene, s. Oliver N., cordwainer, and Maria A., Sept. 23, 1845.
Thomas Farrar, s. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1796.
Thomas Hanson, s. Allen and Michal, Oct. 5, 1804.
Thomas Lewis, s. Thomas and Sally, Apr. 14, 1811.
Timothy, s. Solomon and Mary, Sept. 15, 1735.
Timothy, s. Jeremiah and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1741.
Timothy, Mar. 26, 1765. P. R. 48.

NEWHALL, Timothy, s. Hanson and Hepzibah, Dec. 17, 1766.
Timothy, s. Hanson, bp. Nov. 10, 1771. C. R. 5.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Eunice, Mar. 27, 1794.
Timothy, s. Allen and Michal, Oct. 13, 1800.
Timothy Alley, s. Aaron and Sally, Aug. 25, 1816.
Timothy Merritt, s. Timothy, jr. and Betsey F., Aug. 29, 1830.
Timothy Merritt, s. Timothy, jr. and Betsey, June 11, 1840. P. R. 79.
Warren, s. Paul and Mary, at Baltimore, Apr. 27, 1816.
Wilbur Fisk, s. Benjamin C. and Martha, Sept. 19, 1839. P. R. 176.
Willard Stanley, s. George and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 1, 1832. C. R. 5.
William, s. John, 4th and Liddia, Mar. 31, 1728.
William, s. Amos, Feb. 9, 1750.
William, s. Josiah and Hanah, May 22, 1751.
William, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, June 21, 1767. P. R. 32.
William, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, Dec. 10, 1769.
William, s. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 23, 1772. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Matha, Aug. 3, 1786.
Will[ia]m, s. Micajah and Joanna, Jan. 13, 1802.
William, s. William, 4th and Rebecah, Sept. 12, 1806.
William, s. Benj[ami]n, 3d and Elizabeth, Apr. 2, 1814. (The name William afterwards changed to George.)
William, s. Samuel, 3d and Mary, Feb. 20, 1823.
William, s. Otis, jr., cordwainer, and Eliza[be]th, b. Windsor, Ct., Dec. 8, 1849.
W[illia]m Arthur, s. Oliver N., cordwainer, and Maria, May 13, 1848.
William Batcheller, s. John, 3d and Polley, Aug. 3, 1793.
William Chandler, s. William G. and Alice, May 11, 1815.
William Edward, s. George and Elizabeth, bp. June 4, 1826. C. R. 5.
William Everett, s. Paul, fisherman, and Deborah, Dec. 28, 1845.
William F., s. William and Abigail E., Oct. 8, 1839. P. R. 182.
William F., s. William and Abigail E., Oct. 28, 1840. P. R. 182.
William H., s. Nathaniel, 3d and Patty, Aug. 11, 1807.
William Harrington, s. George and Elizabeth, Aug. 16, 1836.
William Hart, s. James, jr. and Mary, Jan. 4, 1803.
William Henry, s. Archelaus and Lucy, Apr. 1, 1818.
William Henry, s. Benjamin and Esther, July 10, 1827.
William Makepeace, s. Jacob, 5th and Abigal, Feb. 23, 1803.
William Makepeace, s. Jacob, 4th and Abigail, Feb. 20, 1804.
William Makepeace, s. Jacob, 4th and Abigail, Nov. 30, 1816.
William Oliver, s. John, jr. [and Delia C. R. 1.], Nov. 9, 1828.
William Pell, s. Jacob, jr. and Susanna, Nov. 23, 1796.
William Pell, s. John Haskins, Apr. 26, 1833.
William Pierce, s. William, 4th and Mary, Nov. 15, 1820.
Winthrop, s. Pharoah and Theadate, June 6, 1769.

NEWHALL, Wright, s. Mathew, May 8, 1772.
Zeruiah, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Aug. 5, 1754.
——, d. stillborn, Thomas and Elizabeth, Mar. 22, 1719.
——, d. William, Nov. 14, 1774. P. R. 6.
——, ch. Aaron, jr. and Polly, Sept. 11, 1807.
——, ch. Aaron and Sally, July 30, 1820.
——, ch. John, jr., Aug. 20, 1824.
——, s. George and Elisabeth, bp. June 6, 1830. C. R. 5.
——, ch. twin, Harrison and Martha M., Dec. 7, 1843.
——, ch. Aaron, laborer, May 12, 1846.
——, s. Eliot, cordwainer, and Ellen, Aug. 1, 1846.

NEWMAN, Abigall, d. Thomas, Dec. 17, 1729.
Claricy, d. Eli and Nancey, Dec. 10, 1807.
David, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 25, 1741.
Eli, s. David and Elizabeth, Mar. 11, 1770.
Eli, s. Eli and Nancey, Aug. 29, 1803.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas, Jan. 26, 1718.
Elizabeth, d. Henry and Margrett, Feb. 15, 1691.
Elizabeth, d. David and Elizabeth, Aug. 16, 1768.
Hanah, d. Thomas, Apr. 1, 1724.
Hannah, d. David and Elizabeth, Nov. 4, 1766.
John, s. Henry and Margret, May 20, 1699.
John, s. Thomas, Mar. 13, 1720.
John, s. David and Elizabeth, Aug. 17, 1764.
John, s. Eli and Nancey, Oct. 16, 1795.
Margret, d. Thomas, Sept. 22, 1726.
Mary, d. Henry and Margrett, Mar. 31, 1689.
Mary, d. David and Elizabeth, May 28, 1772.
Nancy, d. Eli and Nancey, Feb. 6, 1806.
Rebecca, d. David and Elizabeth, June 2, 1774.
Sally, d. Eli and Nancey, Dec. 17, 1793.
Sarah, d. Henry and Margrett, Sept. 8, 1688.
Susannah, d. David and Elizabeth, Mar. 19, 1776.
Sussin Jane, d. Eli and Nancey, Dec. 3, 1809.
Thomas, s. Henry and Margrett, Nov. 12, 1693.
Thomas, s. Thomas, Mar. 31, 1727.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigaill, Dec. 28, 1754.
Thomas, s. Eli and Nancey, Oct. 9, 1800.

NEWTON, Abby Jane, d. Samuel F., morocco dresser, and Jane, Aug. 11, 1843.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]l K., currier, and Eliz[abe]th F., Jan. 16, 1847.
Rebecca, d. S. F. G., morocco dresser, July 27, 1845.

NICHOLLS (see also Nichols), Betsey Jane, d. Joseph, Oct. 8, 1822.
Edward Sumner, s. Joseph, Sept. 29, 1831.
Eustis, s. Joseph, June 13, 1824.
Harriet Mariah, d. John and Mary, Sept. 4, 1834.
Harriett Adaline, d. Joseph, Mar. 19, 1837.
Ira Nelson, s. Joseph, Sept. 27, 1833.
John Edwin, s. John and Mary, Feb. 28, 1820.
Joseph Harris, s. Harriss and Hannah, Jan. 10, 1826.
Joseph Warren, s. Joseph, Feb. 18, 1829.
Lydia Caroline, d. John and Mary, Oct. 12, 1830.
Mary Frances, d. John and Mary, Dec. —, 182–.
Mary Jane, d. Joseph, Feb. 14, 1841.
Nancy Ann, d. Joseph, Mar. 20, 1826.
Nathan Augustus, s. John and Mary, July 22, 1824.
William Henry, s. Harriss and Hannah, Jan. 11, 1832.

NICHOLS (see also Nicholls), Andrew Mackerniss, s. Rev. Andrew and Mary, Sept. 9, 1800.
Anna Rodman, d. Nathan, 2d, bank clerk, and Elizabeth R., Sept. 30, 1843.
Charles Augustus, s. Nathan, Aug. 2, 1828.
David, s. David and Rebecca, Feb. 2, 1766.
[George Herbert. P. R. 99.], s. Nathan, cordwainer, and Harriet, Apr. 20, 1845.
George Irvin, s. Harris, cordwainer, and Emily, May 13, 1847.
Harriet Elizabeth, d. Nathan, May 16, 1825.
Harris, s. John and Lydia, Feb. 6, 1801.
Henry Silsbee, s. Josiah M. and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1830.
James Edward, s. Harris, cordwainer, and Emily, b. So. Reading, June 23, 1849.
John, s. John and Lydia, June 11, 1797.
John Harris, s. Nathan, Oct. 15, 1833.
Josephine, d. James W., cordwainer, and Sarah, at Sandwich, N. H., Feb. 26, 1849.
Lydia P., d. Jonathan and Lydia, 16 : 12 m : 1816. C. R. 1.
Maria Rodman, d. Isaiah and Abby, 26 : 9 m: 1840. C. R. 1.
Mary Silsbee, d. Josiah M. and Hannah, Apr. 2, 1828.
Melville Shepard, s. Nathan, July 28, 1836.
Nathan, s. John and Lydia, Dec. 20, 1798.
Nathan Herbert, s. Nathan, Dec. 17, 1826.
Phebe, d. David and Phebe, of Berwick, 12 : 12 m : 1770. C. R. 1.
Richard Johnson, s. Nathan, June 15, 1839.
Stephen, s. Josiah M. and Hannah, June 3, 1832.
Sussanna, d. Rev. Andrew and Mary, Apr. 1, 1802.
Thomas, s. Tho[mas], bp. May 22, 1768. C. R. 2.

NICHOLS, Thomas Parker, s. Nathan, Aug. 28, 1830.
Timothy Johnson, s. Nathan and Harriet, Dec. 31, 1841. P. R. 99.
——, s. Nathan and Harriet, Sept. 10, 1832. P. R. 99.

NOLAN, Benjamin, s. Lawrence, laborer, and Susan, Oct. 15, 1845.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Lawrence, laborer, and Susan, June 30, 1843.

NORWOOD, Benj[ami]n Massey, s. Thomas and Susanna, Sept. 27, 1808.
Clarissa Ellen, d. Ephraim B., Feb. 9, 1837.
David, s. Thomas, jr., Apr. 16, 1755.
Ebenezer, s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 5, 1693-4.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary, June 20, 1719.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Jerusha, Dec. 5, 1746.
Enoch Reddington Mudge, s. John and Lydia M., Oct. 13, 1833.
Francis, s. Thomas and Mary, May 20, 1686.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Susanna, Sept. 14, 1813.
Henry, s. Thomas and Susanna, Dec. 25, 1818.
Henry M., s. Henry J., cabinet maker, and Eliza, Mar. 20, 1847.
Jane Massey, d. Thomas and Susanna, Apr. 5, 1816.
John, s. Thomas, jr., May 1, 1749.
John, s. Thomas and Susanna, Dec. 22, 1806.
John Fillmore, s. John and Lydia M., Sept. 6, 1830.
Jonathan, s. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 20, 1691.
Jonathan, s. Zacheus and Lydia, Sept. 19, 1751.
Jona[t]han, s. Thomas, jr., May 1, 1753.
Joseph Atwood, s. John and Lydia M. [June 13, 1835. P. R. 125.].
Lydia, d. Thomas, jr., Mar. 4, 1746.
Lydia Nye, d. John and Louisa, Apr. 15, 1837.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 9, 1687.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 8, 1695-6.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Dec. 19, 1721.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Jerusha, Sept. 10, 1742.
Mary, d. Thomas, jr., Apr. 12, 1760.
Mehetabel, d. Zacheus and Lydia, Apr. 11, 1756.
Sarah, d. Thomas, jr., Apr. 12, 1751.
Sarah M., d. John, carpenter, and Louisa, Jan. 19, 1846.
Sarah Moore, d. W[illia]m, laborer, b. Lynnfield, and Mary Ann, b. Danvers, Nov. 5, 1848.
Sarah Mower, d. John and Louisa, Apr. 1, 1839.
Sophia, d. William, cordwainer, and Mary A., Sept. 13, 1845.
Susan Massey, d. Thomas and Susanna, Apr. 11, 1811.
Susanah, d. Zacheus and Lydia, Jan. 13, 1754.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 5, 1689.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 10, 1698.
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr., Apr. 16, 1747.

NORWOOD, William, s. Thomas, jr., Jan. 6, 1758.
Zacheas, s. Jonathon and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1715-16.
Zebulan, s. Jonathon and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1713-14.
Zirviah, d. Jonathon and Sarah, May 26, 1712.

NOURSE (see also Nurs, Nurse, Nurss), Edmund, s. Edmund and Polly, June 14, 1816.
Elcey Tucker, d. Edmund and Polly, Mar. 1, 1814.
Elizabeth Mansfield, d. James, May 10, 1782. P. R. 41.
Gustavus, s. Edmund and Polly, Apr. 4, 1822.
Harriett A., d. Gustavus, cordwainer, and Lydia, Mar. 27, 1846.
James Fitch, s. James and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1835.
James Herbert, s. John H. M. and Emma B., Mar. 13, 1834.
Mary A., d. William T., cordwainer, and Mary, Oct. 30, 1845.
Mary Phippen, d. Edmund and Polly, Nov. 9, 1818.
Robert, s. Edmund and Polly, Feb. 4, 1811.
Sylvester Haines, s. John H. M. and Emma B., Dec. 1, 1839.

NOWELL, George Hanners, s. Samuel and Lydia, 21 : 8 m : 1797. C. R. 1.
Samuel, 9 : 4 m : 1775. C. R. 1.

NOYCE (see also Noyes), George Ephraim, s. John, cordwainer, b. Kennebunk, Me., and Mary Elizabeth, Dec. 24, 1849.

NOYES (see also Noyce), Abba Augusta, d. Samuel, July 30, 1838.
Amos Knight, s. Ephraim, Nov. 21, 1831.
Charles Warren, s. Ephraim, teamster, and Dolly J., Apr. 14, 1848.
Dorcas Ellen, d. John, cordwainer, and Mary E., Dec. 2, 1847.
Mary Ann, d. Samuel, at Saugus, Sept. 4, 1835.
Moses Henry, s. Ephraim, Oct. 23, 1833.

NUGENT, Emily Moulton, d. John, farmer, b. Danvers, and Lucy Ann, b. Beverly, Sept. 5, 1849.
Izora Lavega, d. Sylvester, cordwainer, and Hannah Maria, Jan. 23, 1848.
James H., s. Thomas, laborer, and Ann, May 10, 1846.
Julia Ann, d. John, farmer, and Lucy Ann, July 6, 1847.
Mary E., d. John, farmer, and Lucy Ann, Feb. 24, 1845.
Rebecca E., d. Thomas, farmer, and Eliza, Nov. 11, 1845.
Sarah Emeline, d. adopted, James, cordwainer, and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1847.
Sylvester, s. Sylvester, cordwainer, b. Danvers, and Hannah, b. Boston, Oct. 29, 1849.

NURS (see also Nourse), Edmund, s. James and Elizebeth, Apr. 15, 1788.
Elizebeth, d. James and Elizebeth, Apr. 25 1797.

NURS, James, s. James and Elizebeth, Nov. 24, 1808.
John, s. James and Elizebeth, Mar. 25, 1786.
Lucy, d. James and Elizebeth, Apr. 8, 1790.
Mary, d. James and Elezebeth, Mar. 3, 1800.
Rebakah, d. James and Elizebeth, Oct. 25, 1794.
Robert, s. James and Elizebeth, Oct. 6, 1792.

NURSE (see also Nourse), Elijah, s. George, jr., bp. Oct. 15, 1758. C. R. 2.
Elijah, s. George, bp. June 23, 1765. C. R. 2.
George, s. George, bp. Oct. 26, 1760. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. George, bp. Oct. 31, 1762. C. R. 2.
John Hallowell Mansfield, s. John and Polly, Mar. 31, 1810.
Lucy Ann, d. John and Polly, Aug. 30, 1814.
Lydia, d. George, bp. Aug. 18, 1728. C. R. 2.
William Pearson, s. John and Polly, Nov. 20, 1819.

NURSS (see also Nourse), Abigail, d. George and Liddia, Sept. 7, 1724.
Elizabeth, d. George and Liddia, July 8, 1710.
George, s. George and Liddia, June 30, 1715.
Lidia, d. George and Liddia, Aug. 13, 1728.
Mary, d. George and Liddia, Apr. 5, 1712.

NUTTING, Caroline Agusta, d. William and Caroline, Sept. 8, 1827.
Dorcas Ann, d. Thomas J., painter, and Harriett Ann, Jan. 26, 1848.
Mary Elizabeth, d. William and Caroline, Apr. 18, 1830.

NYE, Abby A., d. Joseph W., carpenter, and Susan A., Dec. 30, 1847.
Charles Otis, s. Joseph M. and Mary, Dec. 4, 1842.
Cyrus Mellville, s. Joseph M. and Mary, Sept. 30, 1836.
Ezra Warren, s. Joseph W. and Susan A., Apr. 15, 1842. P. R. 126.
Harris Chadwell, s. Joseph M. and Mary, July 12, 1841.
Ida Frances, d. Joseph W. and Susan A., Dec. 4, 1845. P. R. 126.
John Mudge, s. Joseph M. and Mary, May 11, 1835.
Joseph Harris, s. Joseph M. and Mary, Feb. 26, 1834.
Joseph Mudge, s. Eben[eze]r and Sally, of Orrington, June 9, 1809.
Joseph Mudge, s. Joseph M. and Mary, Dec. 20, 1838.
Lydia Mudge, d. Eben[eze]r and Sally, of Orrington, Jan. 7, 1811.

OAKES (see also Oaks), Mary, d. Richard and Hannah, 10 : 7 m : 1698. C. R. 1.

OAKMAN, Ebenezer, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1775.
Ebenezer Phillip, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, May 23, 1802.
Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1800.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, July 24, 1799.
Rebe[ca]h, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, July 24, 1797.
Sally, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1804.
Squires, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1805.

OAKS (see also Oakes), Elizabeth, d. Gorge and Jinnit, abt. Jan. 25, 1673.
George, s. Gorge and Jinnit, bef. 1664.
John, s. Gorge and Jinnit, July 30, 1664.
Mary, d. Gorge and Jinnit, Oct. 18, 1666.
Richard, s. Gorge and Jinnit, Dec. 16, 1668.
Sarah, d. Gorge and Jinnit, abt. Mar. 15, 1670-71.

O'BRIEN (see also O'Bryan), Ellen, d. Thomas, morocco dresser, and Catharine, Apr. 20, 1847.
Mary, d. Thomas, morocco dresser, and Catharine, both b. Ireland, Jan. 6, 1849.
Michael, s. Thomas, laborer, and Bridget, both b. Ireland, Sept. 10, 1849.

O'BRYAN (see also O'Brien), Caty, d. Thomas, morocco dresser, Aug. 20, 1845.

O'CONNELL, see Connell.

OLIVE (see also Oliver), James Purrinton, s. Gam[alie]ll [W. C. R. 1.] and Charolote, Aug. 15, 1810.

OLIVER (see also Olive, Olliver), Aaron Lummus, s. Benjamin and Lydia B., Dec. 24, 1830.
Abigail Purinton, d. William and Peace, July 13, 1803.
Alice, d. Albourne, morocco manufacturer, b. Charlestown, and Eliza W., Dec. 12, 1848.
Angelia, d. Edwin H. and Mary Eliza, Mar. 2, 1840.
Benjamin, s. Henry and Ruth, May 16, 1782.
Benjamin, s. William and Peace, July 25, 1812.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Lydia B., Mar. 2, 1819.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin and Lydia B., Jan. 5, 1815.
Benja[min] Franklin, s. Stephen and Sarah, Mar. 5, 1820.
Benjamin P., s. Benj[ami]n P. and Susen, July 4, 1806.
Benjamin Phillip, s. John B. and Sally, Apr. 17, 1833.
Catharin, d. Benj[ami]n P. and Susen, Dec. 13, 1812.
Charles, s. Stephen and Sarah, Aug. 23, 1822.
Charlotte Huldah, d. William B., shoe manufacturer, and Sarah J., b. Berwick, Me., Dec. 11, 1848.

OLIVER, Clara Ann, d. Benjamin and Lydia B., May 15, 1833.
Clarissa, d. George and Sophia, Dec. 12, 1829.
Clarissa Lummus, d. William and Peace, Dec. 23, 1808.
Daniel Wilson, s. Daniel S. and Sukey, Nov. 13, 1808.
David, s. Henry and Ruth, Apr. 5, 1779.
David, s. Henry and Ruth, Oct. 4, 1787.
Edward Alborn, s. Alborn C. and Eliza W., Apr. 30, 1836.
Edwin Henry, s. Stephen and Sarah, May 26, 1812.
Elisha Sigorny, s. Daniel S. and Sukey, Aug. 24, 1812.
Elizabeth Brown, d. James and Eliza, Oct. 7, 1823.
Elizebeth, d. David and Huldah, Jan. 21, 1817.
Ella, d. Benja[min] Franklin, shoe manufacturer, and Sarah A., Nov. 4, 1848.
Emma Louisa, d. Stephen, jr., shoe merchant, and Jane B., June 3, 1847.
Frank Howard, s. Edwin, shoe cutter, and Mary Eliza, Jan. 23, 1848.
Frank W., s. Albourn, morocco dresser, Jan. 15, 1844.
George, s. William and Peace, Mar. 17, 1807.
George, s. Benj[ami]n P. and Susen, Oct. 4, 1815.
George Dana, s. Charles A., cordwainer, b. Saugus, and Antionette, Oct. 11, 1848.
George Warren, s. George and Sophia, Oct. 24, 1830.
Georgiana Augusta Sophia, d. George, cordwainer, and Valeria, b. Salisbury, June 16, 1848.
Hannah, d. Henry and Ruth, Dec. 26, 1792.
Harriet Agustia, d. Stephen and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1815.
Henry, s. Henry and Ruth, Oct. 22, 1771.
Huldah, d. Benj[ami]n P. and Susen, June 6, 1819.
James, s. Henry and Ruth, May 20, 1794.
James, s. Benj[ami]n P. and Susen, Apr. 25, 1810.
James Edward, s. James and Olivia C., 1 : 3 m : 1828. C. R. 1.
James Wallis, s. William and Sarah J., 7 : 4 m : 1845. C. R. 1.
Joanna R. T., d. Daniel S. and Sukey, June 27, 1810.
John Luther, s. John B. and Sally, Oct. 4, 1829.
Jonathan Bacheller, s. twin, Benjamin and Lydia B., Nov. 21, 1826.
Joshua Collins, s. Henry, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1795.
Louisa P., d. James and Olivia, 29 : 1 m : 1838. C. R. 1.
Love, d. David and Huldah, May 28, 1822.
Lydia, d. William and Peace [aft. 1812.].
Lydia Maria, d. James and Eliza, Mar. 18, 1822.
Maria, d. David and Huldah, Feb. 14, 1820.
Martha C., d. James and Olivia C., 22 : 9 m : 1826. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Benj[ami]n P. and Susen, May 30, 1804.
Mary Ann Signey, d. Daniel S. and Sukey, June 12, 1814.

OLIVER, Mary Brown, d. Benjamin and Lydia B., Oct. 29, 1816.
Mary Ellen, d. James and Olivia, 28 : 2 m : 1841. C. R. 1.
Nancy Rand, d. John B. and Sally, Apr. 20, 1840.
Peace, w. William, May 20, 1778.
Priscilla Louisiana, d. John B., cordwainer, and Sally, May 13, 1844.
Roland Edward, s. John, morocco dresser, and Mary, Mar. 3, 1845.
Rowland Green, s. John E., morocco dresser, Jan. 31, 1844.
Ruthy, d. Henry and Ruth, June 3, 1790.
Sally Merium, d. David and Huldah, Mar. 7, 1815.
Samuel Warren, s. Benjamin and Lydia B., Nov. 18, 1822.
Samuel Warren, s. David and Huldah, Aug. 21, 1823.
Sarah, 1st w. Henry, June 14, 1772.
Sarah Collins, d. William and Peace, Nov. 18, 1801.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. John B. and Sally, Aug. 8, 1836.
Sarah Ellen, d. George and Valeria O'B., Oct. 9, 1841.
Silvester Bradley, s. twin, Benjamin and Lydia B., Nov. 21, 1826.
Stephen, s. Henry and Ruth, Mar. 29, 1785.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1817.
Stephen Augustus, s. Edwin H. and Mary Eliza, Feb. 24, 1838.
Susan Catharine, d. Stephen and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1829.
Susan Newhall, d. Stephen and Sarah, July 1, 1824.
Susanna Sigourney, d. Daniel S. and Sukey, Mar. 18, 1807.
Susen, d. Benj[ami]n P. and Susen, Apr. 15, 1808.
Theodate Breed, d. Gam[alie]ll [W. C. R. 1.] and Charolote, Feb. 23, 1813.
Thomas Clarkson, s. Stephen and Sarah, July 19, 1827.
Willard, s. Benjamin and Lydia B., Nov. 30, 1820.
Willard Franklin, s. Benjamin and Lydia B., July 6, 1824.
William, s. Henry and Ruth, Apr. 4, 1774.
William, Apr. 27, 1774.
William, s. William and Peace, June 4, 1805.
William, s. Gam[alie]ll W., Aug. 8, 1808.
William, s. Benj[ami]n P. and Susen, Sept. 14, 1821.
William Breed, s. Gam[alie]ll [W. C. R. 1.] and Charolote, Aug. 8, 1808.
William Farrington, s. Stephen and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1809.
William Henry, s. Edwin H. and Mary Eliza, Jan. 15, 1842.
William Theodore, s. W[illia]m P., shoe manufacturer, and Sarah J., Jan. 30, 1847.
——, s. Henry and Ruth, bet. 1774 and 1779. C. R. 1.
——, ch. stillborn, Stephen and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1825.
——, s. William B., shoe manufacturer, and Sarah J., Apr. 7, 1845.

OLLIVER (see also Oliver), Edward, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Apr. 20, 1804.
Elisebeth, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Oct. 17, 1790.
George Worin, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Jan. 14, 1792.
John Ballard, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Jan. 13, 1796.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, May 4, 1788.

OLMSTEAD, William, s. William, cordwainer, b. East Haddam, Ct., and Susan Lewis, May 8, 1848.

O'NEAL (see also O'Neil), Charles Fredrick, s. Henry, shoe cutter, and Priscilla, Apr. 20, 1845.
Eugene, s. Mathew, Jan. 25, 1828.
Hellen Amanda, d. Henry and Priscilla C., June 20, 1838.
John Lewis, s. Mathew, Dec. 8, 1826.
Mary Eliza, d. James, cordwainer, and Eliza, July 12, 1847.
Richard Mathew, s. Mathew, July 17, 1830.
William Henry, s. Henry and Priscilla C., Sept. 13, 1840.

O'NEIL (see also O'Neal), Frances Ellen, d. James, cordwainer, b. Canton, Me., and Eliza W., b. Ireland, Nov. 19, 1849.

ONTHANCK, Barberry, d. Georg and Ruth, Nov. 15, 1725.

ORCUTT, Adeline, d. Consider [and Rebecca. P. R. 144.], Feb. 5, 1808.
Ann Eaton, d. Consider, at Boston, Jan. 4, 1801.
Caroline Ann, d. Pelham, Oct. 3, 1812.
Charles Bradford, s. Consider, at Boston, Dec. 15, 1802.
Consider, s. Consider and Rebecca, Feb. 7, 1823. P. R. 144.
Consider Nelson, s. Consider [and Rebecca. P. R. 144.], Sept. 22, 1820.
Eliza Downing, d. Consider [and Rebecca. P. R. 144], Aug. 28, 1804.
Emele Agusta, d. Consider [and Rebecca. P. R. 144.], Aug. 19, 1826.
Emilia, d. Consider [and Rebecca. P. R. 144.], June 5, 1812.
Frank Stoughton, s. Nelson and Mary Ann, Aug. 1, 1845. P. R. 72.
John Nelson, s. Consider, carpenter, and Mary A[nn. P. R. 72.], Oct. 10, 1846. [Nov. P. R. 72.]
Lydia [Lydia Bradford. P. R. 144.], d. Consider [and Rebecca. P. R. 144.], Apr. 15, 1810.
Mary Chapman, d. Consider [and Rebecca. P. R. 144.], Sept. 30, 1806.
Mary Jane, d. Levi and Sally, Mar. 19, 1814.
Rebeckah Adams, d. Consider [and Rebecca. P. R. 144.], June 1, 1814.

ORCUTT, Sarah Ann, d. Levi and Sally, May 20, 1812.
Sophia Ann, d. Pelham, Nov. 1, 1813.
William Augustus, s. Pelham, July 18, 1815.
William Henry, s. William, farmer, Jan. 14, 1844.

ORGAN (see also Orgin), Elizanet, d. Isaac and Ruthey, Nov. 24, 1817.
Mary Ann, d. Isaac and Ruthey, Jan. 3, 1819.
——, ch. Isaac and Ruthey [bet. 1819 and 1821.].

ORGIN (see also Organ), Eliza C., d. Isaac and Elisebeth, July 20, 1793. [1794. P. R. 83.]
Harriet, d. Isaac and Elisebeth, Jan. 25, 1798.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Elisebeth, Feb. 15, 1795.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Elisebeth, June 13, 1796.
Martha, d. Isaac and Elisebeth, July 26, 1800.

ORN (see also Orne), Rebecca, d. Simond and Mary, Mar. 7, 1730-31.

ORNE (see also Orn), Briget, d. John and Brigett, Nov. 2, 1774.
Eunice, d. John and Bridgett, June 8, 1771.
John, s. John, bp. Jan. 5, 1777. C. R. 2.
Lois, d. John and Brigett, Sept. 1, 1768.

ORR, Benjamin, s. Charles, laborer, and Rachel, Sept. 30, 1846.
Charles, s. John L., Mar. 30, 1821.
Charles Henry, s. William and Mary, Feb. 24, 1838.
Daniel, s. John L., Dec. 7, 1819.
Edward, s. William, morocco dresser, and Mary, Aug. 20, 1847.
George Warren, s. Charles, cordwainer, and Mary, b. Thomaston, Me., June 8, 1848.
Henry, s. John L., Feb. 24, 1823.
James Bickford, s. William, morocco dresser, and Mary, Sept. 15, 1844.
Mary, d. John L., Dec. 11, 1817.
Sarah Ellen, d. Charles, tanner, and Rachel, July 4, 1844.
William Standley, s. William and Mary, Jan. 11, 1841.

OSBORN, George Herbert, s. Michael, machine printer, and Paulina, Apr. 14, 1848.
George Leonard, s. Michael, calico printer, and Paulina, May 23, 1845.
Henry William, s. Thomas, at Northboro, Mar. 28, 1840.
Thomas Walton, s. Thomas, at Northboro, Apr. 21, 1838.
——, d. Michael, calico printer, and Paulina, Apr. 30, 1846.

OSGOOD, Lucretia, d. Samuel B., tanner, and Betsey, Mar. 8, 1846.
Sarah, Dec. 1, 1809. G. R. 5.

OTIS, Ann Maria, d. Augustus, May 3, 1831.
Ann Maria, d. Augustus, July 14, 1836.
Elizabeth Richardson, d. George, Feb. 29, 1836.
Georgia Ellen, d. George, Dec. 25, 1840.
——, ch. Augustus, June 11, 1834.

OWEN (see also Owens), Dallas P., s. Joseph, morocco dresser, and Mahala, Dec. 9, 1846.
Frances Ann, d. Joseph, morocco dresser, and Mahala, Oct. 6, 1845.
Joseph, s. Joseph, tobacconist, and Mahala Ann, Nov. 3, 1844.
Joseph Gilbert, s. Joseph, cordwainer, b. Boston, and Ann, b. Me., July 23, 1848.

OWENS (see also Owen), Georgianna Frances, d. Joseph, morocco dresser, b. Boston, and Ann G., b. Portland, Me., Nov. 18, 1849.

PAGE (see also Paige), Ann, d. William and Deborah, July 14, 1825.
Lydia A., d. Green, butcher [and Patience G. C. R. 1.], Sept. 29, 1846.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Samuel P. and Elizabeth, July 11, 1829.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Samuel P. and Elizabeth, Apr. 4, 1831.
Nathan Collins, s. Enoch, Aug. 25, 1827.
Nathan Warren, s. Samuel P. and Elizabeth, Nov. 26, 1833. P. R. 104.
Susan Ella, d. Green, butcher, and Patience G., Oct. 10, 1844.
Susan Maria, d. Samuel P. and Elizabeth, Sept. 26, 1836. P. R. 104.
William, s. Moodey, July 2, 1837.

PAIGE (see also Page), Charles G., s. Green and Patience G., 3 : 7 m : 1837. C. R. 1.
Green, s. Green and Patience G., 15 : 7 m : 1832. C. R. 1.
Hannah Maria, d. Green and Patience G., 29 : 11 m : 1835. C. R. 1.
Moses F., s. Green and Patience G., 17 : 4 m : 1841. C. R. 1.

PAINE, see Payne.

PALFREY, Charles Warwick, s. Warwick, cordwainer, and Maria C., Apr. 10, 1845.
John, s. John F., labourer, and Theta, Jan. 17, 1845.
Mary Cheever, d. Warwick, cordwainer, b. Salem, and Maria C., Oct. 27, 1849.

PALMER, Anna Howard, d. Stephen, carpenter, and Frances D., Aug. 27, 1847.
Charles Francis, s. George L., cordwainer, b. Salem, and Sarah A., b. Marblehead, Oct. 15, 1849.
Edward L., s. James, cordwainer, Aug. 8, 1845.
Ellen Otis, d. George L., at Saugus, Jan. 10, 1831.
Emeline, d. George L., at Charlestown, Feb. 9, 1833.
Emeline, d. George L., cordwainer, and Sarah A., July 3, 1845.
George Warren, s. George L., Feb. 16, 1840.
Harriett Susan, d. George R., cordwainer, Aug. 28, 1843.
James, s. Jeremiah, Sept. 7, 1810.
James Henry, s. James P. and Mercy M., Nov. 3, 1830.
Mary, d. George R., cordwainer, and Mary, Feb. 26, 1845.
Mary Woodbury, d. Asahel C., carpenter, b. Candia, N. H., and Maria, b. Antrim, N. H., Aug. 28, 1849.
Sarah Trevett, d. Stephen, housewright, b. Effingham, N. H., and Francis D., b. Salem, Nov. 20, 1849.

PAPPOON, Elizabeth, d. Richard and Elizabeth, Apr. 3, 1748.
Joseph, s. Richard and Elizabeth, Aug. 16, 1738.
Joseph, s. Richard and Elizabeth, Apr. 19, 1745.
Mary, d. Richard and Elizabeth, July 20, 1741.
Richard, s. Richard and Elizabeth, Sept. 17, 1736.

PARKER, Ann Maria, d. Ezekiel H., Nov. 13, 1830.
Anna Breed, d. William F., cordwainer, and Eliza, May 26, 1848.
Anna Eunice, d. Ebenezer G., cordwainer, b. Danvers, and Abigail, July 12, 1849.
Bridget, d. Michael, laborer, and Margaret, both b. Ireland, Sept. 1, 1848.
Charles Franklin, s. Charles F. and Mary T., June 25, 1837.
Charles Fredrick, s. David E. and Mary Jane, ——, 1842.
David, s. David, Esq., Nov. 24, 1767.
David, s. Elisha and Anna, Nov. 23, 1813.
Ebenezer, s. David, Esq. and Mary, Jan. 29, 1779.
Eliza Jane, d. William F., cordwainer, and Eliza, Nov. 2, 1844.
Elizabeth, d. Samuell and Martha, Dec. 5, 1707.
Elizabeth, d. David, Esq., Sept. 16, 1765.
Ephram, s. Samuell and Martha, Mar. 17, 1699-1700.
George Washington, s. Anselm, Oct. 11, 1831.
Hellen M., d. Michael, laborer, and Margarett F., June 1, 1847.
Hepzebah, d. Samuell and Martha, Apr. 27, 1706.
John Henry, s. Eben[eze]r G., cordwainer, and Abigail, Feb. 4, 1844.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Sarah, May 20, 1766.

PARKER, Lucy Jane, d. Benja[min] F., cordwainer, b. Danvers, and Lucy, July 2, 1849.
Lydia Ann, d. Elisha and Anna, Oct. 1, 1817.
Martha, d. Samuell and Martha, Dec. 29, 1693.
Mary, d. David, Esq., Aug. 19, 1773.
Mary Ellen, d. Ezekiel H., June 16, 1833.
Mary Jane, d. David E. and Mary Jane, Oct. 8, 1840.
Neccolas, s. Samuell and Martha, July 16, 1697.
Rhoda, d. Joshua, bp. July 7, 1768. C. R. 2.
Richard Hunewell, s. David, Esq. and Mary, Dec. 14, 1778.
Samuel P., s. Jacob, cordwainer, and Sarah E., July 11, 1846.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Martha, Jan. 10, 1690.
Sarah, d. Joshua, bp. Oct. 9, 1763. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. David, Esq. and Mary, May 31, 1781.
Sarah Davis, d. Ezekiel H., Apr. 2, 1828.
Susan Hersey, d. Ezekiel H., May 18, 1835.
Susannah, d. David, Esq. and Mary, May 22, 1783.
Timothy, Apr. 2, 1791. P. R. 8.
William, s. David, Esq., Apr. 2, 1771.
William, Nov. 16, 1787. P. R. 7.
William, s. William and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1812.
William Edward, s. William F., Aug. 5, 1840.
William Freeman, s. Elisha and Anna, Oct. 10, 1815.
William Henry, s. Ezekiel H., May 18, 1837.
William Hersey, s. Ezekiel H., Oct. 20, 1826.
Zerviah, d. Joshua, bp. Sept. 11, 1763. C. R. 2.

PARKS, Sophronia Jennett, d. Augustus R., cordwainer, b. Exeter, N. H., and Harriet, Feb. 21, 1849.

PARRISH, Charles Hewson, s. Hewson and Emeline, July 3, 1832.

PARROT (see also Parrott), Benj[ami]n, s. James and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1809.
Burrill, s. Rufus, Aug. 4, 1796.
Eliza, d. Elezer and Lois, Oct. 10, 1800.
Elizabeth, d. James and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1804.
Forster, s. Rufus, Jan. 23, 1800.
George, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1803.
Hannah, d. James and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1794.
Hannah, d. James and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1803.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, June 21, 1814.
Isaiah Hitchings, s. Elezer and Lois, Apr. 26, 1809.
James, s. James and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1789.
Lorin, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Oct. 24, 1807.
Lucinda, d. Elezer and Lois, Sept. 28, 1815.
Marstin, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, July 21, 1810.

PARROT, Martha, d. Elezer and Lois, Mar. 5, 1803.
Mary, d. Elezer and Lois, Jan. 12, 1797.
Nath[anie]ll, s. James and Hannah, Sept. 6, 1798.
Sally, d. Elezer and Lois, Aug. 12, 1806.
Sally, d. Rufus, June 28, 1808.
Sarah, d. James and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1792.
Susen, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, June 7, 1806.
Veranes, s. James and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1806.
Willard, s. James and Hannah, Apr. 4, 1801.
William, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Aug. 16, 1804.

PARROTT (see also Parrot), Abbott Benjamin, s. Benjamin, cordwainer, and Lydia, Mar. 30, 1844.
Abby Ann, d. Warren, cordwainer, and Eliza, Sept. 11, 1846.
Abigail, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Abigail, July 24, 1818.
Adaline A., d. Sam[ue]ll, Jan. 2, 1820.
Adelaide, d. Marshall S. and Nancy, Aug. 20, 1837. P. R. 116.
Almira, d. Archelaus, Apr. 9, 1841.
[Alonzo. P. R. 116.], s. M. S., cordwainer, Mar. 21, 1846.
Amos Dustin, s. Daniel F., cordwainer, and Adaline, b. Sandwich, N. H., Dec. 9, 1849.
Ann Maria, d. Archelaus, Oct. 6, 1838.
Archelus, s. Joseph, June 8, 1797.
Archelus, s. Joseph, July 31, 1802.
Aroline, d. James, jr. and Rachel, Sept. 26, 1828.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Apr. 28, 1770.
Benj[ami]n, s. Benj[ami]n, jr. and Hipzebeth, Dec. 22, 1793.
Benjamin, s. George and Lydia, Aug. 17, 1829.
Benjamin Russ, s. Collins I. and Lydia, Jan. 8, 1830.
Blaney, s. Benj[ami]n, jr. and Hipzebeth, Aug. 9, 1804.
Catharine Augusta, d. Joseph, jr., Nov. 1, 1834.
Charles Augustus, s. Edwin, cordwainer, Dec. 22, 1843.
Charles Augustus, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Dec. 27, 1843.
Charles Edwin, s. Tyler, cordwainer, and Catharine, June 6, 1843.
Charles Nestor, s. Harrison, cordwainer, and Dorcas, b. Danvers, July 8, 1849.
Collins Ingalls, s. Benj[ami]n, jr. and Hipzebeth, Apr. —, 1802.
Daniel, s. Sam[ue]ll, Aug. 2, 1804.
Daniel Fillmore, s. Daniel and Harriet, Dec. 8, 1826.
Edward, s. Marshall S. and Nancy, Feb. 14, 1840. P. R. 116.
Eliza Ellen, d. Joseph W., cordwainer, and Eliza, Sept. 29, 1848.
Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll, Jan. 15, 1817.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, jr. and Catharine, June 29, 1820.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, jr. and Catharine, Feb. 27, 1822.
Elizabeth Brown, d. James, jr. and Rachel, Feb. 23, 1817.
Elizebeth, d. Benj[ami]n, jr. and Hipzebeth, Sept. 29, 1797.

PARROTT, Elmira, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Abigail, Feb. 28, 1820.
Emeline, d. Benj[amin], teamster, and Lydia, Dec. 25, 1846.
Esmeralda, d. Marshall, cordwainer, and Nancy, Mar. 7, 1844.
George, s. Archelaus, Aug. 16, 1826.
George Johnson, s. James S., July 24, 1835.
George Warren, s. George and Lydia, Sept. 10, 1826.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, July 10, 1778.
Hannah Atwill, d. William, cordwainer, and Mary, Feb. 25, 1844.
Hannah Maria, d. James, jr. and Rachel, Dec. 17, 1825.
Hannah Maria, d. Collins I. and Lydia, Nov. 30, 182[9?]
Harriet, d. James, jr. and Rachel, Feb. 18, 1813.
Harriet, d. Joseph, jr. and Catharine, Aug. 14, 1830.
Harriet Collins, d. Isaiah H. and Harriet, July 9, 1831.
Harrison Brown, s. James, jr. and Rachel, Nov. 5, 1810.
Harrison Brown, s. James, jr. and Rachel, Dec. 8, 1811.
Henry Burrill, s. Rufus, farmer, and Lucy Ann, Nov. 7, 1845.
Hephzebah, d. Archelaus, Mar. 20, 1822.
Herbert, s. Archelaus, Apr. 14, 1836.
Herbert Willard, s. Archelaus, cordwainer, and Huldah, Sept. 17, 1843.
Horace Spaulding, s. Daniel and Harriet, Oct. 16, 1828.
Isaiah H., s. Isaiah H., cordwainer, and Martha Ann, Apr. 10, 1846.
Jacob Putnam, s. Archelaus, Nov. 16, 1828.
James, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Nov. 7, 1767.
James Silver, s. Joseph, Nov. 8, 1812.
Jane, d. James, jr. and Rachel, Oct. 7, 1809.
Jane Amanda, d. James S., cordwainer, and Olive, b. Guilford, N. H., Oct. 24, 1848.
John Ingalls, s. Benj[ami]n, jr. and Hipzebeth, Apr. 24, 1813.
John Richards, s. Nathaniel, 3d and Catharine, Dec. 25, 1818.
Joseph, s. Joseph, Apr. 18, 1795.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Catharine, May 15, 1824.
Joseph Alonzo, s. James S., Sept. 17, 1836.
Joseph Merrill, s. Joseph, jr. and Catharine, Dec. 3, 1831.
Joseph Warren, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Abigail, Oct. 28, 1821.
Josephine, d. Loren, cordwainer, and Mary, June 1, 1845.
Lucy, d. Sam[ue]ll, Feb. 24, 1807.
Lucy Jane, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Abigail, Apr. 7, 1829.
Lydia, d. Benj[ami]n, jr. and Hipzebeth, Oct. 15, 1791.
Lydia, d. William and Deborah, Feb. 2, 1811.
Lydia, d. Benj[ami]n, jr. and Lydia, Oct. 21, 1813.
Lydia, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Abigail, Nov. 16, 1825.
Lydia, d. Veranus, cordwainer, and Lois, Oct. 14, 1844.
Marshall Stocker, s. James, jr. and Rachel, Aug. 28, 1814.
Martha Elizabeth, d. Marshall S., cordwainer, and Nancy, b. Townsend, Dec. 21, 1848.

PARROTT, Mary, d. Benj[ami]n, jr. and Hipzebeth, Sept. 29, 1806.
Mary Ann, d. Sam[ue]ll, May 27, 1814.
Mary E., d. Harrison, cordwainer, July 20, 1846.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer, Aug. 31, 1839.
Mary Olive, d. James S., Jan. 2, 1839.
Micajah, s. Sam[ue]ll, Mar. 20, 1812.
Micajah Thedore, s. Daniel and Harriet, Dec. 29, 1832.
Nathaniel, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1782.
Nathaniel, s. Benj[ami]n, jr. and Hipzebeth, Dee. 10, 1795.
Nathaniel Westley, s. Loring and Mary, Nov. 29, 1828.
Oliver, s. Benj[ami]n, jr. and Hipzebeth, Dec. 22, 1808.
Orin Archelaus, s. Archelaus, cordwainer, and Huldah, May 21, 1847.
Osmond, s. Marshall S. and Nancy, Sept. 18, 1842. P. R. 116.
Otis, s. Benj[ami]n, jr. and Hipzebeth, Dec. 24, 1811.
Peter Silver, s. James S., Aug. 21, 1842.
Rachel Alley, d. Joseph, jr. and Catharine, Apr. 17, 1826.
Rachell, d. James, jr. and Rachel, June 4, 1819.
Rebecca, d. Joseph, Feb. 21, 1793.
Rebecca, d. Archelaus, Aug. 1, 1824.
Rebeckah, d. Benj[ami]n, jr. and Hipzebeth, Dec. 24, 1799.
Rufus, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Feb. 2, 1772.
Rufus, s. Burrill and Abigail, Jan. 26, 1823.
Sally, d. Sam[ue]ll, Apr. 4, 1802.
Samuel Pitman, s. Rufus, farmer, and Lucy A., Mar. 22, 1847.
Sarah Alden, d. Loring and Mary, Sept. 20, 1837.
Sarah Ann, d. Joseph, jr. and Catharine, Apr. 1, 1828.
Sarah Ann, d. George and Lydia, June —, 1834. P. R. 86.
Sarah Ann, d. Joseph, jr. and Catharine, Jan. 3, 1838.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. James S., cordwainer, and Olive, May 2, 1847.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Isaiah H., shoe cutter, and Martha A., Sept. 15, 1847.
Sarah L., d. Isaiah H. and Harriet, Apr. 2, 1837.
Sarah Maria, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Abigail, Oct. 26, 1823.
Sophia Bacheller, d. Archelaus, Sept. 18, 1831.
Suckey, d. Joseph, Aug. 23, 1799.
Sylvester, s. Archelaus, Jan. 10, 1834.
William, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Sept. 26, 1787.
William, s. Oliver and Sarah, June 15, 1831.
William Augustus, s. Ebenezer, Dec. 27, 1843.
William N., s. George and Lydia, Sept. 22, 1838. P. R. 86.
William Wesley, s. Marston, cordwainer, and Jane, Sept. 16, 1848.
——, ch. Sam[ue]ll, May 30, 1822.
——, s. Francis, cordwainer, and Lucy Ann, Apr. 25, 1848.
——, d. George B., cordwainer, and Mary E., Mar. 17, 1849.

PARSONS, Albert, s. Ebenezer and Sarah H., at Boston, Nov. 10, 1840.
Charles Edward, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, at Boston, Aug. 1, 1842.
Eben, jr., s. Ebenezer and Sarah H., at Boston, Mar. 24, 1836.
Elizabeth Wigglesworth, d. Rev. Obadiah and Elizabeth, Dec. 31, 1770.
Harriot, d. Rev. Obadiah and Sarah, 2d w., Sept. 22, 1785.
John Francis, s. Ebenezer and Sarah H., at Boston, Mar. 7, 1834.
Obadiah, s. Rev. Obadiah and Sarah, 2d w., Oct. 10, 1782.
Polly, d. Rev. Obadiah and Sarah, 2d w., Apr. 9, 1784.
Sally Coffen, d. Rev. Obadiah and Sarah, 2d w., Aug. 30, 1780.
Sarah Eliza, d. Ebinezer and Sarah H., at Boston, Sept. 2, 1838.
William, s. Rev. Obadiah and Sarah, 2d w., Oct. 23, 1778.

PARTON, Francis, s. Thomas and Susen, Dec. 13, 1828.
Lucy Susannah, d. Thomas, cordwainer, b. Eng., and Mary, b. Me., July 11, 1849.
Lydia Potter, d. Thomas and Susen, Apr. 14, 1818.
Susan, d. Thomas and Susen, Mar. 4, 1838.
Thomas Francis, s. Thomas and Susen, Apr. 23, 1826

PARTRIDGE, William, s. Richard E., wheelwright, Nov. 10, 1848.

PATCH, Charles Fredrick, s. Joshua, housewright, and Elizabeth, Mar. 23, 1845.
Mary Jane, d. Charles, cordwainer, b. Hopkinton, N. H., and Mary Jane, Mar. 16, 1849.

PATTEN, Frank, s. John B., cordwainer, and Lucy Ann, both b. Marblehead, Feb. 14, 1849.
Mary Blair, d. John B., cordwainer, Aug. 11, 1845.
Mary Blair, d. John B., cordwainer, and Lucy N., Feb. 27, 1847.
Sarah Rice, d. W[illia]m, soldier, and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1847.

PATTERSON, David H., s. David, block printer, and Mary, Mar. 18, 1848.

PAUL, Alfred Nelson, s. Amasa and Mary, May 1, 1826.
Amasa, s. Amasa and Mary, Dec. 26, 1823.
Jeremiah, s. Amasa and Mary, June 27, 1828.
Jeremiah, s. Amasa and Mary, Aug. 3, 1830.
John Nourse, s. Amasa and Mary, Mar. 23, 1822.
Lucy Ellen, d. William, tin plate worker, and Lucy Jane, b. Newburyport, Apr. 20, 1849.
Mary, d. Amasa and Mary, Oct. 6, 1817.
Mary Elizabeth, d. John N., stove dealer, and Elizabeth, b. Newburyport, Dec. 24, 1849.
William, s. Amasa and Mary, Dec. 20, 1819.

PAYNE, Anna Gertrude, d. Jos[eph] W., cordwainer, and Louisa A., Aug. 5, 1847.
Ebenezer Merry, s. Eben[eze]r and Sally, Jan. 15, 1819.
Eliza Hall, d. Eben[eze]r and Sally, May 22, 1823.
Eunice Hawkes, d. Eben[eze]r and Sally, Mar. 31, 1816.
George Wilson, s. Ezra and Betsey, June 14, 1823.
Henry Harrison, s. Ezra and Betsey, Sept. 8, 1817.
Joseph Wheeler, s. Ezra and Betsey, Aug. 16, 1819.
Mary, d. Eben[eze]r and Sally, July 10, 1821.
Sarah, d. Eben[eze]r and Sally, Nov. 20, 1817.

PAYSON, Charles Edward Ingalls, s. Charles Eben, cordwainer, b. Jamaica Plain, and Elvia A., b. Fairhaven, Ct., Nov. 26, 1848.

PEABODY, Ella Frances, d. Osgood, cordwainer, and Fanny, Oct. 9, 1847.
Emma Frances, d. twin, W[illia]m, b. Topsfield, and Ruth E., July 13, 1848.
Ida Fanny Osgood, s. Osgood, brewer, b. Salem, and Fanny, b. Sharon, Oct. 9, 1848.
Ruth Effie, d. twin, W[illia]m, b. Topsfield, and Ruth E., July 13, 1848.
——, s. Osgood, cordwainer, and Fanny, Apr. 18, 1845.

PEACH, Ebinezer, s. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1810.
Francis, s. John and Mary, Jan. 17, 1821.
John, s. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1806.
John Henry, s. John and Mary, Nov. 14, 1818.
Lot, s. Thomas and Sarah, June 4, 1815.
Rebecca, d. Thomas and Sarah, May 2, 1805.
Sally, d. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1813.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1808.
William S., s. Thomas and Rebecca, Nov. 12, 1802.

PEARCE (see also Pierce), Laura Maria, d. John P., fisherman, and Sophia, Apr. 23, 1845.

PEARSON (see also Person), Abigaill, d. Lt. John and Tabitha, Feb. 16, 1701-2.
Ann Maria, d. twin, John, Nov. 20, 1834. [Nov. 18, 1835. P. R. 173.]
Augusta O., Nov. 12, 1838. P. R. 173.
Elbridge, s. Elbridge G. and Mary P., Apr. 1, 1840.
Elizabeth, d. Lt. John and Tabatha, May 4, 1704.
Harriett E., Feb. 15, 1829. P. R. 173.
James White, s. twin, John, Nov. 20, 1834. [Nov. 18, 1835. P. R. 173.]

PEARSON, John, Jan. 15, 1832. P. R. 173.
Kendal, s. Kendall and Lidia, Aug. 3, 1717.
Kendel, s. Kendall and Lidia, Dec. 3, 1714.
Lidia, d. Kendall and Lidia, June 3, 1712.
Oliver Gerry, s. Elbridge G. and Mary P., Oct. 29, 1836.
Sarah, d. Kendall and Lidia, July 9, 1716.
Sarah, d. Kendall and Lida, Oct. 4, 1719.
Thomas, s. Kendall and Lidia, Dec. 25, 1709.
Thomas S., Sept. 5, 1830. P. R. 173.
William, s. Kendall and Lidia, Mar. 15, 1721-2.

PEASE, Sarah Ellen, d. Calvin, cordwainer, June 7, 1845.

PEASLEE (see also Peasley), Eunice, d. Timothy, 3: 11 m: 1764. C. R. 1.

PEASLEY (see also Peaslee), James Edward, s. James [and Elizbeth. C. R. 1.], Sept. 22, 1831.

PECK, Helen Eliza, d. Lucius H., wheelwright, and Eliza A., July 19, 1846.
Henry Wilbur (changed to Marshall H.), s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1838.
Lucius Herbert, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1822.
Marshall H., see Henry Wilbur.
Marshall Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1832.
Nathaniel Marshall, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1835.
Samuel Horace, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1827.
Sarah Johnson, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1824.
Urana Ellen, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, May 12, 1830.

PECKER, Abigail Alley, d. John D. and Abigail, May 6, 1822.
Ann Alley, d. Dalton and Sarah H., July 9, 1836.
Charles Horace, s. John, cordwainer, and Eliza G., Apr. 4, 1849.
Dalton, s. John D. and Abigail, Jan. 7, 1810.
George, s. John D. and Abigail, Feb. 7, 1840.
Horis, s. John D. and Abigail, Apr. 1, 1818.
John, s. John D. and Abigail, Nov. 9, 1814.
John D., Sept. 2, 1784. G. R. 1.
Lucy, d. John D. and Abigail, Feb. 24, 1820.
Lucy Maria, d. John and Hannah J., Apr. 12, 1836.
Lydia Ann, d. John, cordwainer, and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1844.
Martha F., d. Dalton, cordwainer, and Sarah J., Jan. 16, 1847.
Mary Ellen, d. Dalton and Sarah H., Feb. 23, 1841.
Otis, s. John D. and Abigail, Apr. 24, 1812.
Otis Herbert, s. Otis and Mary Ann, Sept. 27, 1834.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Dalton and Sarah H., Nov. 6, 1833.
William Henry, s. John and Hannah J., July 31, 1841.

PECKHAM, George Dallas, s. W[illia]m, cordwainer, b. Boston, and Lydia A., b. Salem, June 5, 1848.
John F., s. W[illia]m, cordwainer, and Mary Ann, at Salem, Oct. 2, 1845.
Sarah E., d. Alexander, baker, and Mary J., Dec. 16, 1847.

PEDRICK, Jacob Gallucia, s. John, 5th and Mary, Dec. 15, 1814.
Mary, d. John, 5th and Mary, July 25, 1812.

PELLET (see also Pellett), Francis Gurdon, s. Dr. Gurdon and Susan Lucy, Mar. 31, 1830.

PELLETT (see also Pellet), Anne Phillips, d. Gurdon and Susan Lucy, bp. June 3, 1832. C. R. 5.

PENFFEALD, Mary, d. Samuell and Mary, Oct. 24, 1678.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Mary, Sept. 17, 1676.

PENTLAND, Elizebath Theis, d. Thomas, silk printer, and Elizabeth, b. on voyage from Scotland, Sept. 29, 1846.

PERCIVAL, Benjamin, 28 : 2 m : 1810-11. P. R. 51.
Benjamin, jr., s. Benjamin and Ann, 5 : 4 m : 1848. P. R. 51.
Emma B., d. Benjamin and Ann, 4 : 12 m : 1842. P. R. 51.
George F., s. Benjamin and Ann, 9 : 5 m : 1836. P. R. 51.

PERKINS (see also Pirkens, Pirkiens, Purkins), Abraham, s. Abraham and Mary, Oct. 6, 1837.
Alfred Warren, s. Israel and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1827.
Anna, d. John and Anna, Dec. 28, 1696.
Anna, d. William and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1742.
Anna, d. John, bp. Nov. 10, 1771. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. William and Sarah, June 11, 1749.
Caroline Mudge, d. Israel and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1827. [1828. P. R. 141.]
Daniel, s. Peter and Jenney, June 19, 1763.
Edward Augustus, s. Abraham and Mary, Sept. 10, 1842.
Elizabeth, d. John and Anna, Mar. 9, 1699-1700.
Elizabeth, d. Peter and Jenney, Jan. 10, 1761.
Eunice, d. John, bp., Nov. 10, 1771. C. R. 2.
Ezra, s. Israel and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1814.
Foster, s. Abraham and Mary, Oct. 26, 1824.
Francis Maria, d. Edward H., cordwainer, and Mary A., Jan. 1, 1848.
George Phillips, s. twin, Jonathan [and Polley. dup.], June 13, 1815.
Hannah, d. Israel and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1816.
Hannah Maria, d. Abraham and Mary, July 1, 1839.

PERKINS, Henry, s. Edward and Sally, Feb. 15, 1817.
Henry Phillips, s. twin, Jonathan [and Polley. dup.], June 13, 1815.
Israel Augustus, s. Israel and Hannah, May 2, 1823.
Jenney, d. Peter and Jenney, Aug. 19, 1773.
John, s. John and Anna, Mar. 9, 1697-8.
John, s. William and Sarah, May 10, 1740.
John, s. John, bp. May 23, 1773. C. R. 2.
John, s. Jonathan, Nov. 28, 1819.
John, s. Abraham and Mary, Sept. 7, 1829.
John, s. Abraham and Mary, June 1, 1831.
Joseph, s. John H. and Martha, Jan. 27, 1825.
Joseph, s. Joseph, block printer, and Augusta, Aug. 8, 1847.
Judeth, d. Peter and Jenney, Feb. 24, 1766.
Margaret Maria, d. Abraham and Mary, Mar. 1, 1828.
Martha Mudge, d. Israel and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1818.
Mary, d. John and Anna, Aug. 20, 1702.
Mary Abigail, d. Samuel B., cordwainer, b. Salem, and Rebecca, b. Holderness, N. H., May 1, 1848.
Mary Jane, d. Israel and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1821.
Phebe, d. Peter and Jenney, Dec. 30, 1770.
Priscilla, d. Peter and Jenney, Oct. 26, 1758.
Rebecca M., d. Samuel B., butcher, and Rebecca, May 7, 1846.
Sally, d. Jonathan and Polley, Aug. 28, 1817. [1818. dup.]
Samuel, s. Peter and Jenney, Sept. 5, 1768.
Samuel, s. Samuel, cordwainer, and Belinda, b. Baldwin, Me., Aug. 14, 1848.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1735.
Sarah, d. Peter and Jenney, Nov. 27, 1765.
Sarah, d. John, Nov. 2, 1767.
Sarah, d. John. bp. Nov. 10, 1771. C. R. 2.
Shipley Wilson, s. Abraham and Mary, Oct. 6, 1823.
Sylvester, s. Abraham, cordwainer, and Mary, Aug. 12, 1844.
Theodore, s. Abraham and Mary, Sept. 16, 1826.
Waldo, s. Abraham, cordwainer, and Mary, Sept. 26, 1846.
William, s. John and Anna, Aug. 10, 1704.
William, s. William and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1737-8.
William, s. John, bp. July 9, 1775. C. R. 2.
——, s. Israel and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1825.

PERLEY, Charles S., s. Dr. Daniel, May 15, 1840.
Howard, s. Dr. Daniel, May 21, 1838.
Mary, d. Daniel, physician, and Caroline G., Mar. 3, 1847.

PERRY, Enoch Allen, s. Enoch H., tanner, and Lydia M., July 13, 1847.

PERRY, Maria Josephine, d. Enoch, currier, b. Malden, and Lydia, Apr. 15, 1849.
William H., s. W[illia]m H., cordwainer, and Elmira, Oct. 24, 1847.

PERSON (see also Pearson), Abigail, d. John and Tabatha, Dec. 30, 1700.
Benjamin, s. James and Hepsebah, Oct. 3, 1720.
Ebenezer, s. John and Tabitha, Dec. 29, 1696.
Ebenezer, s. Ebineazer and Hanah, Dec. 29, 1728.
Elizabeth, d. James and Hepsabe, Nov. 29, 1731.
Hannah, d. Ebineazer and Hanah, July 23, 1722.
Hepsebah, d. James and Hepsebah, Apr. 3, 1699.
James, s. John and Tabatha, Nov. 28, 1680.
James, s. James and Hepsebah, Nov. 14, 1701.
Jerimiah, s. James and Hepsebah, Dec. 20, 1715.
Jerrimiah, s. James and Hepsebah, Sept. 19, 1707.
John, s. John and Tabatha, Feb. 17, 1684.
John, s. James and Hepsebah, Mar. 10, 1709-10.
Jonathon, s. James and Hebsebah, Mar. 13, 1704-5.
Kendall, s. John and Tabatha, May 3, 1688.
Mary, d. John and Tabatha, Nov. 10, 1692.
Mary, d. James and Hepsabe, May 28, 1722.
Mary, d. James, bp. Jan. 21, 1728. C. R. 2.
Moodey, s. Ebineazer and Hanah, Mar. 19, 1724-5.
Rebeckah, d. John and Tabatha, Apr. 12, 1686.
Ruth, d. Ebineazer and Hanah, Mar. 19, 1726-7.
Sarah, d. John and Tabatha, Feb. 26, 1698-9.
Susanah, d. John and Tabatha, Aug. 10, 1690.
Tabatha, d. John and Tabatha, Oct. 16, 1681.
Tabathy, d. James and Hepsebah, Mar. 25, 1712.
Thomas, s. John and Tabatha, Nov. 3, 1694.
Thomas, s. Ebenezer, bp. Apr. 4, 1731. C. R. 2.

PERVEAR (see also Pevear), Henry Theodore, s. Henry A., morocco dresser, b. Tewksbury, and Sarah E., b. Ashburnham, July 6, 1849.

PETERSON, Lydia, d. Mary Rhodes, Sept. 11, 1823.

PETTENGILL (see also Pettingell), Samuel Durkee, s. Samuel, bp. July —, 1838. C. R. 5.

PETTINGALE (see also Pettingell), Lucy Ellen, d. Samuel, carpenter, b. Salisbury, and Matilda, b. Salem, June 4, 1849.
Vesta Ann, d. David N., trader, b. Salisbury, N. H., and Miranda P., b. Paris, Me., May 5, 1848.

PETTINGELL (see also Pettengill, Pettingale, Pettingill), Mary Matilda, d. Samuel and Matilda, June 17, 1841.

PETTINGILL (see also Pettingell), John Quincy, s. Samuel, carpenter, and Matilda, Apr. 18, 1847.

PETTY, George William, s. Perkins, cordwainer, and Alvira, Oct. 13, 1847.

PEVEAR (see also Pervear), Caroline Hanscom, d. Edward, jeweller, b. Amherst, and Olive, b. Readfield, Me., June 26, 1848.

PHELPS, Amelia, Nov. 12, 1806. P. R. 11.
Annah Frances, d. Albert, shoe manufacturer, and Nancy Jane, Aug. 2, 1843.
George Otis, s. Ebenezer, cordwainer, b. Nashua, N. H., and Rachel, Aug. 20, 1849.
Hannah Frances, d. Albert, Aug. 2, 1843.
Mary Jane, d. Albert, Jan. 3, 1842.
William H., s. Ebenezer, cordwainer, and Rachel, Nov. 13, 1847.

PHILLIPS, Abba, d. Zacheus and Sarah, July 27, 1794.
Abby Jane, d. James B., fisherman, and Augusta, Feb. 5, 1849
Abby Mariah, d. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 12, 1800.
Abigail, w. William, 4 : 12 m : 1722. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. William and Abigail, May 11, 1740.
Abigail, d. Walter and Content, 20 : 11 m : 1768. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Walter and Hannah, 15 : 3 m : 1769. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 11, 1794.
Abigail, d. James and Mary, Apr. 27, 1818.
Abigail Maria, d. Benaiah and Nabby, Sept. 11, 1826.
Abigail Sewell, d. William and Desire, Sept. 24, 1826
Abraham Dow, s. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 22, 1788
Abygall or Alce, d. Charles, 29 : 8 m : 1655. CT. R.
Alexander, s. Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1739.
Alice, w. James, 15 : 9 m : 1745. C. R. 1.
Alice, d. James and Alice, Nov. 27, 1773.
Alice, d. Zacheus and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1792.
Alice, d. Jona[than], jr. and Susan, Feb. 4, 1823.
Amos, s. James and Alice, Apr. 5, 1776.
Amos, s. twin, Zacheus and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1802.
Amos, s. Benaiah and Nabby, Jan. 10, 1813.
Ann Hubbard, d. Benjamin J. and Catharine C., Oct. 17, 1827.
Anna, d. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1748.
Anna, d. James and Alice, Nov. 21, 1777.
Anna, d. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 17, 1793.

PHILLIPS, Anna Dow, d. John and Judith, Aug. 22, 1794.
Anne, d. Gideon and Rebecca, Nov. 19, 1766.
Aristide Goodwin, s. Joshua, carpenter, and Mary Jane, Mar. 16, 1845.
Augustus Orvus, s. Amos and Abigail M., Nov. 19, 1835.
Benaiah, s. James and Alice, Oct. 21, 1784.
Benaiah, s. Benaiah and Nabby, Apr. 30, 1820.
Benjamin, s. Walter and Content, 1 : 2 m : 1757. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Mar. 8, 1786.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin J. and Catherine C., June 23, 1829.
Benja[min] Hood, s. Gideon and Rebecca, July 27, 1762.
Benoiah, s. twin, Zacheus and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1802.
Betsey, d. Jacob and Rebecca, Apr. 2, 1823.
Caroline Augusta, d. Amos and Abigail M., Apr. 16, 1837.
Caroline Woodberry, d. Jonathan D., Mar. 22, 1830.
Charles Amery, s. Gideon and Content Maria, Oct. 3, 1823.
Clara Wilson, d. Zacheus, fisherman, and Hannah L., Oct. 14, 1847.
Content, w. John, 27 : 8 m : 1719. C. R. 1.
Content, w. Walter, 4 : 9 m: 1732. C. R. 1.
Content, d. William and Abigail, Apr. 11, 1767.
Content, d. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 23, 1784.
Daniel, s. Jacob and Rebecca, Oct. 21, 1815.
Daniel, s. Walter, 4th and Mary A., Mar. 23, 1840.
David, s. Charles, 17 : 1 m : 1655-6. CT. R.
Eben[eze]r Burrill, s. James and Mary, July 15, 1808.
Edward Kent, s. Catherine, bp. ——. 1837. C. R. 5.
Edward Nehemiah, s. George, farmer, and Elizabeth, Feb. 17, 1844.
Eliza Jackson, d. James, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 19, 1817.
Eliza M., July 8, 1834. P. R. 49.
Elizabeth, d. William and Abigail, Jan. 16, 1746.
Elizabeth, d. Gideon and Rebecca, Aug. 30, 1758.
Elizabeth, d. Walter and Content, 15 : 4 m : 1763. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. James and Alice, Mar. 2, 1780.
Elizabeth (Silsbee), 27: 2 m : 1811. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth Sargent, d. Jona[than], jr. and Susan, Aug. 23, 1832.
Emma Frances, d. Zacheus and Hannah L., Feb. 8, 1842.
Enoch, s. Benjamin Hood and Elizabeth, 18 : 5 m : 1802. C. R. 1.
Erasmus DesiderasRotteradamus, s. Thomas and Hannah L., Oct. 24, 1824.
Eunice, d. Gideon and Rebecca, Nov. 30, 1775.
Eunice, d. Benja[min] H. and Elizabeth, Mar. 13, 1784.
Ezra, s. Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1743.
Gage, s. Ebenezer B. and Maria, Oct. 20, 1847.
George, s. Charles, 20 : 10 m : 1663. CT. R.

PHILLIPS, George, s. twin, John and Judith, Feb. 27, 1805.
George Derwin, s. Gideon and Content Maria, Mar. 9, 1826.
George Everett, s. Jonathan D., Feb. 6, 1832.
George Hood, s. Gideon and Content Maria, Mar. 20, 1835.
Gideon, 26 : 11 m : 1733. C. R. 1.
Gideon, s. twin, Gideon and Rebecca, Jan. 27, 1773.
Gideon, s. Benja[min] H. and Elizabeth, Apr. 18, 1791.
Hanah, d. John and Hannah, June 6, 1694.
Hannah, d. Walter and Content, 15 : 10 m : 1754. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Mary, July 22, 1793.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 3, 1798.
Hannah, d. John and Judith, June 23, 1799.
Hannah, d. William and Betsey, Dec. 4, 1808.
Hannah Maria, d. James, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1828.
Harriet, d. William and Betsey, Apr. 28, 1815.
Harriott Allen, d. Jonathan D., May 16, 1821.
Henry, s. twin, John and Judith, Feb. 27, 1805.
Henry, s. Benaiah and Nabby, Feb. 1, 1815.
Henry Lee, s. Jonathan D., Sept. 4, 1823.
Irene Smith, d. Enoch, Feb. 6, 1827.
Jacob, s. William and Abigail, June 15, 1759.
James, 2 : 10 m: 1737. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Alice, June 6, 1771.
James, s. Zacheus and Sarah, May 5, 1790.
James, s. James and Mary, Jan. 31, 1807.
James Everett, s. James, fisherman, and Augusta, Aug. 25, 1843.
Jane, d. Thomas and Sarah, June 2, 1737.
Jane Maria, d. Eben[eze]r B., trader, and Maria, Feb. 11, 1845.
John, s. Charles, 15 : 6 m : 1658. CT. R.
John, s. Charles, June 27, 1667. CT. R.
John, s. John and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1689.
John, s. Walter and Lidia, Oct. 8, 1718.
John, s. Walter and Content, 30 : 12 m : 1760. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Judith, Nov. 29, 1789.
John, s. Jacob and Betsey, Feb. 11, 1810.
John, s. Jonathan D., Feb. 22, 1820.
John Ingalls, s. Richard, jr. and Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1821.
John L., s. Walter, 4th, cordwainer, and Mary B., Oct. 13, 1844.
Jonathan, s. Walter and Content, 22 : 4 m: 1759. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Gideon and Rebecca, Sept. 3, 1760.
Jonathan, s. James and Alice, June 16, 1769.
Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Mary, July 12, 1800.
Jonathan Dow, s. John and Judith, Mar. 3, 1791.
Jonathan Farmer, s. James and Mary, Mar. 4, 1811.
Joseph Orvis, s. Benaiah and Nabby, Apr. 8, 1829.
Judith, d. John and Judith, Mar. 8, 1798.

PHILLIPS, Lavina Jane, d. Joshua, carpenter, and Mary Jane, Oct. 10, 1847.
Lewis, s. Ceasor and Ann, Feb. 20, 1795.
Lidia, d. Walter and Lidia, Nov. 5, 1714.
Louisa, d. John, Sept. 7, 1807.
Lucella Augusta, d. Gideon and Content Maria, Apr. 21, 1832.
Lydia, d. William and Abigail, Sept. 15, 1763.
Lydia Chase, d. Zacheus and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1804.
Martha, d. James and Mary, July 25, 1822.
Martha Jane, d. Gideon and Mary Ann, Sept. 14, 1816.
Mary, d. James and Alice, Nov. 15, 1767.
Mary, d. Gideon and Rebecca, Feb. 8, 1769.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 11, 1790.
Mary, d. Zacheus and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1796.
Mary, d. Zacheus and Sarah, Apr. 24, 1799.
Mary, d. James and Mary, Jan. 29, 1806.
Mary, d. Enoch, Apr. 29, 1820.
Mary, d. Jona[than], jr. and Susan, Dec. 18, 1824.
Mary, d. James B., fisherman, and Augusta, Nov. 24, 1844.
Mary Ann, d. Jonathan D., Jan. 21, 1828.
Mary Ann, d. Gideon and Content Maria, Nov. 21, 1828.
Mary C. P., Aug. 20, 1841. P. R. 49.
Mary E., d. Ebenezer, cordwainer, Feb. 18, 1846.
Mary Ella, d. Benajah, teamster, and Harriet, b. Ipswich, Nov. 5, 1849.
Mary Green, d. John and Judith, Feb. 27, 1803.
Mary Jane, d. William and Desire, Apr. 15, 1829.
Nancy, d. twin, Benjamin Hood and Elizabeth, 14 : 3 m : 1796. C. R. 1.
Nathan, s. Benja[min] H. and Elizabeth, Jan. 23, 1795.
Nathan, s. twin, Benjamin Hood and Elizabeth, 14 : 3 m : 1796. C. R. 1.
Nathan Henry, s. Enoch, Dec. 9, 1822.
Nathan Mower, s. Jonathan and Mary, June 3, 1811.
Phebe, d. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 4, 1798.
Rebecca, d. Gideon and Rebecca, May 26, 1764.
Rebekah, w. Gideon, 18 : 8 m : 1732. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Walter and Lidia, Mar. 29, 1723.
Richard, s. William and Abigail, Apr. 11, 1754.
Rienzi, s. Walter, jr., farmer, and Cynthia L., Jan. 5, 1844.
Rozanna, d. William, 2d, July 15, 1840.
Ruth, d. William and Abigail, June 12, 1751.
Ruth, d. James and Alice, May 24, 1782.
Sally Ann, d. James, jr. and Hannah, July 25, 1822.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1741.
Sarah, d. Walter and Content, 30 : 12 m : 1764. C. R. 1.

PHILLIPS, Sarah, d. Gideon and Rebecca, Nov. 14, 1770.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] H. and Elizabeth, Aug. 12, 1787.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 4, 1797.
Sarah, d. James and Mary, Oct. 3, 1813.
Sarah Ann, d. Enoch, Jan. 22, 1831.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Amos and Abigail M., Jan. 24, 1843.
Solomon, s. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1751.
Stephen, s. John and Judith, Nov. 19, 1792.
Stephen Dow, s. Jonathan D., Sept. 11, 1825.
Susan M., Sept. 10, 1832. P. R. 49.
Susan Matilda, d. Jona[than], jr. and Susan, Mar. 13, 1821.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1745.
Thomas, s. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 29, 1795.
T. W. D., July 10, 1843. P. R. 49.
Van Buren, s. Thomas, cordwainer, and Hannah L., July 12, 1843.
Walter, 18 : 9 m : 1726. C. R. 1.
Walter, s. Walter and Lidia, Oct. 18, 1729.
Walter, s. William and Abigail, Apr. 12, 1742.
Walter, d. Walter and Content, 24 : 8 m : 1766. C. R. 1.
Walter, s. Walter and Hannah, 13 : 10 m : 1779. C. R. 1.
Walter, s. Benjamin and Mary, July 7, 1783.
Walter, s. John and Judith, Oct. 13, 1796.
Walter, s. Jacob and Betsey, Aug. 15, 1808.
Warren Winthrop, s. Ebenezer B. and Maria, Mar. 6, 1845.
William, s. Walter and Lidia, Jan. 14, 1715.
William, s. William and Abigail, July 12, 1744.
William, s. twin, Gideon and Rebecca, Jan. 27, 1773.
William, s. William and Betsey, Jan. 18, 1811.
William Badger, s. James, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1825.
William Wallace, s. twin, Enoch, Nov. 22, 1823.
William Webb, s. Walter, 4th and Mary A., Oct. 4, 1842.
Zachariah, s. Benaiah and Nabby, Sept. 15, 1817.
Zacheus, s. James and Alice, Oct. 7, 1765. [1766. P. R. 156.]
——, ch. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 22, 1789.
——, s. twin, stillborn, Enoch, Nov. 22, 1823.
——, s. Thomas and Hannah L., July 11, 1843.
——, ch. George, farmer, and Elizabeth, — [1847 or 1848.].

PHIPPEN, Mary Lummus, d. Rev. George and Eliza, Apr. 23, 1828.

PICKERING, Elvira T., d. Benjamin, cordwainer, and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1848.
Harriet, d. James and Harriet, Aug. 7, 1817.
——, ch. James and Harriet, May 31, 1819.

PICKET (see also Pickett), Hannah Maria, d. William and Abigail, May 5, 1829.

PICKETT (see also Picket), Mary Augusta, d. William, cordwainer, and Abigail, May 30, 1843.

PICKMAN, Sara, d. Samuel and Lydea, 7 : 12 m : 1661. CT. R.

PIERCE (see also Pearce), Sarah, d. Rev. Thomas C., Apr. 26, 1838.
Susan Isab[ella], d. John, fisherman, and Sophia, Apr. 11, 1847.

PIKE, Charles Henry, s. Ivory H. and Prudence, Mar. 15, 1826.
Edwin Hurd, s. Ivory H. and Prudence, July 5, 1824.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas, cordwainer, and Winifred, Dec. 7, 1844.
Ethflindh Eliza, d. Theophilus S., trader, and Mercy, both b. Me., Dec. 9, 1848.
Herbert W., s. William Q., b. Bridgton, Me., and Mary A., b. Kennebunk, Me., July 12, 1846.
Josiah, s. Thomas, pauper, and Winneford, Nov. 6, 1845.
Noah, s. Ivory H. and Prudence, Mar. 4, 1827.
Randolph A., s. Theophilus S., carpenter, and Mary, Aug. 13, 1847.
Sophia, d. Charles, carpenter, and Sophia, Jan. 25, 1847.

PILLSBURY, Emma Green, d. James M., housewright, b. N. H., and Lydia B., June 4, 1849.
Susan Adelaide, d. James N., housewright, and Lydia B., Mar. 8, 1845.

PINKHAM, Charles H., s. Isaac, shoe manufacturer, and Lydia Dec. 23, 1844.
Daniel R., s. Isaac, laborer, and Lydia, July 7, 1846.
Daniel Rogers, s. Isaac, trader, b. Portsmouth, N. H., and Lydia E., Nov. 19, 1848.
Sarah C., d. Thomas J., cordwainer, and Emily, Sept. 24, 1847.
Sarah E., d. Thomas J., cordwainer, Mar. 30, 1846.
Susan Abby, d. Thomas J., shoe manufacturer, b. N. H., and Emily, b. Me., May 8, 1849.

PIRKENS (see also Perkins), Eliseabeth, d. Capt. John, bp. Sept. 21, 1777. C. R. 2.

PIRKIENS (see also Perkins), William, s. Capt. John, bp. June 25, 1780. C. R. 2.

PITMAN, Eunis, d. twin, John, Feb. 15, 1736-7.
James P. M., s. Samuel C., farmer, and Caroline, May 26, 1844.
John, s. John, Nov. 22, 1725.

PITMAN, Lois, d. twin, John, Feb. 15, 1736-7.
Mary, d. John, Oct. 18, 1730.
——, w. John, Nov. 11, 1705.

PLOOF, Joseph Augustus, s. John and Matilda, Mar. 31, 1834.
Mary Elizabeth, d. John and Matilda, Oct. 26, 1836.

PLUMMER, ——, ch. R. S., cordwainer, May 11, 1846.

PLUMSTEAD, David, s. Mathew, harness maker, and Martha, Oct. 26, 1843.
——, ch. Matthew, saddler, and Martha, Jan. 1, 1848.

POOL (see also Poole), Clarisa, d. James and Mary, Oct. 20, 1831.
Clarissa Downing, d. Stephen D., block cutter, and Susan M., July 23, 1845.
Dorcas Mansfield, d. James and Dorkis, Apr. 15, 1828.
Dorcas Mansfield, d. James, jr. and Eliza, Sept. 22, 1841.
George Clark, s. Stephen D. and Susan L., Mar. 21, 1843.
George Franklin, s. James and Dorkis, Feb. 18, 1811.
Harriett Husted, d. James, jr., mason, and Eliza, Sept. 22, 1845.
Herbert Carleton, s. James, jr., mason, Jan 1, 1844.
Isaac, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1775.
James, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1784.
James, s. James and Dorkis, Mar. 16, 1809.
James, s. James, jr. and Eliza, Oct. 27, 1834.
James Symonds, s. James, jr. and Eliza, Jan. 12, 1838.
John, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 24, 1769.
Larkin, s. Isaac and Eliza, Nov. 17, 1807.
Lavinia, d. James and Dorkis, Aug. 2, 1813.
Lavinia Rutler, d. James and Dorkis, Aug. 6, 1825.
Mary Eliza, d. James, jr. and Eliza, Mar. 22, 1840.
Mercy B., d. Stephen D., print cutter, and Susan, Oct. 22, 1847.
Sally, d. James and Dorkis, May 26, 1807.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1763.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1782.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. James, jr., mason, and Eliza A., b. Andover, Oct. 15, 1849.
Stephen Decatur, s. James and Dorkis, Nov. 26, 1816.
Susan Emma, d. Stephen D. and Susan L., July 17, 1839.
Susanna, d. John and Sarah, June 8, 1770.
Thomas, s. John and Sarah, May 20, 1777.
Thomas, s. Isaac and Eliza, Sept. 20, 1809.
Thomas Edward, s. Stephen D. and Susan L., July 4, 1841.
Timothy, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1772. P. R. 146.
William Decatur, s. James, jr. and Eliza, July 14, 1836.

POOLE (see also Pool), Bety, d. Timothy and Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1742.
Elizabeth, d. Timothy and Elizabeth, Sept. 9, 1727.
James, s. John and Mary, Jan. 4, 1710-11.
John, s. Timothy and Elizabeth, June 10, 1735.
Judith, d. John and Mary, Jan 28, 1700-1.
Lavina E., d. James, mason, and Eliza A., Mar. 11, 1847.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Oct. 25, 1695.
Samuel, s. John and Mary, Aug. 13, 1716.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, Jan. 11, 1697-8.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, Sept. 11, 1713.
Sarah, d. Timothy and Elizabeth, Dec. 17, 1747.
Susanah, d. John and Mary, Mar. 7, 1704-5.
Susanah, d. Timothy and Elizabeth, July 16, 1730.
Thomas, s. John and Mary, May 8, 1708.
Timothy, s. John and Mary, Dec. 14, 1693.
Timothy, s. John and Mary, Feb. 9, 1702-3.
Timothy, s. Timothy, bp. June 28, 1732. C. R. 2.

POOR, Adin Eugene, s. Jeremiah T., cordwainer, b. Atkinson, N. H., and Lucy, May 22, 1849.
Lucy Ellen, d. Jeremiah T., cordwainer, and Lucy, Sept. 3, 1844.
Sarah Abba, d. Jeremiah T. and Lucy, Nov. 1, 1841.
Susan Elizabeth, d. Edward, cordwainer, and Susan, Oct. 21, 1846.

POPE, Abraham Gold, s. Ebenezer, bp. Dec. 1, 1776. C. R. 2.
Bette, d. John, bp. Oct. 11, 1772. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, 23 : 1 m : 1719-20. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, 4 : 11 m : 1748-9. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. July 11, 1759. C. R. 2.
Estes, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, 2 : 10 m : 1757. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Robert and Phebe [after 1754.].
Elizabeth, w. Ebenezer, 5 : 12 m : 1717-18. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, 6 : 7 m : 1745. C. R. 1.
Jesse, s. Eben[ezer], bp. Oct. 30, 1774. C. R. 2.
John, s. Ebenezer, bp. July 31, 1757. C. R. 2.
Lucretia, d. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. June 19, 1757. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. Ebenezer, bp. Jan. 24, 1762. C. R. 2.
Oliver, s. Ebenezer, bp. Mar. 25, 1764. C. R. 2.
Phebe, w. Robert, 8 : 11 m : 1716. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, 1 : 7 m : 1746. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Robert and Phebe, bet. 1751 and 1754. C. R. 1.

PORTER (see also Portor), Almina, d. Samuel and Eliza Ann, Feb. 25, 1841.
Benjamin Cushing, s. James, cordwainer, and Elizabeth, Oct. 2, 1843.

PORTER, Benjamin Franklin, s. Thomas, jr. and Mary, July 5, 1821.
Eliphalet, s. Oliver, merchant, and Aurora, May 2, 1844.
Eliza Ellen, d. Samuel and Eliza Ann, Oct. 1, 1836.
Emeline, d. Charles, trader, and Julia, Aug. 19, 1845.
Emily Marion, d. James and Elizabeth, Apr. 7, 1838.
Emma Adelaide, d. Samuel, cordwainer, and Eliza Ann, June 12, 1845.
Eugene Ann, d. Rev. James, June 26, 1843.
Francena Elizabeth, d. James and Elizabeth, Apr. 10, 1834.
Ida Evelyn, d. James, cordwainer, and Eliz[abet]h, Sept. 2, 1846.
James Clarendon, s. James and Elizabeth, Jan. 16, 1841.
John Augustus Perley, s. Thomas, jr. and Mary, Nov. 16, 1835.
Martha Ellen, d. John and Susan B., May 7, 1842.
Mary Malvina, d. Thomas, jr. and Mary, Jan. 12, 1824.
Samuel, s. Jacob, carpenter, b. Nova Scotia, and Emily, b. Nova Scotia, Nov. 14, 1849.
Samuel Merwin, s. Samuel, cordwainer, and Eliza Ann, Jan. 16, 1849.
Theophilus Hallowell, s. John and Susan B., Jan. 23, 1839.
William Huntington, s. Emery M., Episcopal minister, and Charlotte, Apr. 22, 1844.

PORTOR (see also Porter), James, s. Thomas and Eunice, May 28, 1804.
James, s. Thomas and Eunice, Jan. 24, 1806.
John, s. Thomas and Eunice, Oct. 24, 1802.
Naby, d. Thomas and Eunice, Apr. 25, 1808.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Eunice, Jan. 19, 1811.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Eunice, Apr. 24, 1798.

POTTER, Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Rebeckah, Dec. 29, 1717.
Anna, d. Benjamin and Ruth, Oct. 19, 1715.
Anna, d. Benjamin and Ruth, Jan. 4, 1720-21.
Benjamin, s. Roberd and Ruth, Apr. 11, 1680.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Ruth, Mar. 27, 1718.
Benja[min] Burrill, s. Benja[min] and Hanah, Feb. 1, 1758.
David, s. David and Mary, July 7, 1719.
Deliverrance, d. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 19, 1707-8.
Elizabeth, d. Robert, 9 : 12 m : 1667. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Robert, 15 : 6 m : 1670. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 16, 1695.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 26, 1701.
Elizabeth, d. Roberd, jr. and Martha, May 4, 1704.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Rebeckah, Feb. 23, 1727-8.
Elizebeth, d. Roberd, jr. and Martha, Mar. 13, 1691-2.
Elizebeth, d. David and Mary, Aug. 23, 1722.

POTTER, Ephram, s. Roberd, jr. and Martha, Apr. 5, 1683.
Ephriam, s. Robert and Marcy, Mar. 16, 1731-2.
Eunice, d. Benjamin and Ruth, Jan. 26, 1707-8.
Hannah, d. Benja[min] and Hanah, June 11, 1767.
Jerusha, d. David and Mary, Apr. 18, 1725.
John, s. Robert and Ruth, 13 : 7 m : 1665. CT. R.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 9, 1699.
John, s. Nathaniel and Rebeckah, Sept. 23, 1724.
Joseph, s. Roberd and Ruth, Dec. 25, 1676.
Joseph, s. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 6, 1709.
Joseph, s. Robert and Marcy, Aug. 10, 1727.
Liddia, d. Benjamin and Ruth, May 4, 1713.
Lidia, d. David and Mary, June 25, 1731.
Lois, d. Benjamin and Ruth, Feb. 2, 1705-6.
Martha, d. Roberd, jr. and Martha, June 21, 1685.
Martha, d. Robert and Marcy, Mar. 12, 1723.
Mary, d. Roberd, jr. and Martha, Mar. 26, 1699.
Mary, d. Samuell and Elizabet, Nov. 27, 1717.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Rebeckah, Apr. 28, 1720.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Ruth, Jan. 22, 1724-5.
Mary, d. Robert and Marcy, Apr. 4, 1725.
Mary, d. Samuel, bp. Sept. 22, 1728. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Benja[min] and Hanah, Sept. 16, 1761.
Mercy, d. Robert and Marcy, Aug. 2, 1729.
Nathanell, s. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 17, 1693.
Natha[niel], s. Robert and Ruth, 14 : 2 m : 1663. CT. R.
Nathaniell, s. Roberd, jr. and Martha, July 16, 1701.
Rebecca, d. Roberd, jr. and Martha, Oct. 24, 1696.
Rebecca, d. Nathaniel and Rebeckah, Sept. 10, 1729.
Roberd, s. Roberd, jr. and Martha, Oct. 11, 1694.
Robert, s. Robert, Mar. 18, 1660. CT. R.
Ruth, d. Roberd, Feb. 27, 1673.
Ruth, d. Roberd, jr. and Martha, Feb. 17, 1688-9.
Ruth, d. Roberd, jr. and Martha, Mar. 6, 1690.
Ruth, d. Benjamin and Ruth, Nov. 11, 1710.
Ruth, d. Benja[min] and Hanah, July 19, 1765.
Samuell, s. Robert, 28 : 3 m : 1657. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Roberd and Ruth, May 8, 1681.
Sarah, d. Roberd, jr. and Martha, Apr. 12, 1687.
Sarah, d. Samuell and Elizabet, Feb. 19, 1710-11.
Susannah, July 27, 1762. P. R. 49.
Susannah, d. Benja[min] and Hanah, Dec. 30, 1769.
Thomas, s. Samuell and Elizabet, Feb. 23, 1713-14.

PRATT, Adaline B., d. Micajah C. and Theodate B., July 1, 1821.
Alfred Adams, s. John, jr. [and Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], Sept. 26, 1818.

PRATT, Amos, s. Amos and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1763.
Amos, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 17, 1807.
Amos Wheeler, s. Raphael W. and Harriet, Nov. 17, 1831.
Ann Maria, d. James and Ruth, June 2, 1813.
Ann Maria, d. James and Ruth, Aug. 9, 1817.
Ann Maria, d. Micajah C. and Theodate B., Oct. 26, 1817.
Betsey, d. Joseph and Mary, July 20, 1798.
Charles Wesley, s. Raphael W. and Harriet, May 1, 1835.
Cynthea Jane, d. Micajah C. and Theodate B., Aug. 13, 1813.
Cynthia, d. John and Lydia, 25 : 2 m : 1789. C. R. 1.
Daniel Stocker, s. Micajah C. and Theodate B., Sept. 26, 1814.
Daty, d. Richard [and Theodate. C. R. 1.], July 12, 1787.
David, s. Amos and Sarah, June 20, 1766.
Edward, s. Richard, jr. and Betsey F., Jan. 18, 1822.
Edward S., s. And[rew] J., cordwainer, June 22, 1846.
Eliza Cocks, d. Nathan G. and Polley, Dec. 6, 1805.
Eliza Ellen, d. John, jr. [and Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], Sept. 21, 1824.
Elizebeth, d. Richard and Rebecah, Sept. 6, 1758. [Sept. 7. P. R. 6.]
George Emerson, s. George Otis, shoe manufacturer, and Mary F. W., b. Standish, Me., Mar. 7, 1849.
George Ingraham, s. Nehemiah I., July 23, 1831.
George Otis, s. John, jr. [and Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], Aug. 31, 1820.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 2, 1796.
Hannah, d. John and Lydia, 18 : 10 m : 1796. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 10, 1800.
Harriet, d. Nathan G. and Polley, Feb. 13, 1800.
Harriett Jane, d. Raphael W. and Harriet, June 14, 1837.
Henry A., s. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 3, 1816.
James, s. Richard and Rebecah, Mar. 21, 1760.
James, s. John and Lydia, 16 : 3 m : 1786. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Hannah, June 6, 1789.
James Franklin, s. James and Ruth, Oct. 12, 1818.
James Warren, s. James and Ruth, June 3, 1820.
James Warren, s. James and Ruth, Aug. 16, 1821.
Jane Mansfield, d. Joseph and Mary, May 18, 1810.
John, s. Richard and Rebecah, Apr. 10, 1762.
John, s. Floyd and Deborah, July 31, 1764.
John, s. John and Lydia, 9 : 1 m : 1794. C. R. 1.
John Fletcher Pierce, s. Raphael W. and Harriet, Sept. 13, 1839.
John G., s. Nathan G. and Polley, Oct. 17, 1802.
John Gilbirt, s. Micajah C. and Theodate B., Apr. 18, 1816.
John Irvin, s. John, jr. [and Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], Feb. 11, 1832.
John Irvin, s. John, jr., Oct. 16, 1834.
Jonathan, s. Amos and Sarah, July 23, 1770.
Joseph, s. [twin. P. R. 6.], Richard and Rebecah, May 9, 1773.

PRATT, Joseph Lewis, s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 16, 1813.
Lewis, s. Richard and Rebecah, May 9, 1767.
Lucy Ellen, d. Andrew J., cordwainer, b. Reading, and Almira, b. Albany, Me., Nov. 15, 1849.
Lydia, d. John and Lydia, 26 : 1 m : 1784. C. R. 1.
Mary Ann, d. Joseph and Mary, June 26, 1805.
Mary Emily, d. John, jr. [and Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], Sept. 24, 1828.
Mercy, d. Richard and Rebecah, Aug. 27, 1764.
Micajah Collins, s. John and Lydia, 25 : 10 m : 1791. C. R. 1.
Nathan, s. Nathan G. and Polley, Dec. 15, 1796.
Nathan Grover, s. Richard and Rebecah, Nov. 10, 1770.
Nathanael, s. twin, Richard and Rebecca, May 9, 1773. P. R. 6.
Phebe, d. Amos and Sarah, May 20, 1773.
Polley, d. Nathan G. and Polley, Mar. 18, 1793.
Raphael Mansfield, s. Raphael W. and Harriet, Sept. —, 1833.
Raphell Wheeler, s. Joseph and Mary, July 8, 1803.
Rebecca, d. Richard [and Theodate. C. R. 1.], Mar. 27, 1789.
Rebekah, d. Richard and Rebecah, June 28, 1753.
Richard, s. Grover and Rebecka, Nov. 27, 1728.
Richard, s. Richard and Rebecah, Nov. 15, 1756.
Richard, s. Richard, jr. and Theodate, 27 : 7 m : 1800. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Richard [and Theodate. C. R. 1.], Jan. 15, 1792.
Sarah B., d. Micajah C. and Theodate B., Jan. 15, 1819.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Nehemiah I., May 14, 1833.
Sidney B., s. James and Ruth, May 29, 1814.
Tabothy, d. Richard and Rebecah, Apr. 11, 1755.
Tace, d. Richard [and Theodate. C. R. 1.], June 16, 1781.
Tacy, d. Richard, jr. and Theodate, 7 : 7 m : 1798.
Theodate, w. Richard, jr., 25 : 9 m : 1758. C. R. 1.
——, s. Richard and Rebecca, Nov. 23, 1769. P. R. 6.
——, ch. Micajah C. and Theodate B., May 16, 1824.
——, ch. Micajah C. and Theodate B., Oct. 24, 1826.
——, s. Andrew J., cordwainer, Jan. 13, 1844.

PRENTICE, Theodore Henry, s. Theodore, merchant, and Maria O., of Boston, Mar. 24, 1847.

PRESCOTT, George Everett, s. James Maddison and Elizabeth, Nov. 17, 1839.
Laura Adelaide, d. James Maddison and Elizabeth, June 11, 1841.

PRICE, Mary Frances, d. W[illia]m, labourer, and Mary Ann, ——, [1845?]

PRIDEAUX, John Francis Warner, s. Francis, cordwainer, b. Fayal, and Emily, b. Newton, Nov. 26, 1849.

PRIME, George Washington, s. John B., baker, b. Salem, and Adeline, July 5, 1848.
Marietta, d. George, laborer, b. Somersworth, N. H., and Mary E., b. Newburyport, at Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 28, 1849.

PROCKTER (see also Procter), Joseph, s. John and Joanna, Sept. 3, 1780.

PROCTER (see also Prockter, Proctor), Albirt, s. Isaac, Jan. 4, 1809.
George, s. William, jr. and Anna, Oct. 23, 1808.
Jemime, d. William and Elizabeth, Jan. 23, 1761.
John, s. William and Elizabeth, Nov. 4, 1754.
John, s. William, jr. and Anna, Mar. 18, 1794.
Naby, d. Isaac, June 1, 1806.
Samuel, s. William, jr. and Anna, Feb. 23, 1802.
William, s. William, jr. and Anna, June 12, 1800.

PROCTOR (see also Procter), Ann, d. John and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1823.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Adaline, Jan. 3, 1837.
Benjamin Francis, s. Francis L. and Lucy N., Dec. 11, 1835.
Daniel, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary G., Dec. 17, 1827.
Daniel Fuller, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Oct. 1, 1830.
David Deland, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary G., Mar. 27, 1826.
Eliza, d. Francis L. and Lucy N., July 17, 1834.
Elizabeth Phillips, d. John and Hannah, Apr. 8, 1828.
John, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 19, 1836.
Joseph Warren, s. Joseph A. and Lucy Ann [abt. 1836.].
Joseph Warren, s. Joseph A. and Lucy Ann, Feb. 16, 1840.
Mark Phillips, s. John and Hannah, Nov. 19, 1825.
Mary, d. Benja[min], confectioner, b. Salem, and Adeline, b. Boston, Jan. 3, 1849.
Mary Abigail, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 2, 183-.
Mary Abigail, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary G., Feb. 2, 1830.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Joseph A. and Lucy Ann, June 5, 1831.
Richard Fay, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary G., July 16, 1824.
William, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary G., Nov. 17, 1822.

PULSIFER, Anna M., d. Elias, carpenter, Jan. 3, 1846.
Elias, s. Elias T., housewright, and Mary S., Sept. 8, 1843.

PUNCH, John, s. James, farmer and gardener, and Hannah, June 28, 1847.
Mary Ann, d. James J., gardener, and Hannah, both b. Ireland, Nov. 28, 1848.
Phillip, s. James, gardener, and Sarah, Jan. 5, 1846.

PUNCHARD, Rebecca Pickworth, d. Jesse S. and Rebecca, at Salem, Aug. 25, 1842.

PURINTON (see also Purintun), Abijah, s. Pelatiah and Kezia, 2d w., Dec. 18, 1797.
Alford Augustus, s. Enoch and Elizabeth, Jan. 26, 1807.
Ann, w. James, 20 : 3 m : 1726. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Pelatiah and Kezia, 2d w., Apr. 1, 1802.
Benjamin Alley, s. Enoch and Elizebeth, May 11, 1808.
Benjamin Alley, s. Enoch and Elizebeth, Jan. 18, 1810.
Betsy, d. twin, Jedediah and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1784.
Beulah Wing, d. Abijah and Beulah, 26 : 5 m : 1801. C. R. 1.
Charles Smith, s. James, cordwainer, and Harriet S., b. Philadelphia, Sept. 25, 1848.
David, s. Jedediah, Jan. 30, 1796.
Ebenezer, s. Jedediah and Elizabeth, June 3, 1779.
Eliza, d. James, jr. and Tamesin, Aug. 28, 1802.
Elizabeth, w. Jedidiah, 9 : 2 m : 1751. C. R. 1.
Enoch, s. Jedediah and Elizabeth, Dec. 18, 1781.
Enoch, s. Enoch and Elizebeth, Nov. 11, 1811.
Jacob, s. Pelatiah and Kezia, 2d w., July 28, 1795.
James, 22 : 1 m : 1723. C. R. 1.
James, s. Jedediah and Elizabeth, July 4, 1774.
James, s. Jedediah and Elizabeth, Sept. 16, 1775.
James, s. John and Sally, July 22, 1810.
James, s. Jacob and Huldah, Apr. 21, 1821.
John, s. twin, Jedediah and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1784.
Julia Ann, d. James, jr. and Tamesin, Mar. 8, 1809.
Lydia Breed, d. Enoch and Elizebeth, Aug. 12, 1821.
Mary Chase, d. Pelatiah and Kezia, 2d w., Oct. 26, 1806.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Huldah, Mar. 22, 1831.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Huldah, Dec. 14, 1838.
Mary Ellen, d. David [and Mary. C. R. 1.], Jan. 5, 1825.
Moses, s. Pelatiah and Kezia, 2d w., Nov. 11, 1799.
Peace, d. Jedediah and Elizabeth, Mar. 9, 1777.
Peace, d. Jedediah and Elizabeth, Mar. 26, 1783.
Peace, d. Pelatiah and Content [Peace. dup.], Sept. 16, 1791. [Sept. 9. dup.]
Pelatiah, s. Moses and Peace, of Berwick, 4 : 8 m : 1763. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Jedediah, May 25, 1789.
William Bassett, s. David [and Mary. C. R 1.], Oct. 1, 1822.

PURINTUN (see also Purinton), Ann, d. James and Ann, Jan. 19, 1755.
Deliverance, d. James and Ann, June 18, 1752.
Huldah d. James and Ann, May 3, 1759.

PURINTON, James, s. James and Ann, July 28, 1763.
Jediah, s. James and Ann, July 22, 1747.
Miriam, d. James and Ann, Apr. 3, 1757.
Theodate, d. James and Ann, Sept. 23, 1749.
——, d. James and Ann, Mar. 7, 1762.

PURKINS (see also Perkins), Abraham, s. Jonathan and Polley, May 6, 1802.
John, s. Jonathan and Polley, Jan. 1, 1798.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Polley, Mar. 7, 1809.
Joseph, s. Jonathan and Polley, Oct. 2, 1806.
Loize, d. Jonathan and Polley, May 4, 1811.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Polley, Mar. 1, 1800.
Naby, d. Jonathan and Polley, Apr. 13, 1804.
Nancy, d. Jonathan and Polley, Mar. 2, 1813.

PUTNAM, Ada, d. Dan[ie]l, glue maker, and Anna, Sept. 25, 1848.
Frances Maria, d. Nath[anie]l T., cordwainer, b. Gloucester, and Caroline C., b. Atkinson, N. H., Dec. 9, 1849.
Francis Silver, s. Benjamin W., May 8, 1835.
George, s. Benjamin W., Dec. 27, 1832.
James, s. Dr. Samuel, bp. Dec. 7, 1777. C. R. 2.
John, s. Dr. Samuel, bp. July 6, 1777. C. R. 2.
John, s. Samuel and Rebecca, Mar. 15, 1824.
Julia Ann, d. Samuel and Rebecca, Oct. 20, 1827.
Louisa, d. Silas, housewright, b. Wilton, N. H., and Mary, b. Eng., Oct. 24, 1849.
Martha Maria, d. James, Aug. 31, 1827.
Samuel Beckford, s. Samuel and Rebecca, Mar. 1, 1826.
William, s. Dr. Samuel, bp. July 6, 1777. C. R. 2.

QUESTION (see also Questrom), Harriot Elizabeth Maria, d. Oliver and Mary, Oct. 27, 1819.
Mary Pilsbury, d. Oliver and Mary, Jan. 9, 1815.
Rufus P., s. Oliver and Mary, July 16, 1817.
Susan Martin, d. Oliver and Mary, Sept. 22, 1824.

QUESTROM (see also Question), Caroline Augusta, d. Rufus P., cordwainer, and Caroline, Oct. 29, 1845.
Rufus, s. Rufus P. and Caroline, Dec. 28, 1841.
Samuel Atkins, s. Rufus P., cordwainer, and Caroline A., Sept. 30, 1843.
Samuel Atkins, s. Rufus, cordwainer, and Caroline, Jan. 16, 1848.

QUIMBY, Martha Louisa, d. Moses, May 8, 1833.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Moses, at Dover, N. H., Mar. 4, 1828.

QUINAR (see also Quiner), Elizabeth, d. John, bp. May 11, 1766. P. R. 6.
——, third d. Mr., Aug. 22, 1768. P. R. 6.

QUINER (see also Quinar, Quinor), Ella C., d. Henry N., jr., tobacconist, and Mary A., July 28, 1847.
Henry Clinton, s. W[illia]m N., rock mason, and Mary D., Aug. 30, 1844.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 11, 1734-5.
John, s. John and Priscila, Dec. 20, 1763.
Samuel Fuller, s. John and Priscila, Aug. 31, 1759.
Susanna, d. John and Priscila, July 2, 1761.

QUINOR (see also Quiner), Ann, d. John, bp. Sept. 18, 1768. C. R. 5.
Lydia, d. John, bp. May 12, 1771. C. R. 5.

RADCLIFF, Esther Jane, d. Joshua, Feb. 14, 1830.

RADDAN (see also Raddin), Mary, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1725-6.

RADDEN (see also Raddin), Charles, s. Joseph and Lucy, May 1, 1808.
Hiram, s. Joseph and Lucy, Nov. 19, 1811.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Lucy, Oct. 19, 1805.
Polly, d. Joseph and Lucy, Jan. 12, 1807.
William, s. Joseph and Lucy, Feb. 22, 1810.

RADDIN (see also Raddan, Radden, Readdin, Readin), Charles Rhodes, s. J. W., bp. —, 1842. C. R. 5.
George, s. George W. and Mary, Feb. 27, 1824.
Helen Maria Sweetster, d. John Carpenter and Ann Maria, b. Saugus, Sept. 3, 1849.
Henry M., s. George W., jr., grocer, and Almira A., Jan. 11, 1848.
Isabella DeWitt, d. Sewell, shoe manufacturer, and Caroline, Feb. 24, 1845.
James, s. James W., cigar maker, and Maria, Apr. 14, 1845.
Lucy Caroline, d. ——, 1844. C. R. 5.
Mary J., d. George W., jr., trader, and Almira, Nov. 5, 1845.
——, d. James W., tobacconist, Mar. 28, 1844.

RAMSDAL (see also Ramsdell), Annar, d. Joseph and Janey, Aug. 10, 1792.
Betsey, d. William and Salley, June 27, 1800.
Catharine, d. William and Salley, Mar. 17, 1799.
Daniel S., s. Abijah, jr. and Deborah, Apr. 11, 1792.
Jane, d. Joseph and Janey, Apr. 3, 1795.

RAMSDAL, Jonathan, s. twin, Joseph and Janey, Mar. 6, 1797.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Janey, May 21, 1791.
Mary, d. Abijah, jr. and Deborah, Oct. 22, 1797.
Mary, d. Abijah, jr. and Deborah, Oct. 4, 1805.
Nathan, s. twin, Joseph and Janey, Mar. 6, 1797.
Pegey, d. William and Salley, July 31, 1804.
Polley, d. William and Salley, Jan. 16, 1792.
Sally, d. William and Salley, July 29, 1798.
Sarah, d. Abijah, jr. and Deborah, Dec. 24, 1793.
William, s. William and Salley, June 7, 1794.
William Evely, s. Kimbal and Judeth, Oct. 24, 1796.

RAMSDALL (see also Ramsdell), Nathanell, s. Isake, "last of" May, 1677.

RAMSDEL (see also Ramsdell), Abednego, s. Noah and Mary, Sept. 11, 1750.
Abigail, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Sept. 10, 1723.
Alexander, s. Gideon and Paty, Dec. 21, 1800.
Bathaiah, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, Apr. 24, 1774.
Betsey, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, Nov. 26, 1777.
Ebenezer, s. Gideon and Paty, Apr. 11, 1805.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Feb. 10, 1730-31.
Hannah, d. Noah and Mary, May 5, 1754.
Jacob, s. John and Rebecca, Mar. 7, 1745-6.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, Mar. 14, 1779.
Jesse, s. Mesheck, bp. Oct. 17, 1773. C. R. 5.
John, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1772.
Joseph, s. Kymbal and Mary, Oct. 22, 1767.
Kerziah, d. Gideon and Paty, Jan. 17, 1813.
Kymbal, s. Kymbal and Mary, Nov. 17, 1773.
Luci, d. Kymbal and Mary, Nov. 19, 1765.
Mary, d. twin, Benjamin and Abigail, Dec. 20, 1720.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Jan. 25, 1726-7.
Mary, d. Noah and Mary, Jan. 4, 1741.
Mary, d. John and Rebecca, July 25, 1748.
Mary, d. Kymbal and Mary, May 21, 1762.
Mary, d. Gideon and Paty, Mar. 19, 1793.
Masheck, s. Noah and Mary, Mar. 14, 1746-7.
Moses, s. twin, Benjamin and Abigail, Dec. 20, 1720.
Polly, d. Gideon and Paty, Mar. 19, 1795.
Rachail, d. Noah and Mary, July 5, 1738.
Rachel, d. Kymbal and Mary, Nov. 22, 1769.
Rebakah, d. Gideon and Paty, May 4, 1791.
Shadrick, s. Noah and Mary, July 19, 1744.
Shadrick, s. Shadrick and Hannah, Nov. 7, 1769.

RAMSDELL (see also Ramsdal, Ramsdall, Ramsdel, Ramsdil, Ramsdill), Abigail, d. Abijah and Rebecca, Oct. 17, 1774.
Abigall, d. Isaac, jr. and Abigall, Aug. 17, 1698.
Abijah, s. Abijah and Rebecca, Jan. 17, 1768.
Albert Warren, s. Albert and Mary, Sept. 29, 1834.
Ann Maria, d. Robert and Mary Ann, Aug. 26, 1837.
Anna, d. Isake, jr., Apr. 30, 1691.
Anna, d. Jonathon and Anna, Feb. 27, 1708-9.
Anna, d. Nehemiah and Deliverance, Mar. 31, 1752.
Aquilla, s. Aquilla, "last of" Jan., 1675.
Benjamin, s. Aquillaw, Jan. 21, 1689-90.
Betsey, d. William and Sally, Mar. 16, 1821.
Catherine Augusta, d. Daniel, jr., cordwainer, and Eliza, Nov. 26, 1849.
Charles Adams, s. Nathan, cordwainer, and Sarah Ann, Oct. 4, 1847.
Charles Adams, s. Nathan A., cordwainer, and Sarah Ann, b. Salem, Oct. 4, 1848.
Charles Henry, s. Robert and Mary Ann, Sept. 26, 1840.
Charles Otis, s. Albert, cordwainer, and Mary, Nov. 9, 1847.
Clarra, d. Robert and Mary Ann, Jan. 25, 1843.
Dorcos, d. Jonathon and Anna, Jan. 5, 1718-19.
Ebenezer, s. Isaac, jr. and Abigall, Apr. 9, 1705.
Eben[eze]r, s. Nathaniel and Tabitha, July 21, 1763.
Edward Lee, s. William and Sally, Feb. 6, 1826.
Eliza Ellen, d. George W., cordwainer, July 24, 1843.
Elizabeth, d. Aquillaw, Apr. 20, 1696.
Elner, d. Isake and Ellener, Apr. 8, 1688.
Ephraim, s. Isaac, jr. and Abigall, Feb. 20, 1708-9.
Ephraim, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1723-4.
Ester, d. Isaac, jr. and Abigall, Aug. 2, 1707.
Eunis, d. Nathaniel and Tabitha, Mar. 20, 1760.
Georgiana, d. George W., cordwainer, and Ann L., Nov. 12, 1845.
Georgiana, d. George W., cordwainer, and Ann, Aug. 3, 1847.
Giddeon, s. Nathaniel and Tabitha, Mar. 10, 1766.
Hanah, d. Abijah and Rebecca, Mar. 1, 1772.
Hanahe, d. Aquilla, Sept. 26, 1680.
Harriett, d. Robert and Mary Ann, Apr. 17, 1835.
Hepseba, d. Jonathon and Anna, Oct. 18, 1711.
Herbert, s. Robert, cordwainer, and Mary Ann, Dec. 22, 1849.
Isaac, s. Isaac, jr. and Abigall, Sept. 12, 1700.
Isaak, s. Abijah and Rebecca, Aug. 2, 1776.
Isaha, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1713.
Isaha, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1714-15.
Jacob, s. Jonathon and Anna, Jan. 4, 1704-5.
Jacob Henry, s. Albert and Mary, June 2, 1838.

RAMSDELL, Jehanna, d. Nathaniel and Tabitha, Nov. 1, 1757.
John, s. Aquilla, Mar. 25, 1678.
John, s. Isake and Ellener, Mar. 19, 1679-80.
John, s. Jonathon and Anna, Jan. 28, 1721-2.
Jonathan, s. John, 31 : 1 m : 1657. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. Aquillaw, Aug. 23, 1672.
Jonathan, s. Aquila, Aug. 23, 1679. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. Aquilla, June 6, 1683.
Jonathon, s. Isaac, jr. and Abigall, Sept. 16, 1690.
Jonathon, s. Jonathon and Anna, Mar. 23, 1698-9.
Jonathon, s. Jonathan and Sarah, June 7, 1721.
Joseph, s. Isake and Ellener, Sept. 17, 1682.
Kezia, d. Jonathan and Sarah, June 5, 1711.
Lois, d. Jonathon and Anna, Nov. 19, 1700.
Margarit, d. Jonathon and Anna, Feb. 18, 1706-7.
Maria, d. Daniel S., jr., shoe manufacturer, and Eliza S., Jan. 31, 1848.
Martha, d. Mesheck, bp. May 3, 1772. C. R. 5.
Martha A., d. Kezia, pauper, July 4, 1845.
Martha Tuttle, d. William and Sally, Aug. 28, 1823.
Mary, d. Jonathon and Anna, Dec. 18, 1702.
Mary, d. Abijah and Rebecca, June 19, 1784. [June 16. P. R. 120.]
Mary Adelaide, d. Robert, shoe manufacturer, and Mary Ann, Apr. 9, 1845.
Meshack, s. Meshack, bp. May 19, 1771. C. R. 5.
Mosses, s. Aquillaw, Feb. 10, 1692-3.
Nathanell, s. Aquilla, Sept. 26, 1673.
Nathanell, s. Isaac, jr. and Abigall, Sept. 14, 1694.
Oren Otis, s. Albert, cordwainer, and Mary, July 20, 1844.
Presillah, d. Aquilla, July 26, 1687.
Rebacah, d. Nathaniel and Tabitha, June 25, 1771.
Rebakah, d. Abijah and Rebecca, Sept. 10, 1781.
Rhoda, d. Nehemiah and Deliverance, Aug. 31, 1754.
Robert, s. Abijah and Rebecca, June 16, 1778.
Robert, s. Abijah and Deborah, Apr. 6, 1809. P. R. 143.
Robert, s. Abijah and Deborah, Apr. 6, 1812. P. R. 75.
Robert Wilson, s. Robert, shoe manufacturer, and Mary Ann, Aug. 10, 1847.
Sally, July 16, 1798. P. R. 93.
Samuell, s. Aquilla, Oct. 26, 1684.
Sarah, d. Isake and Ellener, May 8, 1685.
Sarah, d. Jonathon and Anna, Apr. 15, 1714.
Sarah, d. Abijah and Rebecca, May 1, 1770.
Sarah, d. Meshack, bp. Oct. 29, 1775. C. R. 5.
Silus, s. Joseph and Debora, July 31, 1713.
Sylvester, s. Albert and Mary, May 17, 1833.

RAMSDELL, Timothy, s. Isaac, jr. and Abigall, Aug. 1, 1711.
Unes, d. Jonathon and Anna, Feb. 15, 1716-17.
Warren Waitt, s. Joseph and 2d w., July 23, 1833.
William, s. Abijah and Rebecca, Apr. 10, 1766.
William, s. Nanthaniel and Tabitha, May 7, 1768.
William B., 24 : 6 m : 1827. C. R. 1.
William Henry, s. Daniel S., cordwainer, and Eliza S., Aug. 24, 1843.

RAMSDIL (see also Ramsdell), James, s. Timothy and Margerity, Jan. 10, 1733-4.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah, bp. Feb. 20, 1757. P. R. 6.

RAMSDILL (see also Ramsdell), Abbey, d. William P. K. and Martha, Oct. 19, 1809.
Abigail, d. Nathaniell, jr., Apr. 26, 1721.
Albirt, s. William P. K. and Martha, Dec. 23, 1811.
Almira, d. Daniel S. and Polly, May 27, 1814.
Alonzo, s. William P. K. and Rhoda, Nov. 18, 1816.
Annah, d. Neamiah and Susanah, Dec. 5, 1748.
Annar, d. Joseph and Sally, Jan. 5, 1817.
Annis, d. Nathaniel and Joanna, Feb. 16, 1739-40.
Betsey, d. William P. K. and Martha, Feb. 3, 1808.
Daniel, s. Nathaniel and Joanna, Aug. 13, 1734.
Daniel, s. Abijah, jr. and Deborah, Apr. 11, 1792.
Daniel, s. Daniel S. and Polly, June 17, 1819.
David, s. Nathaniel and Joanna, Aug. 12, 1736.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Tabothy, July 26, 1726.
Elizabeth, d. Neamiah and Susanah, Apr. 17, 1742.
Elizabeth, d. Kimbal and Mary, Dec. 5, 1814.
George Westerly, s. Kimbal and Mary, Apr. 12, 1819.
Gideon, s. Ebenezer and Tabothy, Jan. 31, 1743-4.
Henry, s. Daniel S. and Polly, May 27, 1821.
Herrison, s. Neamiah and Susanah, Apr. 7, 1745.
Huldah, d. Abijah, jr. and Deborah, June 4, 1802. [1803. P. R. 75.]
Jane, d. Joseph and Sally, May 11, 1821.
John, s. Ebenezer and Tabothy, Dec. 18, 1736.
Joseph Warren, s. Joseph and Sally, Jan. 3, 1823.
Jude, d. Kimbal and Mary, Mar. 25, 1810.
Jude, d. Kimbal and Mary, Apr. 11, 1817.
Judith Ann, d. Kimbal and Mary, Oct. 4, 1821.
Lidia, d. Ebenezer and Tabothy, Sept. 19, 1734.
Mariah, d. Daniel S. and Polly, Sept. 14, 1823.
Martha T., d. Daniel S. and Polly, July 2, 1817.
Mary, d. Nathaniell, jr., Feb. 7, 1725.

RAMSDILL, Mary, d. Abijah, jr. and Deborah, Oct. 22, 1797.
Mary, d. Abijah, jr. and Deborah, Oct. 4, 1805.
Mary, d. Kimbal and Mary, Oct. 26, 1807.
Merritt, s. William P. K. and Rhoda, Feb. 4, 1821.
Nathan Adams, s. Nathan and Susan, July 20, 1822.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Joanna, Nov. 5, 1730.
Nehemiah, s. Neamiah and Susanah, Dec. 10, 1739.
Oliver, s. Abijah, jr. and Deborah, Nov. 12, 1815.
Rebecca, d. Ebenezer and Tabothy, Feb. 26, 1739-40.
Robert, s. Abijah, jr. and Deborah, Aug. 3, 1800.
Sally, d. Joseph and Sally, May 10, 1819.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Tabothy, May 27, 1732.
Sarah, d. Abijah, jr. and Deborah, Dec. 24, 1793.
Shadrach, s. William P. K. and Rhoda, May 24, 1822.
Sophia, d. Kimbal and Mary, Aug. 21, 1812.
Susannah, d. Neamiah and Susanah, Nov. 6, 1737.
Tabitha, d. Ebenezer and Tabothy, May 27, 1729.
Timothy, s. Ebenezer and Tabothy, July 16, 1745.
William, s. Ebenezer and Tabothy, Apr. 9, 1742.
William, s. William P. K. and Martha, Feb. 3, 1814.
William Bramwell, s. adopted, Shadrack and Elenor, June 24, 1831.
William Lorenzo, s. William P. K. and Rhoda, Dec. 27, 1818.
——, ch. Joseph and Sally, Feb. 5, 1816.

RAND (see also Rann), Benjamin Quiner, s. Ezekiel, Nov. 8, 1804.
Caroline, d. Ezra, Oct. 16, 1808.
Eliza, d. Ezra, Feb. 6, 1804.
Elizebeth, d. Ezekiel, Jan. 7, 1816.
Hanna, d. Robert, — : 6 m : 1657. CT. R.
Hannah, d. Roberd, jr. and Tabitha, Sept. —, 1691.
Harriet, d. Ezra, Dec. 11, 1801.
James, s. Ezra, Nov. 5, 1811.
John, s. Roberd, jr. and Tabitha, Feb. 3, 1697-8.
John, s. Ezekiel, Oct. 26, 1799.
John Quiner, s. Ezekiel, Nov. 9, 1818.
Lois, d. Roberd, jr. and Tabitha, May 19, 1700.
Mary, d. Roberd, jr. and Tabitha, Aug. 7, 1695.
Mary, d. Ezra, Sept. 21, 1800.
Mary, d. Ezekiel, June 25, 1801.
Nancy, d. Ezekiel, May 10, 1813.
Presiler, d. Ezekiel, Aug. 20, 1810.
Robert, s. Roberd, jr. and Tabitha, Oct. 6, 1686.
Sally, d. Ezekiel, Dec. 13, 1805.
Susanna, d. Ezekiel, July 20, 1808.

RAND, Thomas, s. Roberd, jr. and Tabitha, July 23, 1693.
Zachariah, s. Roberd, jr. and Tabitha, July 19, 1689.
Zachariahs, s. Roberd, jr. and Tabitha, Apr. 15, 1688.

RANN (see also Rand), Hannah, d. Zaccariah, Aug. 19, 1713.
John, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Oct. 14, 1722.
Mary, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Jan. 28, 1723-4.
Mary, d. Zaccariah, July 27, 1728.
Rebeca, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Apr. 23, 1721.

RAVELL, William, s. Benjamin P., June 17, 1839.

RAYMOND, Josiah, s. Nath[anie]l, machinist, b. Salem, and Hannah, b. Beverly, Oct. 7, 1848.

READ (see also Reed), Eliza, d. Thomas and Elisebeth, Nov. 6, 1797.
Sally, d. Thomas and Elisebeth, Oct. 8, 1800.
Thomas Phillips, s. Thomas and Elisebeth, July 9, 1803.
Walter A., s. Thomas and Elisebeth, June 1, 1807.

READDIN (see also Raddin), Benjamin, s. Benja[min] Bullard and Anna, Oct. 17, 1778.
John, s. Benja[min] Bullard and Anna, Mar. 3, 1775.
Joseph, s. Benja[min] Bullard and Anna, July 10, 1780.
Jursha, d. Benja[min] Bullard and Anna Jan. 29, 1774.
Mary, d. Benja[min] Bullard and Anna, Nov. 17, 1782.
Robert, s. Benja[min] Bullard and Anna, Jan. 10, 1777.
Thomas, s. Benja[min] Bullard and Anna, June 30, 1772.

READE (see also Reed), Charles, s. John, taverner, b. Salem, and Barbara, b. Marblehead, Dec. 18, 1848.

READIN (see also Raddin), Benjamin, s. Thomas and Salley, Dec. 25, 1805.
George Washington, s. Thomas and Salley, Dec. 14, 1802.
Jerusha, d. Thomas and Salley, Nov. 11, 1795.
John, s. Thomas and Salley, Nov. 19, 1811.
Sally Sweetser, d. Thomas and Salley, Feb. 19, 1797.
Sewel, s. Thomas and Salley, Aug. 10, 1808.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Salley, May 3, 1800.

REDFERN, Lydia, d. Will[ia]m and Lydia, May 1, 1807.

REDNAP, Hannah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1679.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1683.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1676.
Nathanell, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Apr. 17, 1686.
Rebecka, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1682.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1674.

REED (see also Read, Reade), Asa Skilton, s. Jacob and Desire, Dec. 22, 1817.
Daniel Franklin, s. David and Mary, bp. Oct. —, 1834. C. R. 5.
David Augustus, s. David, Jan. 12, 1830.
Eliza Jane, d. Nathan and Nancy, Feb. 23, 1813.
Francis Andrews, s. William and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1835.
George, s. James, morocco dresser, and Maria, Feb. 24, 1846.
Mary Ann, d. David and Nancy, bp. Oct. —, 1834. C. R. 5.
Nathan Adams, s. Nathan and Nancy, Jan. 20, 1815.
Sarah Ellen, d. William and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1830.
Susannah H., d. David and Nancy, bp. Oct. —, 1834. C. R. 5.
William, s. James, morocco dresser, Dec. 21, 1843.
William, s. W[illia]m, physician, and Sarah A. F., Oct. 5, 1844.

REMICK, Delia M., d. Thomas, carpenter, and Hannah, May 12, 1845.
Lydia Ann, d. Thomas and Ann Maria, Apr. 3, 1840.
Sarah Jane, d. Thomas and Ann Maria, Sept. 20, 1838.
Thomas Nathan Alexander, s. Thomas and Ann Maria, Sept. 15, 1842.

REMMINGTON, Nancy R., d. Joseph and Sarah H., Feb. 11, 1809.
William, s. Joseph and Sarah H., Jan. 17, 1807.

RESY (see also Riese), Charles, s. Fredrick, morocco dresser, and Elizabeth, May 22, 1847.

REYNOLDS, George Augustus, s. George and Mary, Sept. 3, 1825.
John Albert, s. Andrew and Mary Ann, Feb. 27, 1824.
Judith Hooper, d. Andrew and Mary Ann, Sept. 21, 1822.
Loezer, d. Andrew and Mary Ann, June 9, 1826.
Mary, Feb. 12, 1798. P. R. 24.
Mary Ann, d. Andrew and Mary Ann, May 30, 1831.
Mary Howland, d. George A., shoe manufacturer, and Mehitable H., Nov. 30, 1849.
Samuel, s. Andrew and Mary Ann, Jan. 5, 1828.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Andrew and Mary Ann, Feb. 27, 1834.
William Ervin, s. George and Mary, Jan. 21, 1830.
——, d. Andrew and Mary Ann, Feb. 27, 1830.

RHOAD (see also Rhodes), Josiah, s. Josiah and Prissilla, Mar. 2, 1705-6.
Mary, d. Josiah and Prissilla, Jan. 23, 1703-4.
Priscilla, d. Josiah and Prissilla, Jan. 21, 1710-11.

RHOADES (see also Rhodes), Allen, s. Jesse and Love, Nov. 4, 1795.
Betsey, d. Jesse and Love, Apr. 8, 1790.
Huldah, d. Jesse and Love, Nov. 23, 1792.
Jessey, s. Jesse and Love, Aug. 20, 1784.
Love, d. Jesse and Love, Nov. 7, 1785.
Salley, d. Jesse and Love, Oct. 25, 1787.

RHOADS (see also Rhodes), Amos, s. Ephraim and Mary, Dec. 19, 1753.
Amos, s. Asa and Sarah, Apr. 17, 1789.
Anna, d. Thomas and Anne, Mar. 26, 1785.
Anna, d. Thomas, jr. and Ruth, Feb. 21, 1804.
Asah, s. Ephraim and Elizabeth, Mar. 28, 1749.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Rachil, Sept. 11, 1734.
Betsey, d. Josiah, jr. and Rebacca, Jan. 3, 1795.
Chrispus, s. Jonathan and Jerusha, Apr. 11, 1792.
Deberah, d. Ezekel and Jane, Nov. 20, 1754.
Edmond, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1741-2.
Edward, s. Thomas and Anne, May 9, 1790. [May 16. P. R. 38.]
Eleazer, s. Eleazer, jr. and Jemima, Jan. 16, 1714-15.
Eleizer, s. Samuell and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1749.
Elisebeth, d. Asa and Sarah, Mar. 28, 1784.
Elisebeth, d. John and Lydia, Mar. 6, 1787.
Elizabeth, Jan. 15, 1711.
Elizabeth, d. Ephraim and Mary, Nov. 10, 1765.
Elizabeth Thacher, d. Thomas, jr. and Ruth, Dec. 6, 1811.
Elizabeth Thacher, d. Thomas, jr. and Ruth, Dec. 29, 1816.
Elizabeth Thacher, d. Thomas, jr. and Ruth, Aug. 7, 1821.
Elizebath, d. Ezekel and Jane, Sept. 15, 1747.
Elizebeth, d. Ign[a]tius and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1755.
Ephraim, s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 23, 1717-18.
Ephraim, s. Asa and Sarah, Apr. 19, 1781.
Ephram, s. Ephriam and Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1740.
Ester, d. Samuell and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1747.
Eunes, d. Henry and Elizabeth, Nov. 11, 1710.
Eunice, d. Asa and Sarah, Apr. 11, 1795.
Ezekill, s. Henry and Elizabeth, Aug. 31, 1707.
Ezra, s. John and Hanah, Apr. 23, 1755.
Ezra, s. Ign[a]tius and Sarah, Apr. 19, 1762.
Ezra, s. John and Lydia, July 31, 1784.
Hanah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1744-5.
Hezekiah, s. Henry and Elizabeth, Jan. 3, 1698-9.
Hezekiah, s. Hezekiah and Abigail, Dec. 10, 1748.
Ignatius, see Nignashus.
Isaac, s. Jesse, jr. and Marcy, May 18, 1808.

RHOADS, Isaac Hurd, s. Thomas, jr. and Ruth, May 10, 1814.
Jacob, s. Jonathan and Jerusha, July 11, 1781.
James, s. Ezekel and Jane, July 15, 1745.
Jemima, d. Eleazer, jr. and Jemima, Dec. 19, 1712.
Jerusha, d. Samuell and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1752.
Jesse, s. Ign[a]tius and Sarah, May 24, 1759.
Jesse, s. William and Eunis, Aug. 26, 1780.
Jesse, s. Jesse, jr. and Marcy, Nov. 3, 1810.
Joel, s. William and Eunis, Oct. 4, 1778.
John, s. John and Joanna, Aug. 7, 1705.
John, s. Eleazer, jr. and Jemima, Sept. 9, 1711.
John, s. Hezekiah and Abigail, Jan. 27, 1732-3.
John, s. Ign[a]tius and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1750.
John, s. Samuell and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1754.
John, s. Thomas and Anne, Mar. 25, 1782.
John, s. William and Eunis, Jan. 18, 1783.
John, s. Josiah, jr. and Rebacca, Apr. 26, 1783.
John, s. Jesse, jr. and Marcy, Feb. 3, 1806.
John, s. Thomas, jr. and Ruth, Oct. 30, 1809.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, May 7, 1750.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Jerusha, Aug. 19, 1779.
Joseph, s. John and Lydia, Nov. 11, 1778.
Josiah, s. John and Hanah, July 25, 1758.
Lidiah, d. Henry and Elizabeth, July 2, 1696.
Lydia, d. Ezekel and Jane, Oct. 23, 1752.
Lydia, d. Josiah, jr. and Rebacca, May 3, 1789.
Martha, d. Henry and Elizabeth, Feb. 20, 1702-3.
Martha, d. Ephriam and Mary, June 28, 1760.
Martha Lindsey, d. Thomas, jr. and Ruth, Oct. 27, 1805.
Mary, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Mar. 4, 1726-7.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1739.
Mary, d. Ezekel and Jane, Sept. 12, 1750.
Mary, d. John and Hanah, Aug. 17, 1761.
Mary, d. Ign[a]tius and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1764.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Jerusha, Nov. 22, 1785.
Mary Ann, d. Thomas, jr. and Ruth, Dec. 4, 1819.
Nignashus, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1721-2.
Rachel Newhall, d. Jesse and Marcy, Mar. 27, 1804.
Rachil, d. Benja[min] and Rachil, Feb. 27, 1731-2.
Rebacka, d. Ezekel and Jane, Aug. 7, 1742.
Rebakah, d. Josiah, jr. and Rebacca, Oct. 15, 1785.
Richard, s. William and Eunis, Dec. 10, 1776.
Ruth, d. Thomas, jr. and Ruth, May 4, 1802.
Salley, d. Thomas and Anne, Sept. 4, 1793.
Sameull, s. John and Hanah, July 15, 1753.
Samuel, s. Hezekiah and Abigail, Oct. 27, 1729.

RHOADS, Samuel, s. Hezekiah and Abigail, Mar. 1, 1734-5.
Sarah, d. Henry and Elizabeth, Nov. 2, 1700.
Sarah, d. Jonathon and Sarah, May 6, 1712.
Sarah, d. Eleazer, jr. and Jemima, Aug. 24, 1719.
Sarah, d. Ign[a]tius and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1757.
Sarah, d. John and Lydia, Feb. 1, 1781.
Stephen, s. Eleazer, jr. and Jemima, Feb. 1, 1716-17.
Tabitha, d. Henry and Elizabeth, Mar. 7, 1705.
Thomas, July 8, 1709.
Thomas, s. Ephraim and Elizabeth, July 18, 1742.
Thomas, s. Ign[a]tius and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1747-8.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Anne, Nov. 1, 1779.
Thomas, s. William and Eunis, May 7, 1785.
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Ruth, Sept. 18, 1807.
William, s. Ign[a]tius and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1752.
William, s. William and Eunis, Sept. 3, 1775.
William, s. Thomas and Anne, Dec. 10, 1787.
William Blaney, s. Thomas, jr. and Ruth, July 16, 1818.

RHODES (see also Rhoad, Rhoades, Rhoads, Roads, Roods), Abigail Ann, d. William and Hannah, June 11, 1823.
Abigail Ann, d. Benjamin A. and Abigail B., July 23, 1837.
Albirt, s. Jacob, Mar. 24, 1807.
Alfred Augustus, s. Benjamin A. and Abigail B., June 4, 1835.
Amos, s. Amos and Elisebeth, Apr. 24, 1795.
Amos, s. Jonathan and Sally, Apr. 28, 180–.
Amos, s. Jacob [and Lydia. P. R. 148.], Feb. 17, 1819.
Ann Augusta, d. Thomas, jr., cordwainer, June 9, 1843.
Ann Maria, d. Ezra and Nancy, Jan. 9, 1818.
Anna Mansfield, d. Jesse, jr. and Peamela, May 20, 1825.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Bethiah, Apr. 24, 1820.
Benj[ami]n Abbot, s. Richard and Polly, Jan. 17, 1805.
Benjamin Coats, s. Amos and Elisebeth, May 13, 1799.
Benjamin Flint, s. twin, Ezra and Nancy, May 17, 1820.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin A. and Abigail B., Dec. 13, 1833.
Benjamin Stevens, s. Crispus and Sally, Apr. 7, 1818.
Benjamin Warren, s. Ben[jami]n P., cordwainer, and Frances E., Sept. 30, 1847.
Bethiah, d. Joseph and Bethiah, Dec. 29, 1814.
Burrill, s. Jonathan and Sally, Apr. 29, 1813.
Burrill R., s. Burrill, cordwainer, July 18, 1845.
Cariline, d. Ezra and Polley, Jan. 15, 1801.
Caroline, d. Jesse, jr. and Peamela, Feb. 2, 1823.
Caroline, d. James, machinist, and Mary, Feb. 11, 1846.
Catharine Frances, d. Ezra and Nancy, May 17, 1825.
Charles, s. Ezra, jr. and Nancy, bp. July 10, 1814. C. R. 5.

RHODES, Charles Newhall, s. Jesse, jr. and Peamela, Apr. 26, 1818.
Charles Otis, s. Ezra and Nancy, May 31, 1815.
Charles Simpson, s. Burrill, cordwainer, and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1848.
Content, d. Samuel, May 17, 1796.
Dorces, d. Ezra and Polley, Aug. 21, 1795.
Edward Hervey, s. Amos and Mary, Apr. 11, 1816.
Eliza, d. Amos and Elisebeth, Dec. 11, 1796.
Eliza Ellen, d. Trevett M. and Eliza, Apr. 11, 1830.
Elizabeth, d. Jesse, jr. and Peamela, Mar. 1, 1820.
Elizabeth Wigglesworth, d. Amos and Mary, Oct. 18, 1819.
Elizabeth Thatcher, d. Thomas and Ruth, bp. Sept. 24, 1821. C. R. 5.
Eunice, d. Jonathan and Sally, Dec. 7, 1805.
Eunice, d. Thomas, 3d, Mar. 4, 1818.
Ezra, s. Ezra and Polley, Jan. 20, 1803.
Francis, s. Samuel and Martha W., May 30, 1825.
Franklin, s. Thomas, laborer, and Harriet F., Aug. 20, 1846.
George Ashby, s. Richard and Polly, Nov. 13, 1806.
Hannah, d. Samuel, July 1, 1782.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Bethiah, Aug. 2, 1824.
Hannah Maria, d. William and Hannah, Feb. 20, 1819.
Hannah Maria, d. William and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1820.
Hannah Maria, d. Allen and Hannah C., Oct. 12, 1826.
Hariet, d. Jesse, jr. and Peamela, Dec. 16, 1816.
Harriet, d. Ezra and Polley, Mar. 19, 1797.
Harriot, d. Jesse, jr. and Peamela, Jan. 6, 1822.
Henrietta Johnson, d. Amos and Mary, Mar. 19, 1813.
Henry Allen, s. Allen and Hannah C., Oct. 19, 1820.
Isaac Hurd, s. Thomas, jr., bp. June 12, 1814. C. R. 5.
Isaac Nelson, s. Isaac and Eliza Ann Nickols, Aug. 16, 1832.
Jacob, s. Jacob, Jan. 2, 1803.
James, s. James, jr. and Peamela, May 23, 1829.
James Philemon, s. Burrill and Hannah Meek, Mar. 11, 1838.
Jane, d. Samuel, Nov. 20, 1793.
Jesse, s. Joseph and Bethiah, Sept. 18, 1810.
Jesse Mansfield, s. Isaac and Eliza Ann Nickols, Aug. 5, 1836.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Bethiah, Jan. 12, 1808.
John, s. Jonathan and Sally, July 25, 1802.
John Adams, s. Isaac and Eliza Ann Nickols, Sept. 10, 1834.
John Brewer, s. Allen and Hannah C., July 3, 1838.
John Edwin, s. Ezra and Nancy, Mar. 6, 1831.
Laroy B., s. Burrill and Hannah Meek, July 18, 1845.
Lucy, d. Trevett M., merchant, Feb. 18, 1844.
Lucy F., d. Jacob, jr. and Lydia (Collins), Sept. 22, 1811. P. R. 148.

RHODES, Lydia, d. Samuel, Dec. 30, 1786.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Bethiah, Jan. 9, 1801.
Lydia Elizabeth, d. Joseph, jr. and Elizabeth, May 1, 1837.
Lydia Maria, d. Burrill and Hannah Meek, Apr. 2, 1834.
Margaret Witt, d. Allen and Hannah C., July 25, 1829.
Maria Augusta, d. Sam[ue]l, cordwainer, b. Canton, and Eliza Ann, b. Danvers, May 9, 1849.
Martha, d. Amos and Elisebeth, Mar. 14, 1803.
Martha, d. Joseph and Bethiah, July 18, 1805.
Mary, d. Ezekiel, bp. Oct. 7, 1750. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Ignatius, bp. Aug. 26, 1764. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Amos and Elisebeth, Feb. 11, 1801.
Mary, d. Joseph and Bethiah, Jan. 5, 1803.
Mary Ann, d. Richard and Polly, Oct. 15, 1801.
Mary Ann, d. Richard and Polly, May 16, 1803.
Mary Ann, d. Thomas and Ruth, bp. Sept. 24, 1821. C. R. 5.
Mary Jane, d. William, jr. and Hannah C., Sept. 20, 1828.
Mary Jane Breed, d. Isaac and Eliza Ann Nickols, Sept. 22, 1838.
Mary Stevens, d. Crispus and Sally, Apr. 12, 1819.
Meria, d. Jesse, jr. and Peamela, Jan. 10, 1813.
Nancy, d. Jacob, Feb. 7, 1809.
Oliver Merriam, s. Jesse, jr. and Peamela, Apr. 5, 1827.
Pamelia, d. Jesse, jr. and Peamela, Sept. 1, 1815.
Payson Peabody, s. Allen and Hannah C., Nov. 24, 1834.
Phebe Maria, d. William, jr. and Hannah C., Aug. 3, 1832.
Polley, d. Samuel, Mar. 7, 1789.
Polley, d. Ezra and Polley, Apr. 26, 1793.
Rebakah, d. Samuel, July 19, 1791.
Ruthey Coats, d. Eph[rai]m, Dec. 30, 1806.
Salina Augusta, d. Ezra and Nancy, Feb. 3, 1828.
Sally, d. Thomas and Anna, bp. June 14, 1795. C. R. 5.
Sally, d. Jonathan and Sally, Mar. 19, 1808.
Sally, d. Joseph and Bethiah, Oct. 24, 1816.
Sally Elizabeth, d. Crispus and Sally, Dec. 10, 1820.
Sarah, d. Samuel, Nov. 29, 1783.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Ezra and Nancy, Oct. 24, 1823.
Sarah J., d. Burrill and Hannah Meek, Apr. 27, 1842.
Stephen, s. Joseph and Bethiah, Sept. 8, 1812.
Stephen Porter, s. Stephen C., cordwainer, and Harriet D., Dec. 7, 1846.
Susan Abigail, d. twin, Ezra and Nancy, May 17, 1820.
Susan Caroline, d. William and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1826.
Theophilus, s. Jacob, June 1, 1805.
Thomas, Feb. 13, 1748. P. R. 38.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Nov. 14, 1779. C. R. 5.
Trevit Mansfield, s. Ezra and Polley, Nov. 27, 1804.

RHODES, William, s. Richard and Polly, Oct. 25, 1799.
William, s. Ezra, jr. and Nancy, bp. July 10, 1814. C. R. 5.
William, s. Jesse, jr., bp. Sept. 17, 1814. C. R. 5.
William Barnes, s. William, jr. and Hannah C., July 13, 1823.
William Blaney, s. Thomas, jr., bp. Aug. 2, 1818. C. R. 5.
William Coats, s. Eph[rai]m, June 13, 1804.
William Henry, s. William and Hannah, bp. Mar. 4, 1827. C. R. 5.
Will[ia]m Wyman, s. Ezra and Nancy, Dec. 14, 1811.

RICE, Elizabeth, d. Jesse [and Polly. C. R. 5], Nov. 24, 1816.
Minerva, d. Jesse, May 27, 1809.
Sally Coleman, d. Jesse, at Ashby, July 14, 1806.
Sam[ue]l Martin, s. Jesse, June 27, 1813.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Samuel, Mar. 7, 1837.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Betsy, bp. July —, 1838. C. R. 5.
Susan Relief, d. Jesse [and Polly. C. R. 5.], Oct. 27, 1820.

RICH, Abigail Phillips, d. Stephen and Sally, Nov. 30, 1816.
Albirt, s. Allen Smith, Apr. 25, 1807.
Albirt, s. Allen Smith, Apr. 14, 1814.
Alfred Franklin, s. Robert and Elizabeth, Aug. 16, 1814.
Allen Smith, s. James [and Hannah. C. R. 1.], Oct. 10, 1803.
Ann Eliza, d. Stillman, store keeper, and Mary Ann, June 15, 1844.
Anna P[hillips. C. R. 1.], d. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 18, 1797.
Betsey, d. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 10, 1801.
Caroline Augusta, d. Robert and Elizabeth, Jan. 30, 1820.
Charles S., s. Stillman, trader, and Mary Ann, Jan. 2, 1849.
Dinah, d. James [and Hannah. C. R. 1.], Jan. 13, 1794.
Edward Augustus, s. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 9, 1814.
Edwin Augustus, s. Robert and Elizabeth, Dec. 8, 1812.
Eldridge Everett, s. Stephen and Sally, May 25, 1832.
Eliza Jane, d. Stephen and Sally, Jan. 13, 1834.
Eliza Maria, d. Robert and Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1817.
Eunice Hacker, d. Thomas and Eunice, 2d w., 14 : 10 m : 1825. C. R. 1.
Eunice Hacker, d. Thomas and 2d w., Dec. 27, 1827.
Fanny Blake, d. Allen Smith, Aug. 8, 1817.
George, s. Allen Smith, Dec. 15, 1805.
Hannah, w. James, 21 : 1 m : 1772. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. James [and Hannah. C. R. 1.], May 3, 1801.
James, 7 : 2 m : 1770. C. R. 1.
James, s. James [and Hannah. C. R. 1.], July 17, 1796.
James Fuller, s. William and Ruth, Jan. 11, 1832.
Levenia Vernon, d. Allen S., jr., July 25, 1828.
Lydia Maria, d. Allen Smith, Sept. 9, 1822.

RICH, Madelena Florence, d. Allen S., jr., cordwainer, and Abigail, July 21, 1844.
Martha Ellen, d. twin, Stephen and Sally, Sept. 15, 1823.
Mary Ann, d. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 25, 1808.
Mary Ann, d. Robert, Feb. 8, 1809.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Thomas, jr., Mar. 17, 1830.
Mary Ette, d. Stephen and Sally, Apr. 6, 1819.
Mary Frances, d. Stillman, clerk, and Mary A., Nov. 2, 1846.
Mary Jane, d. Robert and Elizabeth, Feb. 8, 1809.
Otis, s. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 30, 1806.
Otis, s. Stèphen and Sally, Oct. 24, 1838.
Rebecca, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 2, 1799.
Rebecca Ellen, d. Allen S., jr. and Susan, July 18, 1826.
Robert, s. James and Hannah, 19 : 11 m : 1775. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Robert and Elizabeth, Feb. 5, 1803. [Feb. 3. dup.]
Robert, s. Robert and Elizabeth, July 2, 1806.
Robert Alfred, s. Robert and Elizabeth, Apr. 24, 1811.
Robert William, s. Allen Smith, Jan. 6, 1810.
Sally Maria, d. twin, Stephen and Sally, Sept. 15, 1823.
Sarah, d. James [and Hannah. C. R. 1.], Jan. 27, 1790.
Sarah Ann, d. Allen Smith, May 1, 1812.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Daniel, cordwainer, Aug. 1, 1843.
Stephen, s. James [and Hannah. C. R. 1.], Jan. 13, 1792.
Stephen Sumner, s. Stephen and Sally, July 7, 1826.
Thomas, s. James and Hannah, 28 : 8 m : 1771. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. James [and Hannah. C. R. 1.], Oct. 25, 1798.
Thomas Phillips, s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 31, 1803.
William, s. Thomas and Mary, June 7, 1805.
William Allen, s. Stephen and Sally, Oct. 26, 1821.
William Wallace, s. William and Ruth, Mar. 13, 1830.
——, ch. William and Ruth, ——, 1834.

RICHARD (see also Richards), Crispus, s. William, Mar. 1, 1762.
James, s. William, Aug. 28, 1754.
Mary, d. William, May 1, 1759.
William, s. William, Dec. 17, 1756.

RICHARDS (see also Richard), Abigail, d. Edward and Ann [after 1663.]. P. R. 4.
Abigall, d. John and Mary, Mar. 23, 1690-91.
Benjamin, s. John and Elizebath, Oct. 16, 1761.
Benja[min] F., s. Henry, Jan. 19, 1804.
Benjamin Newhall Hallowell, s. John, 3d and Lydia, Jan. 27, 1815.
Benjamin T., s. Benjamin T. and Elizabeth T., Apr. 27, 1835. P. R. 137.
Betsey, d. Henry, Apr. 12, 1788.

RICHARDS, Betsey, d. Joseph and Lydia, Dec. 12, 1792.
Betsey, d. James and Elizabith, June 20, 1822.
Bridget, d. Richard and Susen, Apr. 26, 1825.
Crispas, s. John and Mary, Oct. 20, 1681.
Daniel, s. Edward and Ann [after 1663.]. P. R. 4.
Deborah, d. Joseph and Lydia, Mar. 15, 1789.
Deborah, d. John, 3d and Lydia, Feb. 9, 1822.
Edward, s. John and Mary, June 13, 1679.
Edward Perkins, s. James and Elizabeth, Sept. 24, 1818.
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, Oct. 15, 1683.
Elizabeth, d. John, 3d and Lydia, May 29, 1824.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin T. and Elizabeth T., July 10, 1832. P. R. 137.
Elizabeth Tweed, d. Benjamin T. and Elizabeth T., May 11, 1828.
Harriet, d. John, 3d and Lydia, Feb. 25, 1819.
Henry, Aug. 26, 1757. P. R. 137.
Henry, s. Henry, Sept. 2, 1796.
Henry, s. James and Elizabith, May 9, 1828.
James, s. Henry, Apr. 17, 1792.
James Edward Perkins, s. James and Elizabith, Nov. 12, 1824.
James H., s. Benjamin T. and Elizabeth T., Sept. 1, 1839. P. R. 137.
John, s. John and Mary, May 1, 1677.
John, s. John and Elizebath, Jan. 4, 1735-6.
John, s. Henry, Dec. 27, 1789.
John, s. Joseph and Lydia, June 12, 1794.
Joseph, s. John and Mary, Jan. 10, 1685.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Lydia, Feb. 2, 1786.
Joseph Warren, s. Richard and Susen, May 25, 1820.
Lydia, d. John and Elizebath, Sept. 10, 1758.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Lydia, Oct. 17, 1781.
Lydia, d. Henry, Jan. 28, 1794.
Lydia, d. Joseph, jr., Aug. 8, 1811.
Lydia, d. James and Elizabith, Oct. 26, 1816.
Lydia, d. John, 3d and Lydia, Jan. 1, 1817.
Lydia Mariah, d. Richard and Susen, Apr. 28, 1817.
Martha, d. Joseph, jr., Feb. 9, 1820.
Martha Ellen, d. John, 3d and Lydia, Oct. 7, 1834.
Mary, d. Edward and Ann [after 1663.]. P. R. 4.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Oct. 16, 1675.
Mary Eliza, d. Joseph, jr., Mar. 31, 1816.
Mary Jane, d. John, 3d and Lydia, Aug. 17, 1826.
Naby, d. Henry, May 4, 1799.
Patty, d. Joseph and Martha, June 4, 1779.
Polly, d. Crispas, Aug. 27, 1787.
Rebecca, d. Joseph and Lydia, June 4, 1797.

RICHARDS, Rebecca, d. Joseph and Lydia, Oct. 27, 1803.
Richard, s. Joseph and Lydia, Jan. 27, 1796.
Sally, d. Joseph and Lydia, Sept. 5, 1783.
Sally, d. Joseph, jr., Nov. 6, 1813.
Susan Maria, d. John, 3d and Lydia, Dec. 8, 1830.
William, s. Edward, 7 : 4 m : 1663. CT. R.
William, s. John and Mary, Mar. 8, 1687-8.
Will[ia]m, s. Crispas, Sept. 11, 1783.

RICHARDSON, Aaron Cheever, s. Jeremiah, Aug. 22, 1836.
Alphonzo, s. Levi S., cordwainer, and Lydia, June 28, 1847.
Amanda Malvina, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Mar. 7, 1827.
Anna, d. Ebenezer, bp. May 2, 1779. C. R. 5.
Aroline, d. Edward, cordwainer, Sept. 25, 1845.
Augustus, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1813.
Benjamin, Jan. 10, 1779. P. R. 17.
Benj[ami]n, s. Elezer Carter and Hannah, Oct. 29, 1806.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin, jr. and Elizabeth, Mar. 14, 1843.
Catharine, d. Elezer Carter and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1808.
Catharine Rebecca, bp. ——, 1844. C. R. 5.
Catherine, June 1, 1775. P. R. 17.
Charles Chamberlain, s. Thomas P. and Harriett, Jan. 21, 1843.
Charles Fredrick, s. Benj[ami]n, jr. and Elizabeth, Dec. 23, 1834.
Charles W., s. Levi S., cordwainer, b. Maine, and Lydia, Jan. 24, 1849.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 2, 1811.
Edward, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 14, 1827.
Edward S., s. Harrison O., cordwainer, and Harriet F., Dec. 27, 1847.
Eleazer, s. Eleazer C., jr. and Sally P., Feb. 10, 1840.
Eleazer Carter, s. Eleazer and Catharine, Oct. 13, 1770.
Elezer Carter, s. Elezer Carter and Hannah, May 6, 1798.
Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1780. P. R. 17.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, Apr. 10, 1817.
Elizabeth Jane, d. Henry and Content, Aug. 2, 1821. [1820. P. R. 142.]
Elizebeth Mansfield, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Feb. 20, 1813.
Emeline Maria, d. Alvin R., cordwainer, and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1847.
Emmilin Agusta, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1817.
Frederick Burchsted, s. Elezer Carter and Hannah, Jan. 5, 1815.
George, s. Nath[anie]ll and Sally, Dec. 23, 1822.
Hannah, d. Elezer Carter and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1800.
Hannah Adaline, d. Eleazer C., jr. and Sally P., Feb. 21, 1836.
Harriet, d. Nath[anie]ll and Sally, Jan. 13, 1809.
H. Jane, d. Levi, cordwainer, Aug. 27, 1845.

RICHARDSON, Harriet Newhall, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, June 28, 1824.
Harrison Orlando, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1824.
Henrietta, d. John, laborer, Oct. 1, 1848.
Henry, s. Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 13, 1795. C. R. 5.
Henry Benjamin, s. Eleazer C., jr. and Sally P., Mar. 6, 1832.
Henry Nichols, s. Levi S., cordwainer, b. Me., and Lydia, Jan. 4, 1849.
Isaac, s. Nathaniel and Patty, Aug. 9, 1792.
Isaac Hull, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, Nov. 22, 1813.
James, s. Henry and Content, Oct. 4, 1816. [1817. P. R. 142.]
James, s. Henry and Content, Mar. 23, 1818. [1819. P. R. 142.]
James Newhall, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Feb. 5, 1811.
John, s. Richard, Apr. —, 1670.
John, s. Eleazer and Catharine, Mar. 18, 1772.
John, 2d., Dec. 22, 1773. P. R. 17.
Jonathon, s. William and Martha, Apr. 14, 1764.
Joseph Warren, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Sarah, July 17, 1820.
Judith Ellen, d. Henry, Apr. 1, 1836. P. R. 142.
Levit Saltinstall, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1815.
Lois, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Dec. 24, 1815.
Lydia A., d. Jackson, cordwainer, and Sally, at Dover, N. H., Sept. 5, 1843.
Lydia Alley, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, Mar. 16, 1819.
Lynville, s. A. R., cordwainer, July 9, 1845.
Martha, d. William and Martha, Apr. 9, 1760.
Martha, d. Nath[anie]ll and Sally, May 3, 1812.
Martha, d. Henry and Content, May 25, 1825. P. R. 142.
Martha Adaline, d. Jeremiah, Nov. 24, 1834.
Martha Ann, d. twin, Henry and Content, Aug. 13, 1822.
Martha R., d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, July 27, 1808.
Martin, s. Levi S., cordwainer, and Lydia, Aug. 7, 1843.
Mary, d. William and Martha, Feb. 18, 1762.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, May 30, 1822.
Mary E., d. Tho[ma]s P., shoe manufacturer, and Harriett, Mar. 17, 1846.
Mary Frances, d. Harrison, cordwainer, and Harriett, May 29, 1845.
Mary Jane, d. twin, Henry and Content, Aug. 13, 1822.
Mary Jane, d. Eleazer C., jr. and Sally P., Nov. 4, 1826.
Mary Mansfield, d. Benj[ami]n and Abial, July 7, 1811.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Paty, Oct. 16, 1785.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]ll and Sally, Oct. 20, 1821.
Nathaniel Augustus, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, May 26, 1815.
Patty, d. Nathaniel and Paty, June 17, 1787.
Phebe Ann, d. Jer[emiah], tanner, and Elizabeth, Aug. 25, 1844.

RICHARDSON, Polley Newhall, d. Nathaniel and Paty, Aug. 10, 1789.
Priscilla C., d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, May 13, 1819.
Rebecca P., d. Benj[ami]n and Abial, Feb. 8, 1810.
Rebeckah, June 29, 1783. P. R. 17.
Robert, s. Elezer Carter and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1801.
Ruth, Jan. 9, 1785. P. R. 17.
Ruth Ann, d. Alvin R. and Sarah Jane, June 11, 1842.
Samuel Edwin, s. Jeremiah, tanner, and Elizabeth, Mar. 8, 1848.
Sarah, d. Eben[eze]r, bp. May 27, 1781. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Henry and Content, Oct. 2, 1813.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Eleazer C., jr. and Sally P., May 1, 1829.
Stephen, s. Elezer Carter and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1796.
Stephen, s. Elezer Carter and Hannah, Dec. 31, 1811.
Stephen Newhall, s. Eleazer and Catharine, July 28, 1769.
Susanna, d. Elezear C. and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1819.
Susanna B., d. Elezer Carter and Hannah, June 25, 1803.
Susannah, Aug. 8, 1775. P. R. 17.
Susannah Burchstead, d. Benj[ami]n and Abial, Apr. 6, 1814.
Thomas, s. Richard, 15 : 2 m : 1674. CT. R.
Thomas Page, s. Benj[ami]n and Abial, July 27, 1816.
William, s. William and Martha, July 15, 1758.
William H., s. Henry and Content, Mar. 25, 1815. P. R. 142.

RICHERSON (see also Richardson), Anna, d. Ebenezer and Lois, Apr. 10, 1779.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Lois, Dec. 9, 1788.
Henry, s. Ebenezer and Lois, Oct. 3, 1791.
Jonathan, s. twin, Ebenezer and Lois, Nov. 16, 1784.
Lois, d. twin, Ebenezer and Lois, Nov. 16, 1784.

RICHMOND, Francena, d. S. B., wheelwright, and Dulcina, July 18, 1845.
William Briggs, s. Silvanus B., wheelwright, b. Plymouth, and Dulcena, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1849.

RIDDAN, Abigaile, d. Thaddeus, June 4, 1671. CT. R.
Hana, d. twin, Thadeus and Eliza, 12 : 6 m : 1660. CT. R.
Hanna, d. Thaddeus and Elize,— : 9 m : 1662. CT. R.
Jon, s. Thaddeus and Eliz[a], 3 : 12 m : 1664.
Sara, d. twin, Thadeus and Eliza, 12 : 6 m : 1660. CT. R.
Martha Ellen, d. Amos, cordwainer, and Tabitha, Jan. 30, 1845.

RIDLEY, Mary Ann, d. Amos, cordwainer, and Tabitha, June 28, 1847.
Mary Ellen, d. Allen, brickmaker, and Catherine, Jan. 19, 1845.

RIESE (see also Resy), ——, ch. Fred[eric]k, morocco dresser, and Eliza, May 20, 1846.

RIGGS, Eunice M., d. James M., blacksmith, and Olivia, both b. Gloucester, Nov. 1, 1848.
Isaac Ireland, s. James M., blacksmith, and Olive C., Nov. 3, 1845.

RILEY, Charles Henry, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Dec. 17, 1835.
Charles Henry, s. Charles, currier, and Ann, both b. Ireland, Aug. 6, 1848.

RINGLE (see also Ringols), David, s. David, laborer, July 25, 1843.

RINGOLS (see also Ringle), David, s. David, wood sawyer, and Mary, June 10, 1847.

RIPLEY, Benjamin Cushing, s. John, Dec. 18, 1816.
Clara Estella, d. Thomas, mason, and Sarah, b. Me., Feb. 17, 1849.
Clarra Esteller, d. Thomas, jr., mason, and Sarah, July 30, 1847.
Daniel Campbell, s. Thomas, Nov. 3, 1824.
Daniel Campbell, s. Daniel C., machinist, and Olive Ann, b. China, Me., Dec. 31, 1849.
Eliza Maria, d. Thomas, mason, b. Ipswich, and Gulielma, June 14, 1849.
Elizabeth Cushing, d. Thomas, Aug. 10, 1819.
Eunice Maria, d. Thomas, Nov. 25, 1826.
Eunice Smith, d. Thomas, at Brighton, Dec. 22, 1817.
Hannah Kimball, d. Thomas, Oct. 20, 1822.
Henry Russell, s. Thomas, Oct. 19, 1832.
Isabella Winslow, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1843.
Joanna Ross, d. John, Nov. 6, 1825.
John, s. John, Jan. 3, 1824.
John G. Adams, s. Thomas, mason, and Gulielma, Mar. 14, 1848.
Joseph, s. John, July 22, 1820.
Julia M., d. Thomas, mason, Mar. 9, 1846.
Martha Ellen, d. Thomas, Feb. 11, 1829.
Rachell Smith, d. John, Feb. 15, 1822.
Rebecca E., d. Thomas, mason, Feb. 1, 1847.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Thomas, mason, and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1845.
Susan Kimbell, d. John, Apr. 25, 1818.
Thomas Smith, s. Thomas, Nov. 20, 1820.

ROACH, Allena, s. Richard, laborer, and Catharine, Apr. —, 1848.
James, s. twin, Edmund, laborer, and Ellen, Dec. 11, 1847.
John, s. Richard, laborer, Oct. 15, 1843.
Mary, d. twin, Edmund, laborer, and Ellen, Dec. 11, 1847.
Mary Ellen, d. John, beamster, and Joanna, Apr. 20, 1848.
Richard, s. Richard, laborer, and Catherine, Nov. —, 1846.

ROADS (see also Rhodes), Abigail, d. Eleazer, 3d and Sarah, May 12, 1719.
Eleazer, s. Henry, —: 12 m: 1640. CT. R.
Eleazer, s. Eleazer, 3d and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1726.
Eliza, d. Henry, —: 1 m: 1657. CT. R.
Jacob, s. Eleazer, 3d and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1713.
Jonathan, s. Henry,—: 6 m: 1654. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Henry, —: 11 m: 1645. CT. R.
Joshua, s. Henry,—: 2 m: 1648. CT. R.
Josiah, s. Henry, —: 2 m: 1651. CT. R.
Samuel, s. Eleazer, 3d and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1714.
Samuell, s. Henry, —: 12 m: 1642. CT. R.

ROBBINS, Abba Dowse, d. Samuel D., Sept. 23, 1834.
Abigail, w. Peter G., at Charlestown, June 9, 1785.
Chandler, s. Peter G. and Abigail, Feb. 14, 1810.
Peter G., at Plymouth, Dec. 10, 1781.
Samuel, s. twin, Peter G. and Abigail, Mar. 7, 1812.

ROBBINSON (see also Robinson), Aquillah, s. William, Sept. 29, 1686.
John, s. William, June 10, 1688.
William, s. William, Oct. 7, 1683.

ROBERDS (see also Roberts), Ann, d. Abraham, Apr. 2, 1686.
Elizabeth, d. Abraham, Nov. 19, 1684.

ROBERSON (see also Robertson), George, s. James and Lydia, June 29, 1795.
Harriet, d. James and Lydia, Feb. 7, 1789.
James, s. James and Lydia, Mar. 10, 1780.
Janet, d. James and Lydia, July 12, 1793.
John, s. James and Lydia, May 7, 1786.
Lois, d. James and Lydia, Aug. 8, 1791.
Lydia, d. James and Lydia, Dec. 25, 1781.
Moses Gill, s. James and Lydia, Dec. 7, 1796.
Nabby [Abigail. P. R. 50.], d. James and Lydia, Jan. 8, 1784.
William Charles, s. James and Lydia, Apr. 14, 1798.

ROBERTS (see also Roberds), Abba Wallace, d. Hiram, tanner, b. Lyman, Me., and Abba, b. Sandwich, N. H., Oct. 19, 1846.
Cha[rle]s Fred[eric]k, s. David H., farmer, and Jane, July 26, 1846.
Emma, d. George, currier, b. Eng., and Louisa, b. Boston, Sept. 15, 1848.
Lucy Hannah, d. Thomas, morocco dresser, b. Lyman, Me., and Diana, b. Me., Mar. 28, 1849.
Thomas Clarkson, s. Benjamin F., Sept. 29, 1840.

ROBERTSON (see also Roberson), George Hudson, s. William, silk dyer, and Ellen, both b. Scotland, Dec. 29, 1848.

ROBINSON (see also Robbinson), Almira Bentley, d. Christopher and Eliza, Apr. 28, 1836.
Ann Wooldridge, d. Samuel, Jan. 24, 1843.
Anna A., see Rodman, Anna A.
Caroline Augusta, d. Christopher and Eliza, Nov. 19, 1829.
Charles, s. Levi, May 7, 1822.
Charles Thomas, s. William P. and Elizabeth, Oct. 17, 1838.
Edward, s. William and Rebecca, July 13, 1837.
Edward, s. Christopher and Eliza, Dec. 28, 1841.
Eliza Jane, d. Christopher and Eliza, Sept. 23, 1821.
Ellen, d. W[illia]m J., printer, and Ellen, Feb. 1, 1847.
Ellen Herbert, d. Christopher and Eliza, Feb. 18, 1833.
Emeline Humphreys, d. Christopher and Eliza, Mar. 12, 1840.
Frances Ellen, d. Christopher and Eliza, Apr. 19, 1834.
Francis, s. Levi, Feb. 11, 1829.
Harriot Atwood, d. Christopher and Eliza, Aug. 14, 1823.
James Algernon, s. James S. and Lydia S. [at Gibralter. P. R. 50. Aug. 28, 1815.
John H. Glover, s. Samuel, Oct. 27, 1840.
John Lewis, s. Christopher and Eliza, Apr. 9, 1828.
Lewis Edward, s. Thomas W. and Eliza A., Mar. 18, 1832.
Lois, d. James and Lydia, at Charlestown, ——, 1828. P. R. 50
Louisa Marshall, d. Christopher and Eliza, Oct. 15, 1837.
Lucy Maria, d. Christopher and Eliza, Jan. 4, 1826.
Lucy Trafton, d. Samuel, Jan. 24, 1838.
Lydia Matilda, d. James S. and Lydia S., Aug. 11, 1817.
Maria Louisa, d. William P. and Elizabeth, Jan. 3, 1834.
Maria Lucinda, d. William P. and Elizabeth, Apr. 5, 1835.
Martha, d. Levi, Mar. 4, 1826.
Mary Ann, d. Christopher and Eliza, Sept. 27, 1844.
Mary Louisa, d. William P. and Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1837.
Samuel Herbert, s. Christopher and Eliza, Jan. 12, 1832.
Susan Jane, d. Thomas W. and Eliza A., Aug. 17, 1828.
William Charles, s. James and Lydia, at Petersboro, Va., —— 1829. P. R. 50.
William Pitts, s. William P., Dec. 13, 1830.
——, s. Levi, tanner, and Ellen, Apr. 9, 1847.

ROBY, Elisebeth, d. Rev. Joseph and Rachel, July 18, 1763.
Henry, s. Rev. Joseph and Rachel, Oct. 14, 1757.
Joseph, s. Rev. Joseph and Rachel, Feb. 19, 1752.
Joseph, s. Rev. Joseph and Rachell, Feb. 17, 1753.
Mary, d. Rev. Joseph and Rachel, Dec. 20, 1755.

Roby, Rachel, d. Rev. Joseph and Rachel, June 2, 1753.
Sarah, d. Rev. Joseph and Rachel, Mar. 27, 1767.
Thomas, s. Rev. Joseph and Rachel, Mar. 2, 1759.

ROCKWOOD, Abigail Ann, d. Rev. Otis, Oct. 29, 1829.
Catherine Elizabeth, d. Rev. Otis [and Maria. C. R. 5.], Nov. 3, 1831.
Catherine Maria, d. Rev. Otis [and Maria. C. R. 5.], Nov. 15, 1823.
Charlotte Clark, d. Rev. Otis, [and Maria. C. R. 5.], at Northwood, N. H., Aug. 5, 1825.
Edward Otis, s. Rev. Otis, Oct. 27, 1827.
Nathaniel Johnston, s. Rev. Otis [and Maria. C. R. 5.], Jan. 28, 1822.

RODMAN, David, s. David and Joanna, 22 : 3 m : 1826. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. David and Joanna, 30 : 9 m : 1821. C. R. 1.
Eliza, d. David and Joanna, 11 : 5 m : 1824. C. R. 1.
Francis C., ch. David and Joanna, 30 : 1 m : 1819. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. David and Joanna, 11 : 10 m : 1816. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. David and Joanna, 9 : 10 m : 1807. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. David and Joanna, 11 : 12 m: 1812. C. R. 1.
William, s. David and Joanna, 5 : 5 m : 1809. C. R. 1.
William, s. David and Joanna, 10 : 2 m : 1828. C. R. 1.

ROGERS, Eliza Jane, d. Robert and Mary, Apr. 10, 1826.
Ellen Maria, d. Charles, cordwainer, b. Newburyport, and Maria, b. Lincoln, May 12, 1849.
George Warren, s. Robert and Mary, Jan. 12, 1821.
Hannah Maria, d. Robert and Mary, May 16, 1831.
Helen Augusta, d. Robert S., physician, b. Boston, and Mary Ann, b. Boston, Sept. 25, 1848.
Lois, d. Ezekiel and Lowes, June 15, 1702.
Lucy Anna, d. Robert S., physician, and Mary Ann, May 26, 1846.
Martha Elizabeth, d. Warren and Elizabeth, Aug. 16, 1833.
Mary Caroline, d. Robert and Mary, Sept. 24, 1828.
Nathanell, s. Ezekiel and Lowes, July 18, 1695.
Robert, s. Robert and Mary, July 31, 1823.
Robert, s. Charles, Feb. 4, 1828.
Robert Spalding, s. Robert and Mary, Apr. 10, 1834.
William Wallace, s. Robert, cordwainer, Nov. 12, 1844.
——, s. Warren and Elizabeth, May 24, 1830.

ROLES (see also Rolls), Laurietta, d. Samuel, jr. and Sarah Jane, Dec. 20, 1837.

ROLFE, Celia, d. twin, John, baker, and Celia, both b. Eng., July 6, 1848.
Mary Ann, d. twin, John, baker, and Celia, both b. Eng., July 6, 1848.

ROLLS (see also Roles), Brackett, s. Samuel, Apr. 5, 1824.
George S., s. Samuel, Nov. 30, 1834.
Hannah, d. Samuel, Aug. 23, 1812.
Hannah, d. Samuel, July 8, 1817.
Jenett, d. Samuel, Jan. 7, 1832.
Mary Jane, d. Samuel, Jan. 27, 1822.
Rebecca Matilda, d. Samuel, Mar. 17, 1829.
Sally, d. Samuel, Nov. 29, 1819.
Samuel, s. Samuel, June 29, 1814.

ROODS (see also Rhodes), Abigail, d. Samuell and Abigall, Jan. 19, 1686.
Benjamen, s. Samuell and Abigall, June 12, 1704.
Eliezer, s. Samuell and Abigall, Nov. 5, 1688.
Eliezur, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, July 8, 1683.
Elizabeth, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, Aug. 13, 1676.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Janne, Aug. 22, 1676.
Elizabeth, d. Joshua and Ann, Nov. 30, 1692.
Hannah, d. Joshua and Ann, Mar. 28, 1679.
Henery, s. Josiah, June 1, 1674.
Hennery, s. Joshua and Ann, Dec. —, 1682.
Jane, d. Joshua and Ann, Feb. 25, 1687-8.
Janne, d. Joseph and Janne, July 14, 1679.
Jeane, d. Samuell and Abigall, Aug. 19, 1699.
John, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, May 27, 1679.
John, s. Joseph and Janne, Jan. 2, 1681.
John, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, Mar. 22, 1685.
Jonathan, s. Samuell and Abigall, Nov. 28, 1683.
Jonathan, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, Sept. 18, 1692.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Janne, Apr. 14, 1678.
Joseph, s. Joshua and Ann, Jan. 19, 1680.
Joseph, s. Samuell and Abigall, Aug. 25, 1701.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, Jan. 19, 1680.
Mary, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, Oct. 21, 1677.
Mary, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, Mar. 26, 1687.
Mary, d. Joseph and Janne, Nov. 23, 1687.
Mary, d. Joshua and Ann, Apr. 13, 1690.
Obadiah, s. Samuell and Abigall, May 13, 1693.
Samuell, s. Joseph and Janne, Mar. 6, 16 4-5.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Abigail, Aug. 2, 1685.
Sarah, d. Samuell and Abigall, July 31, 1690.

Roods, Sarah, d. Samuell and Abigall, Aug. 16, 1696.
Susannah, d. Joseph and Janne, Nov. 18, 1684.
Thomas, s. Joshua and Ann, Feb. 14, 1684.

ROOTS (see also Rutes), James, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Apr. 9, 1783.

ROSE, Daniel W., s. Alben and Patience, Sept. 11, 1825. P. R. 171.
George W., s. Alben and Patience, Oct. 16, 1832. P. R. 171.
Georgeanna Augusta, s. Alben and Patience, Apr. 27, 1834. P. R. 171.
Hannah D., d. Alben and Patience, Apr. 2, 1821. P. R. 171.
Henry A., s. Alben and Patience, Sept. 4, 1828. P. R. 171.
William A., s. Alben and Patience, June 18, 1823. P. R. 171.

ROSS, Benjamin Franklin, s. Benj[ami]n K., cordwainer, and Martha Ann, Jan. 12, 1845.

ROUNDEY (see also Roundy), Emma Maria, d. Thomas, July 27, 1829.
John W., s. Thomas, Oct. 7, 1831.
Tabitha Ann, d. Thomas, May 22, 1827.
Tabitha Hooper, d. Thomas, Oct. 22, 1825.
William Stewart, s. Thomas, Jan. 7, 1834.

ROUNDY(see also Roundey), Abigail, d. Tho[ma]s and Elizabeth, at Marblehead, 11 : 11 m : 1794. C. R. 1.
John Alphonso, s. John W., cordwainer, and Lydia, b. Marblehead, June 5, 1848.
Jonathan, s. George, of Marblehead, bp. May 18, 1777. C. R. 5.
Joseph Evans, s. John, at Marblehead, June 24, 1829.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]l C., Sept. 22, 1818.
Samuel Chapman, s. Sam[ue]l C., July 20, 1821.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. John, at Marblehead, Oct. 24, 1831.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Samuel C., cordwainer, and Mary, May 1, 1843. [Apr. 30. dup.]
William, s. John, July 8, 1835.

ROW (see also Rowe), William Allen, s. William D. and Nancy, Oct. 29, 1821.
——, ch. William D. and Nancy, Feb. 19, 1820.

ROWE (see also Row), Alice Ann, d. Sam[ue]l W., cordwainer, b. Gilmanton, N. H., and Caroline, b. Salem, Oct. 14, 1849.
Augustus, s. Daniel, Aug. 23, 1835.
Daniel, s. Daniel, Sept. 14, 1833.
Ebenezer Nichols, s. Daniel, May 3, 1841.

ROWE, Edwin Frye, s. Sam[ue]l W., cordwainer, and Caroline, July 2, 1847.
Elbridge Jerome, s. George W., laborer, and Mary C., Feb. 23, 1846.
George Washington, s. Daniel, Aug. 3, 1838.
Jacob Franklin, s. Daniel, fisherman, and Mary, Jan. 19, 1846.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Daniel, fisherman, and Mary, June 17, 1843.
William Prescott, s. Daniel, Jan. 29, 1837.

ROWELL, Emily Josephine, d. John W., Oct. 5, 1839.
Frances Adelaide, d. Joseph M., cordwainer, b. N. H., and Mary Ann, Oct. 3, 1848.
Harriet Newhall, Apr. 9, 1842. P. R. 168.
Mary Ann, d. Joseph M., cordwainer, and Mary Ann, Feb. 26, 1845.
Sarah Irena, d. Jos[eph] M., cordwainer, and Mary A., Jan. 9, 1847.

ROWLAND, Elizabeth, d. James and Lois, Oct. 27, 1727.
Jeames, s. William and Elizabeth, Apr. 9, 1703.
Mary, d. William and Elizabeth, Mar. 17, 1708.

RUE, Elizabeth, d. John, mason, and Jane, Jan. —, 1847.

RUSELL (see also Russell), Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1814.
John, s. John and Hannah, Dec. 29, 1816.
Mary, d. John and Hannah, Nov. 8, 1821.

RUSSELL (see also Rusell), Albert Loring, s. Charles H., clockmaker, and Caroline E., May 18, 1846.
Caroline Ellen, d. Charles H., clockmaker, and Caroline E., Apr. 1, 1848.
Elizabeth Roundy, d. Joseph, Aug. 17, 1841.
Harmon Hersey, s. John, fisherman, and Elizabeth, b. Gloucester, Dec. 9, 1848.
Maria, d. John, fisherman, and Elizabeth, Aug. 13, 1847.
Samuel Mansfield, s. John L., currier, and Caroline W., Nov. 27, 1847.
William K., s. Patten, fisherman, and Charlotte, Mar. 19, 1848.

RUST, Charlotte Ann, d. Epes B. and Nancy, Feb. 20, 1840.

RUTES (see also Roots), Eliza, d. James and Eliza, July 2, 1804.
James, s. James and Eliza, O[illegible] 22, 1812.
Sarah, d. James and Eli za, [illegible]. 14, 1807.

RYAN, Charles Edward, s. Michael and Eliza, Dec. 27, 1839.

SAGER (see also Segar), John Lewis, s. John and Sally, Oct. 10, 1823.
William, s. John and Sally, Nov. 1, 1826.

SALMON, Daniel, May 2, 1665.

SALTER, Eneas, s. Thomas and Mary, May 6, 1694.

SANBORN (see also Sanburn), Catharine E., d. Benjamin R., carpenter, and Ruth, Oct. 24, 1845.
Edward Francis, s. Benj[amin] R., carpenter, and Ruth, Apr. 5, 1848.
Francis H., s. Moses, carpenter, and Mary E., Dec. 31, 1846.
Harriett Ann, d. Jeremiah, July 2, 1832.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah, bp. ——, 1837. C. R. 5.
John Weeks, s. John G., Oct. 25, 1826.
Joseph Hubbard, s. Ira and Sarah Ann, Dec. 14, 1836.
Ruth, d. Jeremiah, Dec. 16, 1827.
Sarah Emily, d. Ira and Sarah Ann, Jan. 14, 1835.

SANBURN (see also Sanborn), Abigail Row, d. Benja[min] R. and Mary, Feb. 11, 1830.
Ariadne, d. Benja[min] R. and Mary, Apr. 5, 1827.
Benjamin Oscar, s. Benja[min] R. and Mary, Oct. 4, 1820.
Horatio Jonas, s. Benja[min] R. and Mary, May 4, 1825.
Mary Ann, d. Benja[min] R. and Mary, Nov. 18, 1821.

SANDERSON (see also Saunderson), Caroline M., d. J. C., shoe manufacturer, May 27, 1845.
David Orlando, s. John C. and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1834.
Ida Jane, d. Jos[eph] N., shoe manufacturer, and Eliza Ann, July 22, 1844.
James Holland, s. John C. and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1832.
John Harris, s. John C. and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1828.
Josephine, d. John C., shoe manufacturer, and Sarah, May 23, 1843.
Martha Ellen, d. John C. and Sarah, June 18, 1838.
Otis Gray, s. John C. and Sarah, Apr. 29, 1836.
Sarah Olivia, d. John C. and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1830.

SANFORD, George Jackson, s. John and Mary, Aug. 12, 1812.
John, s. John and Mary, Feb. 10, 1810.
Mary Jane, d. John and Mary, Nov. 10, 1806.

SARGANT (see also Sargent), Benjamin, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1788.
John Jenks, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, June 20, 1798.
John Jinks, s. Nathan and Rebeaca, Feb. 18, 1793.

SARGANT, Nancy, d. Nathan and Rebeaca, Nov. 23, 1787.
Nathaniel, s. Nathan and Rebeaca, May 31, 1786.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1786.
Salley, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, May 7, 1784.
——, ch. Nathaniel and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1790.

SARGENT (see also Sargant), Benjamin Jenks, s. Benjamin and Ezebell, Sept. 11, 1820.
Charles Henry, s. John J. and Eliza L., Jan. 23, 1837.
Daniel Collins, s. John J. and Eliza L., July 18, 1823.
Edwin Lawrence, s. James M., shoe manufacturer, and Lydia N., May 26, 1843.
Elias, s. Silvanus, cordwainer, and Mary, at Cornish, Me., June 24, 1843.
Eliza, d. Samuel, jr., Feb. 8, 1806.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, June 23, 1765.
Elizabeth Morse, d. Benjamin and Ezebell, Nov. 18, 1822.
Emely, d. Samuel, jr., Nov. 16, 1812.
George, s. Phineas, morocco dresser, b. Haverhill, and Caroline, b. Walpole, N. H., Aug. 30, 1849.
George Elwin, s. James M., shoe manufacturer, and Lydia, Apr. 6, 1848.
Harriet Eliza, d. John J. and Eliza L., Sept. 18, 1829.
Jacob N., s. Samuel, jr., Mar. 9, 1817.
James Madison, s. James M. and Lydia, Feb. 22, 1841.
James Morse, s. John J. and Eliza L., Apr. 15, 1827.
James Newhall, s. Samuel and Lois M., Mar. 3, 1837.
John Humphrey, s. John J. and Eliza L., Feb. 8, 1825.
John Luther, s. Samuel, jr., Mar. 16, 1824.
Maria Eliza, d. Daniel and Sally, May 5, 1827.
Mary Hawkes, d. Benjamin and Ezebell, Dec. 1, 1827.
Mary Viall, d. Samuel, jr., Nov. 2, 1804.
Nathan, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1763.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1760.
Nathaniel Massey, s. John J. and Eliza L., Dec. 12, 1821.
Philena Augusta, d. James M. and Lydia W., Jan. 20, 1837.
Sally Hawks, d. Benjamin and Ezebell, Oct. 29, 1816.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr., Aug. 4, 1810.
Samuel Jenks, s. John J. and Eliza L., May 18, 1833.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1758.
Sarah, d. Samuel, jr., May 9, 1808.
Sarah E., d. Benjamin, baker, Nov. 12, 1847.
Sarah Jane Jenks, d. John J. and Eliza L., Apr. 7, 1835.
Sarah Rebecca, d. Phinehas, morocco dresser, and Caroline, Nov. 11, 1843.
Susan Whitney, d. Samuel, jr., Jan. 6, 1815.

SARGENT, Susen Jane, d. Benjamin and Ezebell, Sept. 16, 1818.
Sylvanus, s. Sylvanus, cordwainer, b. Alfred, Me., and Martha, b. Cornish, Me., June 18, 1848.
William Ensign [William Parrott. P. R. 117.], s. James M. and Lydia W., July 6, 1832.
William Henry, s. Benjamin, baker, and Jenett, May 29, 1844.
William Jenks, s. John J. and Eliza L., Jan. 17, 1832.

SAUNDERS, Harriet, June 1, 1802. P. R. 52.

SAUNDERSON (see also Sanderson), Charles Brooks, s. Joseph N. and Eliza Ann, Jan. 4, 1836.
Charles G., s. John C., shoe manufacturer, and Sarah, Jan. 2, 1848.
Elbridge Zacheus, s. Joseph N. and Eliza Ann, Sept. 29, 1827.
John Horace, s. John C. and Olive, July 18, 1828.
Nancy Maria, d. Joseph N. and Eliza Ann, Jan. 4, 1834.
Sarah Eliza, d. Joseph N. and Eliza Ann, Feb. 23, 1841.
Sarah Olive, d. John C. and Olive, Jan. 18, 1830.
Susanna Wyman, d. Joseph N. and Eliza Ann, June 7, 1831.

SAVAGE, Mary Jane, d. John, cordwainer, b. Canada, and Honora A., b. Ireland, July 31, 1848.

SAWIN, James Milton, s. Theophilus P., Jan. 27, 1842.
Theophilus P., s. Theophilus P., Jan. 14, 1841.

SAWYER, Henry, s. Henry and Sarah, rec. June 23, 1847.

SCAMMAN, Charles E., Feb. 5, 1842. G. R. 5.

SCARBOROUGH, Micajah, s. William, Apr. 26, 1842.
Otis, s. William, Jan. 23, 1839.
Sarah A., d. William, stablekeeper, Apr. 15, 1846.
William Henry, s. William, Feb. 21, 1832.

SCHELLINGER, George Bruce, s. ——, bp. ——, 1843. C. R. 5.
Mary Ann, at Derry, N. H., Mar. 13, 1818. P. R. 56.

SCIDMORE, see Skidmore.

SCOTT, Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 18, 1822.
William, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 16, 1824.

SCRIBNER, Amos Peasley, s. Benjamin and Mary, 3 : 8 m : 1822. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, 23 : 3 m : 1829. C. R. 1.
Charles Hoag, s. Benjamin and Mary, 16 : 8 m : 1839. C. R. 1.
Lydia B., d. Benjamin and Mary, 27 : 4 m : 1836. C. R. 1.
Moses Beede, s. Benjamin and Mary, 13 : 1 m : 1831. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Mary, 16 : 3 m : 1834. C. R. 1.

SEALAND, Betsey, d. James and Betsey, Mar. 14, 1796.
Hannah, d. James and Betsey, Oct. 27, 1799.
James, s. James and Betsey, Nov. 19, 1793.
John, s. James and Betsey, Mar. 20, 1805.
Martha, d. James and Betsey, Feb. 27, 1808.
Sarah, d. James and Betsey, Oct. 19, 1802.

SEARL, Amos Andrew, s. Horace, Sept. 9, 1828.
Elizabeth Em[i]ly, d. Horace, July 12, 1830.
Lucy Mary, d. Horace, Jan. 11, 1832.
Lydia Eleanor, d. Horace, Mar. 26, 1826.
Mary, d. Robert and Elizabeth, June 14, 1720.
Sarah Putney, d. Horace, Dec. 27, 1825.

SEARS, George W., s. George, store keeper, and Abby S., July 19, 1843.

SEAWARD, Sarah Augusta, d. Garland S., carpenter, b. Strafford, N. H., and Mary, b. Saugus, Feb. 10, 1849.

SEGAR (see also Sager, Seger), Edward, s. Henry and Hannah, May —, 1820.
Hannah, d. John H., cordwainer, and Mary, Apr. 16, 1844.
Hannah Felt, d. Henry and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1812.
Henry, s. Henry and Hannah, June 11, 1810.
Henry Fletcher, s. Henry, jr. and Mary H., Dec. 20, 1836.
John Hanford, s. Henry and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1814.
Rebbecca Lewis, d. Henry and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1817.
William, s. Henry and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1808.
William, s. Henry, jr. and Mary H., Sept. 30, 1835.

SEGEE, George, s. George, mariner, b. Salem, and Mary, Apr. 15, 1849.

SEGER (see also Segar), Henry, s. John and Sally, Nov. 30, 1828. P. R. 89.
John, Aug. 9, 1788. P. R. 89.
John L., s. John and Sally, Oct. 5, 1819. P. R. 89.

SELMAN, Amos Archibald, s. Archibald, cordwainer, and Francis, Mar. 7, 1844.
Harriett Ellen, d. adopted, Joseph, Jan. 4, 1837.
Lydia M., d. Archibald, cordwainer, and Frances, Oct. 9, 1845.
Nancy Ellen, d. Archibald and Nancy, May 20, 1831.

SENTER, George Leonard, s. William, Apr. 22, 1839.
William Cornelius, s. William, at Salem, May 20, 1838.

SEVVERNS, Edward, s. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 21, 1685.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, June 18, 1690.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 22, 1683-4.
Joseph, s. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1692.
William, s. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 20, 1687.

SEWALL, Elizabeth, d. Timothy and Elizabeth, Jan. 18, 1718-19.
John, s. Timothy and Elizabeth, Mar. 22, 1716-17.
Margerit, d. Timothy and Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1724.
Sarah, d. Timothy and Elizabeth, July 21, 1722.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Elizabeth, July 26, 1720.

SHACKFORD, Alice, d. Charles C., clergyman, b. Portsmouth, N. H., and Martha, b. Granby, May 28, 1849.
Clarra, d. Rev. Charles C. and Martha B., June 30, 1847.

SHARMAN (see also Sherman), Dorcus, d. Nathaniel and Docus, May 7, 1727.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Docus, Apr. 18, 1733.
Lidia, d. Nathaniel and Docus, Feb. 16, 1739-40.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Docus, Apr. 3, 1736.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Docus, Mar. 30, 1731.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Docus, Dec. 1, 1728.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Docus, Mar. 17, 1737-8.
Susanna, d. Nathaniel and Docus, Dec. 30, 1741.

SHAW, Adaline, d. Jonathan and Sarah Ann, Feb. 29, 1840.
Adelia Augusta, d. Benjamin F., shoe manufacturer, b. Marblehead, and Lucretia L., Aug. 17, 1849.
Albert, s. Jonathan and Sarah Ann, Feb. 12, 1838.
Benjamin, s. John, June 27, 1831.
Edward Augustus, s. James and Abigail, Jan. 5, 1832.
Eliza Ann Holt, d. Jonathan, cordwainer, and Sarah, July 22, 1844.
Emily Elizabeth, d. John W., Feb. 18, 1836.
George, s. John, Sept. 27, 1823. [Oct. 27. dup.]
Granville Curtis, s. Jonathan and Sarah Ann, Mar. 31, 1842.
Hezekiah, s. John, Aug. 12, 1829.
James Henry, s. James and Abigail, Mar. 28, 1830.
John Henry, s. John, July 17, 1819.
John Henry, s. John W., Sept. 29, 1840.
Mary Abigail, d. James and Abigail, June 15, 1828.
Mary Ann, d. John, Mar. 5, 1827.
Sarah, d. John, Apr. 27, 1821.
Sarah Ann, d. Joseph, cordwainer, July 3, 1843.
Sarah Maria, d. John W., Jan. 20, 1834.
Warren, s. Joseph, cordwainer, and Rebecca, July 30, 1846.

SHELDON, Abigail, d. William and Abigail, Mar. 15, 1743-4.
Emeline, d. Edwin, butcher, and Nancy, Apr. 20, 1845.
Samuel, s. William and Abigail, July 2, 1742.

SHEPARD, Nathanell, s. Rev. Jeremiah and Mary, June 16, 1681.
Thomas, s. Rev. Jeremiah and Mary, Aug. 1, 1687.

SHERLOCK, Eunice, d. Eunice, bp. Sept. 20, 1818. C. R. 5.
Josephine, d. Eunice, bp. Sept. 20, 1818. C. R. 5.

SHERMAN (see also Sharman), Betty, d. Nathana[el] and Susanah, June 13, 1765.
Dorcas, d. Nathana[el] and Susanah, July 10, 1760.
Lydia, d. Nathana[el] and Susanah, Apr. 2, 1767.
Keutha, d. Nathana[el] and Susanah, Feb. 27, 1762.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniell and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1697.
Nathaniell, s. Nathaniell and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1698.
Rebakah, d. Nathana[el] and Susanah, July 6, 1758.
Susanah, d. Nathana[el] and Susanah, Apr. 19, 1756.

SHERWIN, Clarra, d. William, cordwainer, and Clarra, Apr. 29, 1846.
William, s. William, tobacconist, and Clarra, Jan. 2, 1844.

SHIRLEY, John, s. Robert, cordwainer, and Susan, July 15, 1844.

SHOOR (see also Shore), Sam[ue]ll, s. Jonathan, Feb. 1, 1683. CT. R.

SHOORE (see also Shore), Phebe, d. Jonathan, Apr. 20, 1674. CT. R.

SHORE (see also Shoor, Shoore), Jonathan, s. Jonathan, 14 : 10 m : 1669. CT. R.

SHOREY, Charles Osborn, s. Charles, cordwainer, and Mary Jane, June 30, 1845.
George Langdon, s. John L., teacher, b. Me., and Sarah B., Apr. 11, 1849.
Herbert Lewis, s. Joseph G., carpenter, b. Me., and Abba, Dec. 20, 1848.
Mary Ada, d. John L., teacher, and Sarah B., Oct. 7, 1846.
Nabby Lindsey, d. Miles, bp. Oct. 10, 1803. C. R. 5.

SHORT, Eliza Ann Johnson, d. Barnes and Mary, May 1, 1836.
Henry Augustus, s. Barnes and Mary, June 24, 1830.
Louisa Hale, d. Barnes and Mary, Feb. 2, 1838.
Rebecca Todd, d. Barnes and Mary, July 10, 1841.
Samuel Augustus, s. Barnes and Mary, June 19, 1829.

SHORT, Samuel B., s. Barnes, cordwainer, and Mary, Nov. 21, 1844.
Sarah Hellen, d. Barnes and Mary, Oct. 5, 1831.
——, ch. Barnes and Mary, June 6, 1828.

SHOVE, Lucinda Brown, d. George and Susan B., May 21, 1838.
Sally Jane, d. George and Susan B., Mar. 24, 1834.

SHUTE, Polley, d. Richard, jr. and Sarah, June 15, 1792.
Sarah, d. Richard, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1788.
Thomas Hawks, s. Richard, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1790.

SIDNEY, Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Eliza, Oct. 24, 1813.

SILSBE (see also Silsbee), Henry, 25 : 1 m : 1731. C. R. 1.
Nehemiah, s. Samuel, July 4, 1766.

SILSBEE (see also Silsbe, Silsby), Abba Maria, d. Abner and Abigail, Mar. 6, 1841.
Abigail, d. Daniel and [Lydia. C. R. 1.], 2d w., Jan. 26, 1815.
Abner, s. Henry, jr. and Mary, Sept. 11, 1812.
Alden Burrill, s. Abner, farmer, and Abigail, Aug. 15, 1845.
Catherine, d. Nathan and Elizabeth S., May 28, 1824.
Charles Fredrick, s. Nathan and Elizabeth S., May 15, 1837.
Content, d. Henry and Sarah, July 31, 1804.
Elizabeth, d. Nehemiah and Elizbeth, Feb. 27, 1811.
Frances Ellen, d. Nathan and Elizabeth S., at Illinois, Sept. 18, 1830.
Hannah, d. Henry, jr. and Mary, June 17, 1803.
Hannah Franklin, d. Daniel and 2d w., July 15, 1820.
Henary, s. Ephram and Rachel, Nov. 15, 1694.
Henry, s. Henry, jr. and Mary, Sept. 14, 1808.
Henry Breed, s. Nehemiah and Elizabeth, Aug. 19, 1800.
James Albert, s. Abner and Abigail, Nov. 11, 1839.
James Breed, s. Samuel, cordwainer, and Maria, b. Me., June 3, 1849.
Julia Ann, d. Daniel and 1st w. [Lydia. P. R. 180.], Apr. 16, 1804.
Lydia, d. Nehemiah and Elizabeth, June 30, 1797.
Lydia Maria, d. Daniel and 2d w., July 11, 1817.
Maria [C. C. R. 1.], d. Henry, jr. and [Miriam. C. R. 1.], Mar. 22, 1820.
Mary, d. Henry, jr. and Mary, Sept. 17, 1806.
Mary Ann, d. Nehemiah and Elizabeth, Mar. 29, 1805.
Mary Pruner, d. Nathan and Elizabeth S., May 16, 1826.
Nathan, s. Nehemiah and Elizabeth, Dec. 21, 1795.
Nathan Everett, s. Nathan, cordwainer, Aug. 24, 1843.
Otis Ingalls, s. Samuel, cordwainer, and Huldah Maria, Aug. 3, 1847.

SILSBEE, Rebecca, d. Henry, jr. and [Miriam. C. R. 1.], Oct. 2, 1818.
Samuel, s. Nehemiah and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1798.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Nathan and Elizabeth S., Sept. 22, 1828.
Sylvester, s. Abner, farmer, and Abigail, Jan. 24, 1848.
William Lewis, s. Abner and Abigail, Sept. 12, 1837.

SILSBY (see also Silsbee), Abigal, d. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1771.
Abigal, d. Henry and Hannah, June 5, 1779.
Bathiah, d. Jonathan and Bathiah, Apr. 12, 1680.
Daniel, s. Henry and Hannah, May 12, 1777.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Bathiah, Aug. 2, 1685.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Bathiah, Oct. 3, 1687.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1760.
Hannah, d. twin, Henry and Hannah, Apr. 24, 1775.
Henry, s. Samuel and Sarah, July 12, 1762.
Henry, s. twin, Henry and Hannah, Apr. 24, 1775.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Bathiah, Mar. 16, 1677-8.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1755.
Mary, d. Samuell and Mary, June 20, 1677.
Neamiah, s. Samuel and Sarah, July 4, 1768.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1765.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Bathiah, Dec. 5, 1674.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, June 4, 1758.
——, ch. Jonathan, 16 : 12 m : 1676. CT. R.

SILVER, Mary Alley, d. Peter, Aug. 16, 1842.
William, s. Peter, mariner, b. Salem, and Sarah A., Dec. 4, 1848.

SIMONDS (see also Symonds), ——, s. ——, bp. ——, 1846. C. R. 5.

SIMPSON, Charles Martin, s. John and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1824.
Hannah Maria, d. John and Hannah, Feb. 20, 1826.
John, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1822.
Susan Merrill, d. John and Hannah, July 30, 1821.
William Badger, s. John and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1828.

SINY, Elizebeth, d. John and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1756.

SISSON, Charles F., 13 : 2 m : 1843. C. R. 1.
Elisa Ann, d. Robert, harness maker, b. Charlestown, and Eliza A., Oct. 28, 1848.
George F., s. George H., chaise painter, and Mary Ann, Mar. 4, 1846.
George Warren, s. George H., painter, and Mary Ann, Mar. 12, 1848.

SISSON, Robert Sylvester, s. Robert, harness maker, and Eliza A., June 4, 1846.
Ruth Angeline, d. John, cordwainer, and Deborah, Mar. 30, 1844.

SKELTON, see Skilton.

SKERRY, Abigail Ann, d. Henry and Abigail W., June 3, 1837.
Henry, s. Henry and Abigail W., July 19, 1842.
Joseph Richard, s. George H., cordwainer, and Abigail, Mar. 1, 1845.
Louisa Kenny, d. George H., cordwainer, b. Salem, and Abigail T., b. Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1849.

SKIDMORE, George Franklin, s. Henry, tanner, and Mary, Aug. 18, 1844.
George Warren Heard, s. Henry, laborer, and Mary, Feb. 10, 1848.
——, d. Henry, morocco dresser, and Mary, Feb. 27, 1846.

SKILLINGS, Howard, s. S., painter, Apr. 10, 1846.

SKILTON, Asa Dimon, s. William and Sally, Oct. 10, 1829.
Hannah Wirt, d. William and Sally, Jan. 25, 1832.
Mary Elizabeth, d. William and Sally, Feb. 20, 1833.
Sarah D., d. William and Sally, Dec. 31, 1824.

SKINNER, Abby Angeline, d. William C., cordwainer, and Abigail, June 5, 1845.
Alfred, s. Joseph and Deliverance, Sept. 3, 1830.
Bartlett, s. Joseph B. and Eunice, Aug. 25, 1842.
Benjamin, s. William and Peggy, Oct. 16, 1786.
Benjamin, s. Will[ia]m and Martha, Oct. 27, 1814.
Benj[amin] S., s. John and Tameson, Feb. 21, 1819.
Caroline Amanda, d. Jacob, cordwainer, and Hannah, June 1, 1844.
Charles, s. John and Tameson, Dec. 23, 1829.
Charles Melville, s. John and Tameson, July 3, 1835.
Charles Warren, s. John and Tameson, July 16, 1831.
Clarissa Ellen, d. Jacob and Clarrisse, Mar. 13, 1835.
Daniel Chessman, s. Joesph and Deliverance, Sept. 2, 1833.
Edward, s. John and Tameson, Dec. 30, 1820.
Edwin, s. Jacob and Clarisse, Apr. 5, 1819.
Elbridge Merrill, s. William C. and Abigail, May 22, 1838.
Elisha Crane, s. Jacob and Clarisse, Aug. 24, 1817.
Elisha Francis, s. Elisha C., laborer, and Miriam, b. Sudbury, Jan. 14, 1849.

SKINNER, Ellen, d. Lovus, cordwainer, and Sarah, June 17, 1845.
Emeline Haskell, d. twin, Joseph and Deliverance, Apr. 11, 1836.
Eurana, d. Jacob and Clarisse, July 22, 1825.
Eurana, d. Joseph B., cordwainer, and Eunice L., Aug. 29, 1845.
Eurana Ann, d. Jacob and Clarisse, Oct. 27, 1827.
George, s. John and Tameson, Aug. 19, 1823.
George Edwin, s. Jacob and Clarisse, Dec. 2, 1820.
George Edwin, s. Elisha C. and Eleanor, Sept. 3, 1841.
Harriet, d. Will[ia]m and Martha, Nov. 27, 1822.
Hellen Maria, d. Joseph B. and Eunice, July 22, 1840.
Henry Burchstead, s. John and Tameson, Dec. 19, 1812.
Hipsebeth, d. William and Peggy, May 14, 1784.
Jacob, s. William and Peggy, Aug. 16, 1794.
Jacob Cheever, s. Will[ia]m and Martha, Oct. 17, 1816.
James Polk, s. Jacob, cordwainer, and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1846.
John, s. William and Peggy, Feb. 26, 1792.
John, s. John and Tameson, Feb. 1, 1817.
John Henry, s. Benja[min] F., carpenter, and Sarah, b. Lynnfield, Dec. 14, 1848.
John Walis, s. Will[ia]m and Martha, Oct. 6, 1810.
Joseph, s. William and Peggy, Dec. 18, 1789. [1787. P. R. 147.]
Joseph Breed, s. Joseph and Deliverance, Jan. 16, 1815.
Lavina Pool, d. Will[ia]m and Martha, July 16, 1820.
Loiza, d. Joseph and Deliverance, July 3, 1824.
Lydia Ann, d. John and Tameson, May 5, 1826.
Margerit, d. Joseph and Deliverance, July 28, 1821.
Marion, d. Elisha C., stabler, and Marion, Nov. 30, 1847.
Martha Chever, d. Will[ia]m and Martha, July 17, 1818.
Martha Jane, d. Joseph and Deliverance, Mar. 7, 1817.
Mary, d. John and Tameson, Feb. 3, 1815.
Mary Ann Breed, d. Joseph and Deliverance, Dec. 16, 1812.
Mehitabel Bacheller, d. Joseph and Deliverance, May 5, 1819.
Nathan Boynton, s. twin, Joseph and Deliverance, Apr. 11, 1836.
Oscar Lincoln, s. William C. cordwainer, and Abigail B., Aug. 12, 1847.
Phebe Ellen, d. Elisha C. and Eleanor, Dec. 23, 1843.
Sally Chever, d. Will[ia]m and Martha, Aug. 22, 1824.
Sarah, d. Will[ia]m and Martha, Aug. 25, 1829.
Sarah Ann, d. Jacob and Clarrisse, Feb. 22, 1823.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. John and Tameson, Aug. 7, 1833.
Susan Jane, d. John and Tameson, Nov. 17, 1834.
Warren, s. Joseph and Deliverance, Nov. 9, 1827. [Nov. 17. P. R. 147.]
William, s. William and Peggy, July 4, 1778.

SKINNER, William Cheever, s. Will[ia]m and Martha, Nov. 7, 1812.
——, d. Joseph B., cordwainer, and Eunice, Apr. 12, 1847.

SLACK, John, s. Joseph and Rebeckah, May 16, 1729.
Martha, d. twin, Joseph and Rebeckah, Sept. 25, 1723.
Mary, d. twin, Joseph and Rebeckah, Sept. 25, 1723.
William, s. Joseph and Rebecca, Mar. 2, 1726.

SLEEPER, Laura M., d. John G., cordwainer, and Emily F., May 14, 1846.
Sherburne Leland, s. John G., cordwainer, and Emily F., Mar. 12, 1848.

SLOCOMB, Eunice Loisa, d. twin, Otis and Sally, Feb. 14, 1813.
Eurana Ann, d. twin, Otis and Sally, Feb. 14, 1813.
Harrison Otis, s. Otis and Sally, June 25, 1811.

SMITH, Abbe H., d. John H., housewright, and Lydia Ann, Mar. 10, 1844.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Mary, Apr. 12, 1762.
Adaline, d. Augustus P., cordwainer, and Eliza, Feb. 24, 1844.
Adaline Augusta, d. William and Charlotte, Oct. 29, 1830.
Amariah Childs, s. James and Lydia, Nov. 27, 1814.
Andrew J., s. Jos[eph] W., tailor, and Cynthia B., Sept. 5, 1846.
Ann Jane, d. Mark, laborer, and Bridget, both b. Ireland, Nov. 9, 1848.
Ann Maria, d. James, engineer, and Rosanna, June 11, 1846.
Anna, d. John and Mary, Sept. 27, 1798.
Anne, d. Samuel, 6 : 3 m : 1743. P. R. 150.
Aravesta, July 29, 1829. P. R. 23.
Augustus Moody, s. Moody H. and Caroline, May 26, 1840.
Benjamin, May 27, 1787. P. R. 23.
Betsey, Jan. 5, 1783. P. R. 23.
Catharine M., d. William, wheelwright, Mar. 30, 1846.
Charles, s. Daniel [and Lydia. C. R. 1.], Apr. 16, 1828.
Charles Brooks, s. Moody H. and Caroline, June 15, 1842.
Charles Dennett, s. W[illia]m H., cordwainer, and Sarah E., Mar. 5, 1848.
Charles Edward, s. John, fisherman, and Lucinda, Feb. 23, 1848.
Charles Elbridge, s. Elbridge, Apr. 1, 1835.
Charles Henry, s. Samuel, rope maker, and Catharine, at Charlestown, Aug. 13, 1843.
Charles James, s. Mark, laborer, and Bridget, Apr. 16, 1847.
Charlotte, Sept. 22, 1805. P. R. 23.
Cynthia Jane, d. Joseph W. P., teamster, b. N. H., and Cynthia B., b. Wiscasset, Me., Apr. 13, 1849.
Daniel, s. Samuel, 22 : 8 m : 1738. P. R. 150.

SMITH, Daniel, s. Stephen and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1784.
Daniel Franklin, s. Daniel [and Lydia. C. R. 1.], Jan. 10, 1821.
David, Feb. 9, 1785. P. R. 23.
Ebenezer Bancroft, s. James and Lydia, at Seconk, May 26, 1820.
Edward, s. Daniel and Lydia, 23 : 11 m : 1830. C. R. 1.
Edward Carroll, s. Daniel, Nov. 23, 1830.
Edwin Augustus, s. Bartholomew B., blacksmith, b. Salem, and Mary, Dec. 19, 1848.
Eliza, d. Benj[ami]n and Lydia, July 11, 1815.
Elizabeth, d. William and Hannah, Apr. 25, 1680.
Elizabeth, d. Abraham and Mary, July 13, 1764.
Elizabeth Vernon, d. James L., mariner, b. New Bedford, and Mary W., b. Wellfleet, Aug. 16, 1849.
Ellen, d. Stephen, jr. and Theodate, May 12, 1822.
Ephraim, Oct. 10, 1781. P. R. 23.
Francena, d. Moody H., cordwainer, and Caroline, Apr. 17, 1846.
Francis, s. Abraham and Mary, Apr. 21, 1772.
George, s. Samuel, 10 : 7 m : 1746. P. R. 150.
George, s. Fransis and Lois, May 31, 1801.
George, s. Daniel [and Lydia. C. R. 1.], Oct. 10, 1812.
George Henry, s. Thomas, cordwainer, and Elizabeth, Apr. 4, 1847.
Hana, d. William, 27 : 11 m : 1668. CT. R.
Hannah, d. Abraham and Mary, Dec. 7, 1757.
Hannah E., d. Samuel, morocco dresser, Feb. 19, 1846.
Hannah Ellen, d. Daniel and Lydia, 28 : 11 m : 1823. C. R. 1.
Hannah Ellen, d. Stephen, cordwainer, and Ann C., Oct. 7, 1843.
Henrietta, d. John, fisherman, and Lucinda, July 12, 1846.
Henry, s. Stephen and Sarah, Apr. 11, 1796.
Herbert Patterson, s. Charles, tanner, b. N. H., and Hepzibeth A., b. Rehoboth, Apr. 30, 1849.
Horace Wellington, s. Moody H., cordwainer, b. Meredith, N. H., and Caroline, b. Salem, June 27, 1848.
Iravesta, s. William and Charlotte, July 29, 1829.
James, s. Daniel, Feb. 23, 1815.
James Edward, s. William H., cordwainer, and Mary, Sept. 11, 1845.
James H., s. James and Lydia, June 2, 1809.
Joannah C., Oct. 2, 1808. P. R. 24.
John, s. John and Mary, ——, 1802.
John, s. John and Mary, May 3, 1803.
Joseph, s. James, laborer, and Margarett, Oct. 17, 1842.
Judith, d. Samuel, 8 : 6 m : 1759. P. R. 150.

SMITH, Judith, 2d, d. Samuel, 27 : 4 m : 1763. P. R. 150.
Lawrence F., s. Mark, laborer, and Bridget, May 22, 1845.
Lois, Apr. 12, 1794. P. R. 23.
Lois, d. Fransis and Lois, Oct. 19, 1798.
Lucy Ann, d. Elbridge, Aug. 23, 1830.
Lydia, d. Abraham and Mary, July 27, 1760.
Lydia, d. Fransis and Lois, Feb. 6, 1806.
Lydia, d. Fransis and Lois, Sept. 18, 1807.
Margaret Ann, d. W[illia]m, wheelwright, and Catherine, both b. Ireland, Nov. 3, 1848.
Mary, d. William and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1675.
Mary, d. Abraham and Mary, Mar. 20, 1756.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Apr. 27, 1796.
Mary, d. Fransis and Lois, Jan. 30, 1810.
Mary Abba, d. Ammi, mariner, b. Ipswich, and Mary B., June 24, 1849.
Mary Ann, d. James, laborer, and Margarett, Oct. 21, 1844.
Mary Elizabeth, d. James and Lydia, May 5, 1829.
Mary Ellen, d. Nathan, carpenter, Jan. 31, 1844.
Mary Jane, d. James, laborer, and Rosa, both b. Ireland, Feb. 21, 1849.
Merritt, s. Simeon and Timnah, Sept. 4, 1838.
Micajah Alley, s. Stephen, jr. and Theodate, Feb. 25, 1824.
Nancy Stewert, d. Benj[ami]n and Lydia, Aug. 22, 1819.
Oceana B., d. John H., carpenter, and Lydia Ann, May 18, 1847.
Otis Rockwood, s. James and Lydia, Jan. 21, 1827.
Patrick, s. James, laborer, and Rozanna, July 22, 1847.
Polley, d. Stephen, jr. and Molley, Nov. 23, 1793.
Prissillaw, d. William and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1683.
Rebecca F., d. Samuel, morocco dresser, and Rebecca, Mar. 23, 1847.
Rebeckah, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1703.
Rebekah, June 5, 1790. P. R. 23.
Ruthy Alley, d. Stephen, jr. and Theodate, Apr. 2, 1813.
Salley, d. Fransis and Lois, June 23, 1796.
Salley, d. Fransis and Lois, Aug. 23, 1803.
Samuel, s. Samuel, 24 : 7 m : 1740. P. R. 150.
Samuel, s. Stephen and Sarah, July 25, 1792.
Sarah, d. William, June 10, 1673. CT. R.
Sarah, d. William and Hannah, Feb. 24, 1677.
Sarah, d. Samuel, 11 : 9 m : 1753. P. R. 150.
Sarah, w. Stephen, 4 : 6 m : 1758. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Abraham and Mary, July 24, 1768.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, June 12, 1800.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, Jan. 12, 1801.
Sarah, d. Simeon, carpenter, July 28, 1843.

SMITH, Sarah C., d. Bartholemy B., blacksmith, and Mary B., Nov. 19, 1846.
Sarah Clementine, d. Stephen, jr. and Theodate, Sept. 14, 1817.
Sarah Johnson, d. Stephen, jr. and Molley, Jan. 1, 1796.
Stephen [s. Samuel. P. R. 150.], 25: 9 m: 1749. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Abraham and Mary, Sept. 21, 1766.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1786.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1798.
Stephen, s. Daniel [and Lydia. C. R. 1.], May 22, 1818.
Susan, d. Fransis and Lois, Nov. 1, 1812.
Thomas, s. William, 25 : 2 m : 1671. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Fransis and Lois, Dec. 14, 1793.
Thomas, s. John, currier, and Elizabeth K., both b. Ireland, Apr. 30, 1849.
William, s. William, 14 : 12 m : 1666. CT. R.
William, s. William and Hannah, "last of" Nov., 1685.
William, s. Thomas and Mary, June 19, 1694.
William Augustus, s. John, fisherman, and Lucinda A., Feb. 5, 1844.
William Edwin, s. Moody H., cordwainer, and Caroline, June 7, 1844.
William F., s. Samuel, morocco dresser, Jan. 28, 1844.
William Hubert, s. Stephen, jr. and Theodate, Aug. 25, 1830.
William Richards, s. Benj[ami]n and Lydia, Nov. 14, 1807.
——, d. John H., carpenter, and Lydia Ann, Feb. 5, 1846.
——, d. John H., carpenter, and Lydia, May 18, 1846.
——, d. Richard M., shoe manfacturer, b. Orrington, Me., and Augusta, b. Herkimer, N. H., Dec. 18, 1849.

SMITHURST, Ann Frances, d. Joseph W. and Hannah B., Oct. 19, 1834.
Ann Maria, d. Joseph W. and Hannah B., Sept. 24, 1832.
Edwin Davis, s. Joseph W., accountant, b. Eng., and Mary Ann, b. Marlborough, July 28, 1849.
Hannah Elizabeth, d. Joseph W., scrivener, and Mary A., July 12, 1843.
Joseph Wilson, s. Joseph W. and Hannah B., Dec. 25, 1836.
L. Alfreton, s. J. W., cordwainer, May 28, 1845.
Mary Webster, d. Joseph W. and Mary Ann, Oct. 14, 1841.
Sarah Josephine, d. Joseph W., surveyor, and Mary Ann, Dec. 11, 1847.

SNOW, Francis, s. Alexander and Mary, Sept. 1, 1747.
Mary, d. Alexander and Mary, Jan. 29, 1748-9.

SOULE, Adaline Augusta, d. Enoch and Lydia, June 30, 1831.
Adoniram Jedson, s. Enoch and Lydia, Dec. 20, 1825.

SOULE, Eliza Ellen, d. Enoch and Lydia, Mar. 2, 1834.
Julia Ann, d. Enoch and Lydia, Apr. 24, 1824.
Lydia Ellen, d. Enoch, housewright, and Lydia, Aug. 3, 1844.
Lydia Lincoln, d. Enoch and Lydia, Dec. 22, 1828.

SOUTHER, Martha Frances, d. John B. and Nancy, July 16, 1837.
Nancy Maria, d. John B. and Nancy, May 14, 1836.

SOUTHWICK, Abigail, d. Edward and Abigail, 25 : 7 m : 1804. C. R. I.
Fostina, d. Joseph, cordwainer, and Mary, Dec. 3, 1847.
Hannah, d. Joseph, cordwainer, and Mary, Mar. 31, 1844.
Hannah Ward, d. Joseph A. and Mary, Mar. —, 1837.
Henry, s. Joseph A., cordwainer, and Mary, Feb. 7, 1846.
Mary, d. Adrian, carpenter, and Betsey, Apr. 1, 1847.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Joseph A. and Mary, Aug. 4, 1835.

SOUTHWORTH, Addison, at West Fairlee, Vt., Oct. 2, 1808. P. R. 61.
Albert Franklin, s. Seth R., cordwainer, b. Middleboro, and Emeline, b. Bristol, Me., Oct. 13, 1848.
Charles, s. James M., housewright, b. N. H., and Harriet A., May 3, 1849.
George Washington, s. James M., Oct. 30, 1842.
Harriet A., d. J. M., carpenter, July 10, 1845.
Harriett Ellen, d. James M., housewright, and Harriett, May 2, 1844.
James Luther, s. James M., at Cambridge, July 13, 1839.
John Bowden, s. Addison, cordwainer, and Ruth B., Oct. 8, 1844.
Joseph Warren, s. James M., Sept. 29, 1840.
Mary, d. Addison and Ruth, Apr. 1, 1847. P. R. 61.

SOYAL, Amelia M., d. Joseph, laborer, and Frances, Nov. 6, 1846.

SPALDING (see also Spaulding), William Reed, s. Horace, Feb. 17, 1833.

SPARAHAWKE, Edward, s. Nathanael and Elizabeth, July 10, 1728.
Elizabeth, d. Nathanael and Elizabeth, Dec. 28, 1721.
John, s. Nathanael and Elizabeth, Oct. 25, 1730.
Nathaniel, s. Nathanael and Elizabeth, Sept. 24, 1725.

SPARKS, Elizabeth, d. John and Sally, Mar. 8, 1825.

SPARKS, George Edwin, s. Augustus R., cordwainer, and Harriet, Apr. 4, 1847.
Joseph Henry, s. John and Sally, Feb. 22, 1827.
Mary Ellen, d. John and Sally, Sept. 21, 1828.

SPAULDING (see also Spalding), Betsey, Mar. 7, 1784. P. R. 11.

SPEAR, Betsey Vernon, d. Samuel V. and Betsey M., Feb. 3, 1832.
James P., s. Samuel V. and Betsey M., Sept. 12, 1835.
Miranda, d. Samuel V. and Betsey M., Jan. 7, 1834.
Miranda, d. Samuel V. and Betsey M., June 16, 1841.
Nathaniel L., s. Samuel V. and Betsey M., Mar. 11, 1839.
Samuel Percival, s. Samuel V. and Betsey M., Mar. 27, 1830.
Samuel Percival, s. Samuel V., cordwainer, and Betsey M., June 4, 1846.
William H., s. Samuel V., cordwainer, b. Philadelphia, Pa., and Betsey M., June 15, 1848.

SPINNEY (see also Spinny), Bradford Henry, s. Charles E., cordwainer, b. Taunton, and Rebecca C., Apr. 12, 1849.
Charles Edwin, Sept. 7, 1818. P. R. 98.
Charlotte Olive, d. W[illia]m N., shoe manufacturer, and Charlotte M., July 26, 1847.
[Edwin Marshall. P. R. 98.], s. Charles E., cordwainer, and Rebecca, Mar. 14, 1846.
Elery Channing, s. W[illia]mN., shoe manufacturer, and Charlotte M., July 11, 1844.
Eliza, d. Samuel and Betsey, July 25, 1801.
Elizabeth G., Mar. 26, 1820. P. R. 103.
Grace, d. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1805.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Sarah, June 16, 1803.
Henry Williams, s. John, Jan. 13, 1842.
John, s. Samuel and Betsey, Apr. 6, 1803.
John Francis, s. Francis and Susan B., May 2, 1825.
John Warren, s. John, jr. and Lydia, Mar. 20, 1830.
Marthar, d. Benjamin and Martha, June 5, 1796.
Mary, d. John, Oct. 13, 1839.
Mary Elizabeth, d. John, jr. and Lydia, Aug. 17, 1841.
Nancy, d. Thomas and Sarah, July 6, 1812.
Polley, d. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1798.
Sally, d. Thomas and Sarah, July 21, 1800.
Samuel, s. John, jr. and Lydia, Nov. 7, 1827.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1808.
William Henry, s. John, jr. and Lydia, Dec. 12, 1831.
Zephenia Hack, s. William N., May 21, 1842.
——, ch. Samuel and Betsey, Jan. 16, 1805.

SPINNY (see also Spinney), Samuel, s. John and Lydia, bp. June 10, 1832. C. R. 5.
William Henry, s. John and Lydia, bp. June 10, 1832. C. R. 5.

SPRAGUE, Amey Bassett, d. Preserved and Joanna, Mar. 3, 1812.
Benjamin, s. Preserved and Joanna, Aug. 2, 1819.
Charles F., s. William and Affa, July 29, 1840.
Elijah, s. Preserved and Joanna, Jan. 20, 1817.
Eugene B., s. Elijah, cordwainer, and Lucy, Feb. 26, 1848.
George Henry, s. Preserved and Joanna, Dec. 7, 1824.
Lydia, d. Preserved and Joanna, at Hawley, Dec. 27, 1802.
Maria, d. Preserved and Joanna, at Douglass, May 31, 1807.
Maria Ann, d. Benjamin, cordwainer, and Susan, Dec. 29, 1843.
Martha A., d. Benj[ami]n, cordwainer, and Susan, Sept. 7, 1847.
Mary Agusta, d. Preserved and Joanna, Mar. 25, 1822.
Sarah M., d. Benjamin, cordwainer, Oct. 25, 1845.
Tammy Frye, d. Preserved and Joanna, Oct. 10, 1809.
William, s. Preserved and Joanna, Aug. 24, 1814.
W[illia]m Bacheller, s. W[illia]m, cordwainer, and Apphia, Dec. 19, 1844.
——, s. William, cordwainer, and Aphia, May 1, 1848.

STACEY (see also Stacy), Benj[ami]n, s. Benj[ami]n, at Marblehead, Apr. 8, 1803.
Benjamin, s. Thomas, shoe manufacturer, and Sarah Maria, Dec. 25, 1848.
Charles Irving, s. George, jr. and Abigail G., Sept. 30, 1836.
Cynthia Adelaide, d. Oliver M., shoe manufacturer, and Cynthia, Dec. 12, 1849.
David Robinson, s. David, cordwainer, and Mary, Sept. 27, 1843.
Edwin A., s. George, jr., cordwainer, and Abigail, Nov. 11, 1845.
Eliza, d. Benj[ami]n, at Marblehead, July 27, 1811.
Elizabeth Ann, d. David, cordwainer, and Mary, June 22, 1847.
George Warren, s. George, jr. and Abigail G., Jan. 28, 1841.
Henry Clay, s. Thomas, shoe manufacturer, and Sarah M., Nov. 21, 1844.
Maria Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Sarah Maria, May 13, 1842.
Martha Washington, d. Oliver, Mar. 21, 1843. P. R. 157.
Mary, d. Benj[ami]n, at Marblehead, July 18, 1806.
Mary Butman, d. Oliver M., cordwainer, and Cynthia A., Sept. 18, 1845.
Oliver M., s. Benj[ami]n, Dec. 13, 1816.
Sally Jayne, d. Benj[ami]n, Mar. 28, 1819.
Sarah Ellen, d. George, jr. and Abigail G., July 26, 1838.
Thomas P., s. Benj[ami]n, Feb. 28, 1815.

STACKPOLE, Betsey, d. Samuel and Betsey, Feb. 27, 1812.
William Addison, s. Josiah, soap boiler, and Dorcas, Sept. 27, 1847.

STACY (see also Stacey), Ebinezur, s. Henery and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1680.
Edwin Augustus, s. George, cordwainer, and Abigail, Oct. 17, 1848.
Ephriam, s. Henry, "last of" Aug., 1673. CT. R.
George, s. George, Aug. 23, 1813.
Henery, s. Henery and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1677.
John, s. Henery and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1682.
Mary C., d. George, cordwainer, and Abigail G., Oct. 17, 1848.
Rebeca, d. George, Oct. 24, 1816.
Rebecca, d. George, Sept. 2, 1818.
Sarah, d. Henery and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1678.
Sarah Ann, d. George, Nov. 9, 1822.
William, s. Henery, Jan. 3, 1674.
——, s. George, jr., cordwainer, and Abigail, July 7, 1843.

STANDLEY (see also Stanley), Ellen Maria, d. John and Charlotte, May 15, 1842.
Sabina Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Martha E., Oct. 31, 1842.

STANDLY (see also Stanley), Clarise, d. Thomas, Sept. 10, 1808.
Elizebeth, d. Thomas, Oct. 14, 1794.
Fanny, d. Thomas, Aug. 5, 1810.
Joseph, s. Thomas, Oct. 14, 1804.
Martha, d. Thomas, July 20, 1800.
Mary, d. Thomas, June 20, 1798.
Nancy, d. Thomas, May 16, 1793.
Rebekah, d. Thomas, Aug. 5, 1802.
Thomas, s. Thomas, June 6, 1796.

STANFORD, Sally, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 13, 1806.
Sussen, d. Ebenezer and Mary, May 4, 1804.

STANLEY (see also Standley, Standly), Alphonso Howard, s. Oliver, laborer, Jan. 7, 1849.
Benjamin, s. Thomas, fisherman, and Martha, Apr. 2, 1847.
John, s. John, fisherman, and Charlotte, July 27, 1847.
Marianna, d. Thomas, fisherman, b. Salem, and Martha, May 28, 1849.

STANTON, Benjamin, s. Henery and Sarah, Sept. 15, 172-.

STANWOOD, Mary Ann, d. William M. and Mary Ann, July 29, 1830.
Mary Jane, d. Epps and Eunice C., Sept. 4, 1830.
William Henry, s. William M. and Mary Ann, June 1, 1831.

STARNS (see also Stearns), Lydia, d. Thomas and Lydia, May 28, 1743.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Lydia, July 9, 1741.

STATY, Hanah, d. Ephram and Elizabeth, June 7, 1697.

STEARNS (see also Starns), Abba Louisa, d. Samuel, June 16, 1842.
Angeline, d. Samuel, baggage master, and Gracie, Mar. 29, 1848.
Benjamen, s. Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1723-4.
Isaac, s. Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1721.
Jerome, s. Jerome, Nov. 11, 1839.
Rebeckah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1719.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1713-14.
Samuel Fessenden, s. Samuel, Dec. 17, 1839.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1715.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1717.
Timothy, s. Samuel and Sarah, June 17, 1712.

STEELE, Caroline, d. Andrew, cordwainer, and Betsey, Dec. 6, 1846.
Catherine, d. Andrew, cordwainer, b. Exeter, N. H., and Betsey, b. Providence, R. I., Aug. 19, 1849.

STEPHENS (see also Stevens), Abba Ann, d. B enjamin and Clarisa J., July 31, 1840.
Augusta Maria, d. Calvin, at Danvers, Feb. 28, 1834.
Benjamin Walker, s. Benjamin and Clarisa J., Nov. 1, 1836.
Calvin Herbert, s. Calvin, Mar. 3, 1838.
Fredrick Smith, s. Benjamin and Clarisa J., Aug. 7, 1838.

STETSON, ——, d. Dexter, carpenter, and Ann M., Apr. 4, 1848.

STEVENS (see also Stephens), Benjamin Walter, s. twin, Benjamin, morocco dresser, b. Goffstown, N. H., and Clarissa, Jan. 10, 1849.
Joseph Wallace, s. twin, Benjamin, morocco dresser, b. Goffstown, N. H., and Clarissa, Jan. 10, 1849.
Joseph Warren, s. W[illia]m Henry, tanner, and Sarah Ann, Feb. 6, 1845.
Lucy Everlyn, d. Calvin, morocco dresser, and Drusilla, Oct. 29, 1844.
William Chamberlin, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, Aug. 19, 1810.

STEWARD, Anny, d. David and Anna, May 12, 1776. P. R. 10.

STICKNEY, Charles Henry, s. Jeremiah C., Sept. 29, 1830.
Eliza, d. Enoch and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1799.
John Buffington, s. Jeremiah C., May 25, 1832.
Lydia, d. Enoch and Hannah, July 12, 1806.
Mary C., d. Enoch and Hannah, Dec. 22, 1804.
William P., s. Enoch and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1796.
William P., s. Enoch and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1801.

STILES, George Watson, s. Laureston, last maker, and Lucinda Maria, Feb. 8, 1844.
William L., s. William L., July 23, 1837.

STIMPSON (see also Stimson), Anna Amelia, d. Daniel, fisherman, and Charlotte, Sept. 16, 1847.
Edwin, s. Daniel P. and Charlotte A., Oct. 23, 1842.
Henry Winsor, s. Daniel, fisherman, and Charlottee, Sept. 11, 1844.
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. July 13, 1823. C. R. 5.
Susan Morrill, d. John and Hannah, bp. July 17, 1822. C. R. 5.
——, d. Cyrus, trader, and Susanna, Nov. 7, 1847.

STIMSON (see also Stimpson), Emma Louise, d. Cyrus M., trader, b. Me., and Susanna S., June 29, 1849.
Iccobod, s. James and Hanah, Jan. 22, 1712-13.

STOCKER, Abigall, d. Ephriam and Lydia, Oct. 5, 1735.
Amos, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, ——, 1738. P. R. 49.
Amos, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, May 16, 1743.
Amos, s. Amos and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1771.
Amos, s. Thomas, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1795.
Amos, s. Amos and Rebakah, Mar. 16, 1800.
A[u]gustus, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 12, 1814.
Burrill, s. Amos and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1774.
Caroline Augusta, d. Erastus D., cordwainer, and Caroline M., May 5, 1845.
Charles Horace, s. John, Oct. 5, 1815.
Charlote, d. Thomas and Susanna, Dec. 16, 1784. [1785. P. R. 49.]
Danell, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Nov. 7, 1750.
Daniel, s. John and Ruth, Feb. 7, 1761.
Daniel, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Dec. 22, 1784.
Daniel, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Dec. 19, 1813.
Ebenezer, s. Thomas and Sarah, May 27, 1705.
Ebenezer, s. Ephraim and Lydia, July 24, 1750.
Ebenezer, s. Ephraim and Lydia, Oct. 11, 1738.
Ebenezer, s. John and Ruth, Feb. 9, 1749.
Eben[eze]r, s. Amos and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1787.

STOCKER, Ebenezer, Feb. 22, 1801. P. R. 71.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 14, 1812.
Ebinezur, s. Ebinezur and Sarah, July 31, 1677.
Eliazebath, d. Ephriam and Lydia, Nov. 5, 1747.
Elijah, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Oct. 19, 1752.
Elijah, s. Ephriam and Lydia, Oct. 23, 1755.
Elisebeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Sept. 9, 1754.
Elisebeth, d. Thomas and Susanna, Dec. 4, 1764. [Dec. 6, 1765. P. R. 49.]
Eliza, d. John, jr. and Betsey, Aug. 31, 1807.
Elizebeth, d. Samuel, jr. and Elizebeth, Aug. 28, 1752.
Ephraim, s. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1713.
Ephriam, s. John and Ruth, Jan. 7, 1756.
Erastus, s. Ebenezer and Mary, July 20, 1825.
Erestus, s. Ebenezer and Mary, May 4, 1815.
George, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Mar. 26, 1789.
George, s. Esther Thompson, May 17, 1817.
George Blaney, s. Ebenezer and Ann S., Dec. 27, 1838. [1837. P. R. 71.]
Hanah, d. Thomas and Sarah, May 19, 1703.
Hanah, d. Ephriam and Lydia, Oct. 2, 1752.
Hannah, d. Samuel, jr. and Elizeabeth, Nov. 9, 1747.
Harriett Maria, d. George W., cordwainer, and Harriett Ann, Nov. 17, 1844. [1845. dup.]
Harrison Pickering, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Dec. 9, 1817.
Harrison Pickering, s. Ebenezer and Mary, May 12, 1829.
Henry Franklin, s. Ebenezer and Ann S., Feb. 11, 1828. [Dec. 11, 1827. P. R. 71.]
Henry Kingman, s. Ebenezer and Ann S., June 5, 1834.
Jane, d. John and Ruth, May 14, 1758.
John, s. Ebinezur and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1693.
John, s. Samuell and Hanah, Feb. 15, 1712-13.
John, s. John and Ruth, Sept. 7, 1746.
John, s. Amos and Sarah, June 1, 1776.
John, s. John, jr. and Betsey, May 22, 1809.
John Marshal, s. John, at Salem, Apr. 13, 1811.
John Warren, s. John, jr. and Betsey, June 15, 1812.
Joseph, s. twin, Samuell and Hanah, July 28, 1717.
Joseph, s. Samuell, jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 11, 1745.
Laura Ann, d. Ebenezer and Ann S., Sept. 7, 1831.
Lidia, d. Ephriam and Lydia, Jan. 19, 1742.
Lucy, d. Thomas and Susanna, Nov. 15, 1780.
Lydia, d. Capt. Joseph and Mehetabel, Apr. 25, 1785.
Marchal, s. John and Ruth, Mar. 27, 1751.
Margry, d. Samuel, jr. and Elizeabeth, May 31, 1750.
Martha, d. Ebinezur and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1689.

STOCKER, Martha, d. John and Ruth, June 11, 1753.
Martha, d. Amos and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1778.
Martha Burrill, d. John, Feb. 2, 1818.
Mary, d. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1701.
Mary, d. Ephriam and Lydia, Aug. 24, 1745.
Mary, d. twin, Thomas and Susanna, Feb. 11, 1773.
Mary, d. Amos and Sarah, May 11, 1784.
Mary Ann, d. Ebenezer and Ann S., Aug. 15, 1830.
Mary Ann, d. Harrison, cordwainer, and Lucy A. E., Feb. 18, 1847.
Mary Pickering, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 30, 1822.
Pamela, d. Ebenezer and Mary, May 3, 1794.
Patty, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Dec. 2, 1791.
Polley, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 19, 1787.
Polly, d. twin, Thomas and Susanna, Feb. 11, 1773.
Rebekah, d. Ebinezur and Sarah, July 29, 1687.
Sally Lewis, d. Amos and Rebakah, Nov. 14, 1804.
Samuel, s. twin, Samuell and Hanah, July 28, 1717.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Elizeabeth, Feb. 6, 1744.
Samuell, s. Ebinezur and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1684.
Sarah, d. Ebinezur and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1679.
Sarah, second d. Ebinezur and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1680.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1716-17.
Sarah, d. Ephraim and Lydia, Aug. 19, 1739.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Apr. 2, 1740.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Susanna, Aug. 12, 1769. [1770. P. R. 49.]
Sarah, d. Amos and Sarah, June 28, 1781.
Sarah Barry, d. John, Oct. 21, 1813.
Sarah Burrill, d. Ebenezer and Mary, May 24, 1820.
Susanna, d. John and Ruth, Sept. 1, 1744.
Susannah, d. Thomas and Susanna, Dec. 6, 1766. [Dec. 7, 1767. P. R. 49.]
Thankful, d. John and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1739-40.
Thomas, s. Ebinezur and Sarah, Apr. 24, 1675.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1708-9.
Thomas, s. twin, Thomas and Elisabeth, Apr. 2, 1740. P. R. 49.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Aug. 19, 1741.
Thomas, s. Amos and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1769.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Susanna, Feb. 15, 1775. P. R. 49.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Susanna, Feb. 15, 1779.
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1791.
Thomas, s. Amos and Rebakah, Aug. 29, 1807.
Will[ia]m Pell, s. Amos and Rebakah, Aug. 5, 1802.
Zacheus Norwood, s. Capt. Joseph and Mehetabel, Aug. 31, 1787.
——, d. Marshal, abt. Oct. 12, 1764. P. R. 6.

STODDARD, William, s. Thomas, print cutter, and Jane, Jan. 4, 1848.

STONE, Abby, May —, 1807. G. R. 5.
Abraham, s. James and Eunice, Nov. 23, 1815.
Abraham D. Gould, s. Stephen S., cordwainer, and Lucinda, Apr. 1, 1747.
Addison Davis, s. Stephen S., cordwainer, and Lucinda, Dec. 31, 1843.
Anna, d. Caleb and Anna, Oct. 2, 1788.
Anna Williams, d. Williams and Mary H., Feb. 5, 1829.
Benj[ami]n, s. Caleb and Anna, Apr. 6, 1791.
Benjamin, s. John and Sally, June 3, 1812.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Nancy, Nov. 18, 1818.
Benjamin Francis, s. George, cordwainer, and Elizabeth, b. Ipswich, Nov. 23, 1848.
Benjamin Johnson, s. Jonathan and Nancy, Oct. 15, 1817.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Anna, Feb. 12, 1794.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. Edward and 2d w., Aug. 24, 1841.
Caroline Gear, d. Thomas and Polley, Aug. 29, 1828.
Catherine Childs, d. James and Eunice, Aug. 13, 1818.
Charles Galucia, s. Thomas, jr., June 6, 1833.
Charles Green, s. Abraham and Mary Ann, Dec. 16, 1838.
Charles Stewart, s. Joshua and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1819.
Clarissa Jane, d. Caleb and Isney J., June 2, 1827.
Edward, s. John and Sally, Aug. 24, 1813.
Edward Roswell, s. Edward, cordwainer, Dec. 5, 1843.
Edwin Carlton, s. Benja[min], jr., butcher, and Mary C., b. Baldwin, Me., Nov. 3, 1848.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Polly, July 19, 1819.
Emeline, d. Williams and Mary H., Apr. 4, 1821.
Emeline, d. Thomas and Polly, Sept. 19, 1823.
Emeline Augusta Burrill, s. George, cordwainer, and Emeline A., Dec. 1, 1849.
Eunice, w. James, June 12, 1780. G. R. 1.
George, s. Caleb and Anna, Sept. 17, 1805.
George, s. John and Sally, July 21, 1816.
George, s. John and Polly, bp. Oct. 18, 1818. C. R. 5.
George Edward, s. George and Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1834.
George Warren, s. Caleb and Isney J., Oct. 4, 1821.
George Washington, s. Jonathan and Nancy, Oct. 16, 1823.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1808.
Hannah B., d. Jonathan and Nancy, June 1, 1811.
Hannah Elizabeth, d. Nehemiah H. and Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1835.
Harriet, d. John and Sally, May 18, 1823.

STONE, Harriott, d. Caleb and Isney J., Nov. 8, 1818.
Harry Allen, s. Joshua and Sarah, Apr. 26, 1822.
Henry, s. Caleb and Anna, Apr. 28, 1802.
Henry, s. Caleb and Isney J., Nov. 8, 1824.
Henry, s. Benja[min] and Nancy, June 18, 1826.
Henry Dudley, s. Thomas, jr., Jan. 21, 1831.
Henry Francis, s. John and Sally, July 10, 1810.
Henry Freeman, s. Henry A., cordwainer, and Jane, Feb. 11, 1849.
Horace Brooks, s. Edward and 2d w., Oct. 11, 1839.
Huldah L., d. John and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1815.
James, s. Caleb and Anna, June 3, 1784.
James, s. Thomas and Polly, Aug. 19, 1806.
James, s. James and Eunice, Apr. 7, 1811.
James E., s. James, teamster, July 23, 1845.
James Henry, s. John and Hannah, Apr. 3, 1821.
James Otis, s. George, jr. and Emeline Augusta, Dec. 16, 1839.
James Otis, s. Stephen S., cordwainer, and Lucinda, Mar. 31, 1845.
James Warren, s. Benja[min] and Nancy, Dec. 31, 1821.
James Wilbur, s. James, jr. and Sarah, June 27, 1839.
Jane, d. John and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1806.
John, s. Caleb and Anna, Feb. 8, 1781.
John Ares, s. John and Hannah, Nov. 8, 1811.
John Edwin, s. Edward and Mary Ann, Feb. 13, 1837.
John Horton, s. John and Sally, July 12, 1805.
John Segar, s. Joshua and Sarah, May 22, 1823.
Jonathan, s. Caleb and Anna, Aug. 18, 1786.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Nancy, Nov. 29, 1815.
Joshua, s. Caleb and Anna, Mar. 30, 1792.
Lucinda Priscilla, d. William, fish monger, and Mary, June 20, 1844.
Lucy Ellen, d. Jonathan and Nancy, June 3, 1835.
Lydia Ann, d. James and Eunice, May 14, 1822.
Lydia Ann, d. James and Eunice, Jan. 8, 1825.
Lydia Ann, d. James, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1833.
Lydia B., d. Jonathan and Nancy, Oct. 12, 1819.
Mariah, d. Thomas and Polly, June 16, 1811.
Martha Ann, d. Thomas and Polly, June —, 1813.
Martha Elizabeth, d. George, cordwainer, and Elizabeth, Aug. 23, 1843.
Mary, d. James and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1804.
Mary, d. John and Sally, Apr. 17, 1819.
Mary Abigail, d. Williams and Mary H., July 26, 1826.
Mary Ann, d. Joshua and Sarah, Jan. 24, 1818.
Mary Ann, d. John and Hannah, Dec. 29, 1823.

STONE, Mary Jane, d. Jonathan and Nancy, Jan. 11, 1830.
Mary Jane Rakes, d. Thomas, fisherman, and Susanna, Jan. 16, 1848.
Mary S., d. Jonathan, cordwainer, and Mary B., Apr. 1, 1847.
Nancy, d. Caleb and Anna, Oct. 16, 1807.
Nancy, d. Jonathan and Nancy, Feb. 6, 1813.
Nancy Jane, d. Otis and Hannah P., Aug. 15, 1838.
Nehemiah Hood, s. John and Sally, Jan. 10, 1808.
Oliver Perry, s. Jonathan and Nancy, Oct. 26, 1821.
Osaphia, d. Jonathan and Nancy, Feb. 2, 1832.
Otis, s. Thomas and Polly, Dec. 23, 1809.
Phillips Hood, s. Nehemiah H. and Hannah, Apr. 8, 1828.
Polly, d. Caleb and Anna, Mar. 8, 1799.
Roxanna Wilkins, d. Joshua and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1826.
Samuel Augustus, s. Jonathan and Nancy, Dec. 1, 1825.
Sarah Abby, d. James, cordwainer, and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1849.
Sarah Ann, d. Charles S., fisherman, and Sarah Ann, Aug. 25, 1849.
Sarah Aurelia, d. Charles S., fisherman, and Sarah Ann, Aug. 30, 1848.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Nancy, Mar. 15, 1828.
Sarah Grant, d. John and Sally, Nov. 6, 1802.
Sarah Maria, d. James, jr. and Sarah, May 1, 1838.
Stephen, s. Thomas and Polly, Apr. —, 1816.
Thomas, s. Caleb and Anna, Jan. 5, 1782.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Polly, Sept. 6, 1804.
Thomas, s. John, cordwainer, and Shelty, Feb. 19, 1847.
Thorndike Barton, s. Nehemiah H. and Hannah, July 4, 1830.
William, s. James and Eunice, Aug. 5, 1813.
William, s. James, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1836.
William Calder, s. Thomas, jr., Aug. 19, 1828.
William Henry, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1819.
William Henry, s. Nehemiah H. and Elizabeth, May 18, 1833.
Williams, s. Caleb and Anna, Apr. 26, 1796.
Williams, s. Williams and Mary H., Apr. 10, 1823.
——, d. Otis, fisherman, and Harriet, Apr. 16, 1847.

STOREY (see also Story), Charles Howard, s. John, shoe manufacturer, and Lois, Jan. 17, 1847.
Frank Forest, s. Lorenzo D., fisherman, and Mary A., July 24, 1846.
Joshua Armstrong, s. Joshua F., fisherman, and Caroline, Jan. 13, 1847.

STORY (see also Storey), Eliza White, d. Isaac and Sally M., July 6, 1824.

STORY, Hannah, d. Phinehas, Mar. 21, 1821.
Helen Louisa, d. John, shoe manufacturer, and Lois, b. Marblehead, June 19, 1848.
John, s. Phinehas, Dec. 6, 1818.
Joshua Foster, s. John, shoe manufacturer, and Lois B., Dec. 22, 1844.
Joshua P., s. Phinehas, at Ipswich, Sept. 25, 1813.
Judith Clementine, d. Phinehas, Aug. 7, 1824.
Lorenzo Augustus, s. Lorenzo D., Jan. 1, 1829.
Lorenzo D., s. Phinehas, at Ipswich, June 12, 1808.
Lucy Jane, d. Lorenzo D. and Mary Abbott, July 2, 1841.
Mary Rosalette, d. Lorenzo D., fisherman, and Mary F., Mar. 16, 1848.
Mehitable B., d. Phinehas, at Ipswich, Nov. 23, 1816.
Mehitable Burnham, d. Joshua F., fisherman, b. Essex, and Caroline, b. Bristol, Me., Jan. 3, 1849.
Miriam P., d. Phinehas, at Ipswich, Jan. 12, 1806.
Nancy Helen, d. Phinehas, June 2, 1829.
Rosanna, d. Phinehas, at Ipswich, Sept. 18, 1811.
Stephen White, s. Isaac and Sally M., Jan. 17, 1827.
William Fuller, s. John, shoe manufacturer, and Lois B., June 5, 1843.

STRAW, Benjamin F., s. Benjamin, carpenter, and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1846.
Benjamin F., s. Benj[amin], carpenter, and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1847.
William Everett, s. Benjamin, housewright, b. Weare, N. H., and Sarah, b. Saugus, Sept. 26, 1849.

SULLIVAN, Cornelius, s. Jeremiah, laborer, and Hannah, both b. Ireland, Dec. 19, 1848.
Emily A., d. Jonathan, Oct. —, 1779. G. R. 8.

SWAIN (see also Swaine), Benjamin, s. Oliver, bp. Feb. 15, 1767. C. R. 2.
Catharine Hood, d. Thomas L., trader, b. Reading, and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1849.
Frederick H., s. Oliver H., cordwainer, and Anna, Jan. 3, 1848.
Medoria, d. Asa, laborer, and Nancy, Jan. 4, 1848.
Seth William, s. Asa, laborer, and Nancy, Jan. 8, 1846.
Sylvester Allen, s. Alfred W., carpenter, b. Vt., and Mary J., b. Shapleigh, Me., Aug. 9, 1849.

SWAINE (see also Swain), Clarry H., d. Thomas L., cordwainer, and Sarah M., Dec. 8, 1847.

SWAN, Augustus, s. Thomas, Dec. 1, 1842.
Mary Jane, d. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 13, 1821.

SWASEY, John Henry, s. John H. B., Mar. 31, 1832.
Samuel Turner, s. John H. B., Jan. 26, 1834.
Sarah Turner, d. John H. B., Feb. 19, 1830.

SWEETSER (see also Switzer), Aaron, s. Samuel and Lydia, Aug. 28, 1778.
Aaron, s. Joseph, jr. and Eliza, Jan. 26, 1826.
Abba Frances, d. Benja[min], clicker, and Abba H., b. Boston, Aug. 10, 1848.
Almira, d. Eph[rai]m, Dec. 24, 1814.
Anna, d. Asa and Anna, Mar. 1, 1807.
Asa, s. Samuel and Lydia, Jan. 5, 1769.
Asa, s. Asa and Anna, Apr. 26, 1794.
Benjamin, s. Eph[rai]m, Feb. 13, 1809.
Betsey, d. John and Elisebeth, Aug. 24, 1787.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. Eph[rai]m, Dec. 5, 1821.
Charles Smith, s. David S., shoe cutter, and Peace B., May 19, 1844.
Clarisse, d. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1792.
Daniel, s. Samuel and Lydia, Apr. 11, 1764.
Daniel, s. Asa and Anna, Oct. 6, 1803.
David Herbert, s. David, Dec. 1, 1833.
David Smith, s. Eph[rai]m, July 6, 1806.
Edwin, s. Eph[rai]m, Jan. 2, 1813.
Elias, s. Samuel and Lydia, June 22, 1781.
Elisebeth, d. Phinehas and Mary, July 15, 1748.
Eliza Ann, d. Joseph, jr. and Eliza, Mar. 15, 1822.
Ephraim, s. Eph[rai]m [and Mary. dup.], May 10, 1802.
Ephraim Harrison, s. Ephraim and Nancy, Jan. 8, 1838.
Ezra, s. Samuel and Lydia, Feb. 16, 1771.
Francis Edwin, s. Edwin, trader, and Clementine, b. Lebanon, Ct., Sept. 11, 1849.
George W., s. John, miller, b. Saugus, and Jane, b. Turner, Me., July 4, 1849.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Sarah, June 9, 1801.
Ivery Tufts, s. Joseph, jr. and Eliza, Dec. 23, 1819.
James, s. Samuel and Lydia, Dec. 27, 1761.
John, s. Samuel and Lydia, Jan. 7, 1760.
John, s. John and Elisebeth, Aug. 24, 1785.
John Alley, s. David, at Salem, June 14, 1837.
John Edwin, s. John, miller, and Jane, Nov. 17, 1846.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Lydia, Sept. 30, 1766.
Joseph Alfred, s. Joseph, jr. and Eliza, Apr. 11, 1823.

SWEETSER, Lydia, d. Samuel and Lydia, June 23, 1775.
Lydia, d. Asa and Anna, July 13, 1798.
Lydia Ann, d. Eph[rai]m, Dec. 11, 1819.
Lydia Ann, d. Ephraim and Nancy, ——, 1836.
Lydia Hawks, d. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1807.
Mary, d. Eph[rai]m, May 25, 1807.
Meriah Agustia, d. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1814.
Moses, s. Samuel and Lydia, Apr. 17, 1773.
Moses, s. Asa and Anna, Mar. 20, 1801.
Moses Mansfield, s. Moses M. and Mary B., Mar. 24, 1823.
Polley, d. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1792.
Polley, d. Asa and Anna, May 25, 1796.
Salley, d. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1788.
Salley, d. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1794.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia, Mar. 4, 1758.
Samuell, s. Phinehas and Mary, Sept. 24, 1750.
Sarah Jane, d. Eph[rai]m, July 11, 1823.
Sirena, d. Eph[rai]m, Jan. 9, 1811.
Thomas, s. Phinehas and Mary, May 5, 1752.
Thomas, s. Asa and Anna, July 18, 1804.
Thomas, s. Asa and Anna, July 5, 1805.
Thomas, s. Asa and Anna, Aug. 20, 1810.
Timnah, ch. Joseph, jr. and Eliza, Aug. 3, 1827.
Timnar, ch. Oliver, Sept. 4, 1809.

SWETT, William Augustus, s. Benjamin H., cordwainer, and Mehitable, Feb. 16, 1844.

SWINDLE, Harriet, d. John and Nancy, Oct. 16, 1804.
Lydia Silsbee, d. John and Nancy, June 4, 1811.
Mary Ann, d. John and Nancy, May 20, 1807.

SWITZER (see also Sweetser), Alfred, s. John, silk printer, Dec. 10, 1844.

SYMONDS (see also Simonds, Symons), Abba Maria, d. Charles and Ann P., Apr. 28, 1837.
Charles Henry, s. Charles and Ann P., Nov. 3, 1829.
Harriett Ann, d. Charles and Ann P., Apr. 4, 1835.
Henry W., s. Jonathan F., blacksmith, and Alice, Feb. 14, 1848.
James, s. Benjamin, Jan. 25, 1820.
Joseph L., s. Jonathan F., blacksmith, Oct. 12, 1845.
Mary Augusta, d. Charles and Ann P., June 19, 1831.
William Jonathan, s. Daniel and Mary, Jan. 16, 1843.

SYMONS (see also Symonds), Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. June 10, 1781. C. R. 2.

TABER, Albeth Phillips, ch. Allen, at Unity, Me., June 25, 1833.
Charles Allen, s. Allen, Sept. 15, 1836.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Allen, at Unity, Me., Dec. 18, 1830.
Olive Anna, d. Allen, at Augusta, Me., Feb. 3, 1839.

TAGGART, Sally H., d. David and Sally, June 12, 1811.

TAINTER, Delia Ann, d. Elijah F., June 29, 1837.
Ellen Elizabeth, d. Elijah F., Nov. 28, 1835.

TALBUT (see also Tolbut), Ambros, s. Ambros and Elisebath, Apr. 8, 1773.
Bethiah, d. Ambros and Elisebath, Aug. 20, 1778.
Enoch, s. Ambros and Elizebeth, July 11, 1776.
Sarah, d. Ambros and Elisebath, Dec. 10, 1769.

TAPLEY, Amos Preston, s. Amos and Elizabeth, Mar. 25, 1817.
Ann Maria, d. Philip P., currier, b. Ohio, and Sarah, Apr. 7, 1849.
Ann Mirie, d. Moses and Rachel, Mar. 22, 1815.
David Gilbert, s. Moses and Rachel, Aug. 18, 1811.
Eliza, d. Moses and Rachel, in Indiana, Oct. 9, 1822.
Eunice, d. Amos and Elizabeth, Mar. 14, 1815.
George Hiram, s. Moses and Rachel, Mar. 30, 1809.
Harriett, d. Moses and Rachel, in Indiana, Dec. 5, 1820.
Henry Massey, s. Amos and Elizabeth, Mar. 3, 1820.
Lucy Rosina, d. Phillip P., morocco dresser, and Sarah L., Mar. 20, 1845.
Phillip, s. Moses and Rachel, in Indiana, Nov. 10, 1817.

TARBEL, David, s. John, bp. Sept. 25, 1726. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. John, bp. Sept. 25, 1726. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Samuel and Martha, July 14, 1813.
Mary, d. John, bp. May —, 1722. C. R. 2.
Nancy, d. Samuel and Martha, Aug. 11, 1815.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Jonathan, jr., bp. Oct. 2, 1781. C. R. 2.

TARBOX, Aaron, s. David and Rebakah, July 18, 1799.
Abby Ann, d. George M., trader, and Catharine, May 28, 1845.
Abigail, d. Jeremiah and Joanah, Sept. 20, 1740.
Abigail, d. Dan[ie]l, bp. Jan. 26, 1766. C. R. 5.
Abner, s. Nathaniel and Ruth, June 20, 1725.
Albridge G., s. Benj[ami]n, jr. and Lydia, Oct. 6, 1812.
Alfred Adams, s. David, jr., Dec. 19, 1821.
Anna, d. Benja[min] and Anna, Feb. 7, 1756.
Anna, d. Dan[ie]l, bp. Jan. 17, 1768. C. R. 5.
Anna, d. William and Lydia, Oct. 29, 1789.
Annett, d. John A. and Hannah, June 8, 1815.
Asa T. Wilson, s. twin, Ebenezer, Oct. 6, 1840.

TARBOX, Augustus John, s. William, jr. and Dolly R., Jan. 6, 1812.
Baxter, s. Jacob and Abigal, Aug. 17, 1754.
Benjamin, s. Samuell and Experienc, Jan. 23, 1687-8.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Anna, June 24, 1760.
Benjamin, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 14, 1787.
Benja[min] W., s. Benj[ami]n, jr. and Lydia, Sept. 6, 1809.
Betsey, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, July 9, 1787.
Betsey, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 18, 1789.
Catharine Elizabeth, d. George M. and Catharine, Apr. 1, 1834.
Charles H., s. Charles, teamster, Sept. 18, 1845.
Charles Isaac, Dec. 13, 1837. P. R. 31.
Charles Washington, s. Ebenezer, Sept. 20, 1838.
Daniel, s. Dan[ie]l, bp. July 12, 1772. C. R. 5.
Daniel, s. John, Jan. 9, 1822.
Daniel Augustus, s. John and Hannah P., Feb. 19, 1838.
David, s. Godfree and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1728.
David, s. David and Rebakah, Feb. 7, 1794.
David, s. David, jr., Jan. 30, 1819.
Deliverance, d. Jeremiah and Ruth, Dec. 27, 1761.
Deliverance, d. Jeremiah, deceased, bp. Mar. 4, 1770. C. R. 5.
Dolly Ann, d. William, jr. and Dolly R., at Exeter, N. H., Dec. 23, 1821.
Dorcas, d. Ebenezer Cook, Mar. 20, 1801.
Ebenezer, s. Samuell and Experienc, Aug. 1, 1695.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary, June 14, 1709.
Ebenezer, s. Jeremiah and Joanah, Mar. 6, 1734.
Eben[eze]r, s. Benja[min] and Anna, Sept. 10, 1763.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 19, 1785.
Ebenezer, s. Benja[min], jr. and Lydia, Apr. 23, 1808.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, Oct. 1, 1836.
Eben[eze]r Cook, s. Dan[ie]l, bp. Feb. 10, 1771. C. R. 5.
Ebinezer, s. John and Mary, Jan. 4, 1678.
Edward, s. Nath[anie]ll, jr., Apr. 8, 1807.
Edwin H., s. William and Dolly, Aug. 24, 1819. P. R. 31.
Edwin Hill, s. William, jr. and Dolly R., at Haverhill, June 8, 1826.
Elbridge Gerry Hood, s. twin, Ebenezer, Oct. 6, 1840.
Elizabeth, d. twin, Samull and Experienc, Jan. 8, 1686-7.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Ruth, Sept. 7, 1726.
Elizabeth Stephens, d. Jonathan S. and Hannah R., Feb. 17, 1834.
Elizebeth, d. Jacob and Abigail, Jan. 4, 1732.
Emeline Augusta, d. Alfred, cordwainer, and Ellen, Apr. 30, 1848.
Emily Hurd, June 28, 1841. P. R. 31.
Experiens, d. Samuel and Experiens, Sept. 1, 1679.
Frances Alphelier, d. Samuel and Sally L., Mar. 2, 1826.
Francis W., s. Washington, cordwainer, and Sarah, Mar. 5, 1846.

TARBOX, Frederick Tudor, s. Nelson, cordwainer, and Lydia, b. N. H., at Nahant, Jan. 30, 1849.
George, s. David and Rebakah, Jan. 26, 1802.
George Franklin, s. George and Susan, May 6, 1821.
George M., s. Nath[anie]ll, jr., Feb. 29, 1804.
George O., s. George M. and Catharine, May 22, 1837.
Godfery, third s. Samuell and Rebecka, Aug. 16, 1670.
Grace, d. Benja[min] and Anna, Jan. 9, 1755.
Grace, d. Benja[min] and Anna, Oct. 23, 1757.
Hanna, d. Samuell and Experienc, Mar. 12, 1680-81.
Hannah, d. triplet, John and Mary, Oct. 14, 1681.
Hannah, d. Godfree and Hannah, May 21, 1730.
Hannah Bowden, d. William M., cordwainer, Aug. 4, 1843.
Hannah Stephens, d. Jonathan S. and Hannah R., Mar. 23, 1832.
Harriett Augusta, d. Charles H., cordwainer, and Catherine, Oct. 14, 1847.
Harriett Elizabeth, d. David, jr., Jan. 4, 1835.
Harriett Ellen, d. Ward and Merriam, Apr. 1, 1839.
Helen Maria, d. Isaac H., baker, and Margaret L., b. Marblehead, Oct. 31, 1849.
Henry, s. David and Rebakah, Mar. 9, 1807.
Hephzibah, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, Oct. 11, 1781.
Horace Augustus, s. Hervey, May 30, 1827.
Isaac, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Mar. 23, 1719-20.
Isaac Hurd, s. William, jr. and Dolly R., Apr. 29, 1814.
Jacob, s. Ebenezer and Mary, June 14, 1707.
James Alfred, s. Ward, cordwainer, and Meriam, May 20, 1847.
James Munro, s. William, jr. and Dolly R., Jan. 29, 1817.
James Munroe, Jan. 11, 1845. P. R. 31.
Jeremiah, s. Dan[ie]l, bp. June 16, 1776. C. R. 5.
Jerimiah, s. Jeremiah and Joanah, Feb. 25, 1737.
Joanna, d. Jeremiah, deceased, bp. Mar. 4, 1770. C. R. 5.
Johanah, d. Jeremiah and Ruth, Dec. 20, 1759.
John, s. John, 3 : 2 m : 1668. CT. R.
John, s. Samuell and Experienc, Mar. 8, 1682-3.
John, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 7, 1701-2.
John, s. Jacob and Abigail, May 6, 1743.
John, s. Ebenezer and Mary, July 21, 1791.
John, s. William and Lydia, June 12, 1793.
John, s. Benj[ami]n, jr. and Lydia, June 18, 1811.
John, s. John, Nov. 2, 1816.
John Edward, s. George M., bp. July —, 1840. C. R. 5.
John Frederick, s. Cha[rle]s H., farmer, and Catherine, b. Quebec, Dec. 24, 1849.
John Mouton, s. George M. and Catharine, Dec. 28, 1831.
John O., s. Nath[anie]ll, jr., Oct. 29, 1805.

TARBOX, John Willis, s. Ebenezer Cook, Nov. 6, 1798.
Jonathan, second s. Samuell and Rebecka, July 3, 1668.
Jonathan, s. John and Mary, Feb. 18, 1675.
Jonathan, s. Godfree and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1724.
Joseph, s. John, Mar. 4, 1668. CT. R.
Joseph [John. CT. R.], s. John and Mary, July 29, 1674.
Joseph, s. twin, Samuell and Experienc, Jan. 8, 1686-7.
Joseph, s. Samuell and Experienc, Mar. 6, 1699-1700.
Joseph E., s. George M. and Catherine, Apr. 2, 1840.
Lidea, d. Godfree and Hannah, Nov. 4, 1722.
Lidia, d. Nathaniel and Ruth, Aug. 10, 1723.
Lydia, d. Jacob and Abigal, May 29, 1741.
Lydia, d. William and Lydia, Oct. 27, 1781.
Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Mary, May 7, 1795.
Lydia, d. Benj[ami]n, jr. and Lydia, Aug. 20, 1819.
Lydia Ann K., d. Nelson A., cordwainer, and Lydia S. C., Sept. 7, 1846.
Lydia Attwill, d. William, jr. and Dolly R., at Haverhill, Feb. 23, 1824.
Margarett Lucella [Luella. P. R. 31.], d. William, jr. and Dolly R., Feb. 6, 1832.
Mary, d. John, 11 : 6 m : 1670. CT. R.
Mary, d. Samuell and Rebecka, Feb. 21, 1676.
Mary, d. triplet, John and Mary, Oct. 14, 1681.
Mary, d. John and Mary, June 13, 1686.
Mary, d. Samuell and Experience, Jan. 20, 1689.
Mary, d. Jeremiah and Joanah, Sept. 2, 1735.
Mary, d. William and Lydia, Dec. 23, 1785.
Mary, d. John, Apr. 17, 1819.
Mary, d. John, Apr. 18, 1829.
Mary Elizabeth, d. William, jr. and Dolly R., Nov. 12, 1829.
Mary Ellen, d. Alfred A., cordwainer, and Ellen, May 28, 1846.
Mary Jane, d. David, jr., Feb. 28, 1828.
Mary King, d. W[illia]m M., cordwainer, and Hannah F., Mar. 20, 1845.
Mary Mansfield, d. George and Susan, Mar. 16, 1824.
Mehittebell, d. Samuell and Experienc, June 12, 1697.
Nabby, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, Sept. 23, 1789.
Nancy, d. Ebenezer, jr., June 17, 1808.
Nancy, d. Benj[ami]n, jr. and Lydia, Feb. 22, 1815.
Nancy, d. David, jr., Nov. 8, 1831.
Nathan Dudley, s. Ebenezer, cordwainer, and Mary, Oct. 3, 1843.
Nathanel, s. Jacob and Abigal, Nov. 29, 1734.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, Sept. 12, 1778.
Nathaniel, s. Ebenezer, jr., May 21, 1805.
Nathaniell, s. John and Mary, Jan. 25, 1683-4.

TARBOX, Nathaniell, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Mar. 20, 1703-4.
Nelson, s. Benj[ami]n, jr. and Lydia, Jan. 6, 1817.
Nelson Thorndike, s. Nelson and Lucinda, May 5, 1836.
Phebe Jane, d. Horace, cordwainer, and Phebe J., b. Belfast, Me., Oct. 28, 1848.
Randall W., s. Ebenezer, cordwainer, and Mary, Nov. 27, 1846.
Reb[e]c[a]h, d. David and Rebakah, Jan. 23, 1804.
Rebecca, d. David, jr., Apr. 30, 1824.
Rebecka, d. Samuell and Rebecka, Aug. 8, 1672.
Sally Ann, d. Samuel and Sally L., Sept. 24, 1817.
Sally Ann, d. Samuel and Sally L., Feb. 1, 1819.
Samu[e]l, s. Jacob and Abigal, Aug. 29, 1737.
Sam[ue]l, s. William and Lydia, Sept. 23, 1795.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sally L., June 13, 1821.
Samuel Dudley, s. Ebenezer, Oct. 3, 1843.
Samuel Franklin, s. Benj[ami]n, jr. and Lydia, Dec. 10, 1821.
Samuell, eldest s. Samuell and Rebecka, abt. June 20, 1666.
Samuell, s. John and Mary, Feb. 5, 1677.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Experienc, Feb. 6, 1692-3.
Sara, d. John, 1: 4 m : 1672. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Samuell and Rebecka, Oct. 15, 1674.
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1691.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Abigal, May 16, 1747.
Sarah, d. Washington, cordwainer, and Sarah A., Mar. 5, 1845.
Sarah R., d. George M. and Catharine, Oct. 5, 1842.
Solomon, s. Godfree and Hannah, Aug. 30, 1733.
Sukey, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Aug. 17, 1796.
Susan Lewis, d. Samuel and Sally L., Apr. 2, 1823.
Susana, d. Jeremiah and Ruth, Aug. 13, 1766.
Susannah, d. triplet, John and Mary, Oct. 14, 1681.
Thomas, s. Samuell and Experienc, June 8, 1684.
Thomas, s. Godfree and Hannah, Apr. 3, 1726.
Timothy, s. Jeremiah and Ruth, Feb. 28, 1764.
Ward, s. David and Rebakah, Apr. 15, 1810.
Ward, s. David, jr., Nov. 3, 1816.
William, ——, 1755. P. R. 139.
William, s. Mary, bp. Dec. 29, 1765. C. R. 5.
William, s. William and Lydia, Feb. 23, 1788.
Will[ia]m, s. David and Rebakah, Apr. 7, 1796.
William Henry, s. William, jr. and Dolly R., Jan. 26, 1810.
William Henry, s. John and Hannah P., May 18, 1836.
William Henry, s. William M., July 3, 1839.
William Mansfield, s. Daniel, Feb. 25, 1814.
William Ward, s. Ward and Merriam [bet. 1839 and 1841.].
William Ward, s. Ward and Merriam [after 1841.].
——, ch. Mary, abt. Nov. 15, 1758. P. R. 6.

TAWLEY, see Tolly.

TAYLOR, Abbe Ann, d. David, Aug. 3, 1830.
Benjamin, s. Ephraim G. and Mary, June 22, 1821.
Charles Warren, s. George B., cordwainer, and Sarah Ann, Nov. 7, 1848.
David Everett, s. Joseph G., Nov. 14, 1831.
Eliza Ellen, d. Charles H., cordwainer, and Sarah E., b. Dalton, N. H., Aug. 31, 1848.
Ephraim J., s. Ephraim G. and Dorcas, Oct. 16, 1830.
George Barrott, s. Ephraim G. and Dorcas, Mar. 17, 1824.
George Pierce, s. Joseph G., Oct. 11, 1833.
George William, s. George B., cordwainer, and Sarah Ann, Mar. 2, 1846.
Georgianna, d. David, Oct. 20, 1832.
Hollis Winslow, s. Gardner W., cordwainer, b. Canada, and Cinderilla, b. Canada, Jan. 27, 1849.
Joseph T., s. Joseph G., shoecutter, and Harriett, Feb. 11, 1844.
Lavina Breed, d. Joseph G., shoecutter, and Harriett B., Feb. 11, 1845.
Margarett Ann, d. John, laborer, and Margarett, July 27, 1844.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Ephraim G. and Dorcas, Sept. 22, 1826.
Rebecca, d. William and Sarah, June 5, 1727.
Sally, d. Ephraim G. and Mary, June 25, 1819.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Joseph G., Dec. 14, 1836.

TEBBETS (see also Tibbetts), Abby Maria, d. Ezra R. and Catharine A., July 12, 1835.
Ezra Martin, s. Ezra R. and Catharine A., Jan. 8, 1838.
James Hood, s. Ezra R. and Catharine A., Aug. 11, 1844.
Mary Farrington, d. Ezra R. and Catharine A., Jan. 20, 1840.
William Swett, s. Ezra R. and Catharine A., July 12, 1842.

TEBBETTS (see also Tibbetts), Elbridge Hood, s. Ezra R., mason, and Catharine C., Jan. 31, 1846.

TEEL, Benjamin F., s. Samuel, Apr. 9, 1814.
Charles E., s. Ebenezer S., cordwainer, and Jane, Aug. 23, 1847.
Charles T., s. Samuel, May 19, 1823.
Ebenezer S., s. Samuel, Feb. 22, 1821.
Eliza A., d. Samuel, June 28, 1815.
George S., s. Samuel, Apr. 22, 1808.
James Hammond, s. Ebenezer S., cordwainer, b. Medford, and Jane, Dec. 28, 1849.
James M., s. Samuel, Mar. 21, 1819.
Mary, d. Samuel, June 21, 1826.
Mary S., d. Samuel, Aug. 12, 1827.

TEEL, Rachel F., d. Samuel, Jan. 31, 1817.
Samuel, s. Samuel, Dec. 14, 1805.
Sharlot S., d. Samuel, Sept. 8, 1831.
Susan A., d. Samuel, June 7, 1812.

TENNEY, Anna S., d. Hiram A., cordwainer, and Hannah S., Sept. 17, 1845.
Sarah Plummer, d. Hiram A., cordwainer, and Hannah S., (removed from Newburyport, 1841), June 17, 1843.

TEWKESBURY (see also Tewksbury), Ellen Matilda, d. I. W., carpenter, and Lydia, Apr. 5, 1847.
Charles Winthrop, s. James W. and Lidia Maria, Jan. 31, 1845. P. R. 87.

TEWKSBURY (see also Tewkesbury), Ellen Maria, d. James W., carpenter, b. Chelsea, and Lydia M., Oct. 16, 1848.
James Winthrop, Feb. 4, 1817. P. R. 87.

THACHER, Charles Oxenbridge, s. Rev. Thomas Cushen and Elisebeth, Jan. 17, 1802.
Elisebeth, d. Rev. Thomas Cushen and Elisebeth, Oct. 15, 1798.
Hannah Blaney, d. Rev. Thomas Cushen and Elisebeth, Oct. 24, 1796.
Mary, d. Rev. Thomas Cushen and Elisebeth, June 30, 1809.
Peter, s. Rev. Thomas Cushen and Elisebeth, Aug. 15, 1804.

THAYER, Hannah, d. Benjamin and Lydia, Sept. 18, 1796.
Henry Kirk, s. Lorenzo R., clergyman, b. Winchester, N. H., and Jane, b. Millbury, July 6, 1848.
Lois Grant, d. Benjamin and Lydia, bp. Sept. 22, 1799. C. R. 5.

THING, Francis Chester, s. Henry J., carpenter, and Sarah, July 20, 1844.
James Henry, s. Henry J. and Sally A., June 3, 1841.
Thomas, s. Henry, carpenter, and Sally, Dec. 3, 1847.

THOMAS, Ann Maria, d. John, July 26, 1828.
Caroline Matilda, d. John F., fisherman, and Susan, Mar. 1, 1846.
Catharine Augusta, d. Joseph, Jan. 24, 1839.
Charles Edw[ard], s. Briggs B., fisherman, and S. Eliza, Jan. 16, 1847.
Elener, d. Cyrus and Elener, Apr. 9, 1814.
George Edwin, s. John, cordwainer, b. Newburyport, and Martha, Dec. 7, 1848.
George Proctor, s. Joseph, blacksmith, and Catherine, at Boston, May 4, 1845.
Hannah, d. Cyrus and Elener, Feb. 5, 1810.

THOMAS, Henry, s. W[illia]m, bp. Jan. 26, 1750-51. C. R. 3.
James Hathaway, s. John, Feb. 22, 1830.
James Madison, s. Joseph, Oct. 27, 1828.
John A., s. John P., fisherman, and Sylvia H., Aug. 30, 1844.
Joseph Wesley, s. Joseph, Feb. 23, 1830.
Lewis Perkins, s. Lewis and Eliza W., June 24, 1841.
Mary Ann, d. Cyrus and Elener, Oct. 30, 1807.
Mary Elizabeth, d. John, July 18, 1832.
Susen Elizabeth, d. George, Oct. 4, 1841.
William Everett, s. Josiah, cordwainer, and Catharine, Jan. 3, 1845.
William Henry, s. John P., fisherman, and Sylvia, both b. Duxbury, Aug. 10, 1848.

THOMPSON (see also Tompson), Anna, d. James, laborer, and Anna, Aug. 1, 1844.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. W[illia]m, cordwainer, and Margarett, Apr. 11, 1845.
Cornelius Penn, s. William D. and Eunice, July 6, 1825.
Edwin, s. William D. and Eunice, July 23, 1809.
Eliza Maria, d. William D. and Eunice, Feb. 4, 1830.
Eunice, d. William D. and Eunice, Feb. 23, 1822.
Eunice, d. William D. and Eunice, Dec. 10, 1827.
Frances Alexander, d. William, cordwainer, b. Marblehead, and Margaret, b. Salem, Aug. 27, 1849.
George Edwin, s. Robert, cordwainer, b. Marblehead, and Lydia, Oct. 31, 1849.
James, Sept. 11, 1833. P. R. 101.
James Edward, s. Weston, seaman, and Eleanor, Feb. 27, 1847.
Joseph Fuller, s. William D. and Eunice, Oct. 8, 1815.
Lydia Breed, d. William D. and Eunice, Apr. 5, 1819.
Mary, d. William, cordwainer, and Margarett, May 20, 1843.
Mary E., d. Horace, tanner, and Mary A., Jan. 8, 1848.
Mary E., d. George, cordwainer, and Catharine, Mar. 26, 1848.
Mary Jane, d. William, cabman, and Margaret, Sept. 28, 1846.
Rebekah Breed, d. William D. and Eunice, Sept. 5, 1817.
Sarah Ann, d. William D. and Eunice, Mar. 4, 1811.
Sarah J., d. Robert, cordwainer, and Lydia, Nov. 21, 1846.
Susan J., d. William, cordwainer, Dec. 23, 1845.
Thomas John, s. George, cordwainer, Feb. 28, 1844.
William Dimond, s. William D. and Eunice, Feb. 21, 1821.
William Dimond, s. William D. and Eunice, May 21, 1823.
William Edwin, s. William D., cordwainer, and Ann Jane, Aug. 12, 1848.
W[illia]m Franklin, s. W[illia]m B., trader, b. Gilmanton, N. H., and Miriam D., b. Concord, N. H., Sept. 13, 1849.
William Joseph, s. Robert, Apr. 10, 1838.

THORNTON, Charlottee Abba, d. John, Mar. 31, 1838.
Eliza Ann, d. John, Apr. 8, 1840.

THOYGHT, Sarah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, May 23, 1691.

THRASHER, David S., July 31, 1819. P. R. 103.
Elizabeth N., d. David S. and Elizabeth G., Dec. 22, 1842. P. R. 103.
Ella F., d. David S. and Elizabeth G., Mar. 17, 1845. P. R. 103.

THURSTIN (see also Thurston), Albert Adams, s. John A. and Eliza, ——, 183–.
Eliza Ann, d. John A. and Eliza, ——,183–.
Harriet, d. David, at Saugus, Dec. 23, 1823.
John, s. David, Sept. 12, 1829.
Lydia Ann, d. David, at Saugus, Jan. 23, 1826.

THURSTON (see also Thurstin), George, s. John A., cordwainer, b. Bradford, and Eliza D., Mar. 21, 1849.

TIBBETS (see also Tibbetts), Dorcas Ann, d. Ezra R., mason, and Catharine A., Feb. 17, 1848.
Warren, s. Eli, mason, and Lucy, Sept. 24, 1847.

TIBBETTS (see also Tebbets, Tebbetts, Tibbets), Eli Francis, s. Eli R., brick layer, and Lucy H., Apr. 15, 1844.
James H., s. Ezra R., mason, and Catherine, Aug. 11, 1844.
——, d. Ezra, mason, and Catharine A., Feb. 28, 1846.

TILTON, Catherine, d. Daniel, grocer, and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1846.
Charles Henry, s. Daniel, May 22, 1835.
Daniel, s. Daniel, Feb. 26, 1839.
Daniel Brier, s. Daniel, jr. and Sally, Sept. 24, 1829.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel, Jan. —, 1840.
Helen M., d. Daniel, jr. and Sally, Apr. 13, 1833.
Mary Ann, d. Daniel, jr. and Sally, Sept. 24, 1825.
Mary Elizabeth, d. William, Nov. 10, 1827.
Sarah Ellen, d. Daniel, jr. and Sally, Dec. 3, 1830.
Sarah Jane, d. Daniel, jr. and Sally, Sept. 27, 1827.
William Henry, s. William, Sept. 15, 1836.
——, ch. Daniel, Oct. 3, 1841.

TODD, Aaron A., July 6, 1824. G. R. 5.
Abigail Hood, d. George, Feb. 11, 1822.
Elbridge Gerry, s. George, Sept. 3, 1825.
Emily Augusta, d. Charles W., housewright, and Elizabeth C., Mar. 6, 1844.
George Clarkson, s. George, Aug. 14, 1823.

TODD, Samuel Edward, s. George, Mar. 25, 1834.
Susan Maria, d. George, Dec. 28, 1835.
William Warren, s. George, Sept. 2, 1828.

TOLBUT (see also Talbut), Ambrus, s. Tregoth, June 19, 1745.
Enoch, s. Tregoth, Nov. 19, 1752.
Hannah, d. Tregoth, June 2, 1734.
Jonathan, s. Tregoth, Sept. 25, 1744.
Mary, d. Tregoth, Feb. 12, 1748-9.
Phebe, d. Tregoth, Jan. 1, 1741.
Sarah, d. Tregoth, Apr. 8, 1738.

TOLLY, Thomas, s. Tho[mas], 3 : 6 m : 1665. CT. R.

TOLMAN, Anna Maria, d. John B., Apr. 20, 1838.
Francis, s. John B., Mar. 3, 1832.
Theodore, s. John B., June 7, 1835.

TOMPSON (see also Thompson), Anne, Feb. 24, 1729. P. R. 129.
Sara, d. George, 25 : 8 m : 1659. CT. R.

TOOMEY (see also Tumey), Anna, d. Morris, farmer, and Mary, May 13, 1847.
Mary Ann, d. Morris, laborer, and Mary, both b. Ireland, Mar. 17, 1849.
Mary Ann, d. Patrick, morocco dresser, and Jane, both b. Ireland, Oct. 16, 1849.

TOWLE, Abby F., d. William, laborer, Nov. 1, 1843.
Abner Dolloff, s. Elisha, Dec. 9, 1831.
Algenon, s. William, May 6, 1825.
Algenon, s. William, May 1, 1836.
Fitz William, s. Elisha, at Epping, N. H., Dec. 18, 1829.
Mary Symonds, d. William, Sept. 6, 1834.

TOWLING, Mellville, s. Jeremiah, cordwainer, and Sarah Jane, Mar. 3, 1845.

TOWNE (see also Townes), Fanny Olivia, d. Jonathan and Mary, June 6, 1843.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 23, 1845.

TOWNES (see also Towne), Joseph Henry, s. Thomas and Sally, Nov. 7, 1834.
Maria, d. Thomas and Sally, July 7, 1830.
Sally, d. Thomas and Sally, Jan. 5, 1824.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Sally, Feb. 16, 1837.
William, s. Thomas and Sally, Nov. 6, 1825.

TOWNSEN (see also Townsend), Amaziah W., s. Daniel and Abiah, July 28, 1810.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Abiah, at Lynnfield, Jan. 18, 1793.
Eliza Ann Berry, d. Daniel and Abiah, July 5, 1814.
George, s. Daniel and Abiah, Sept. 9, 1807.
John, s. Daniel and Abiah, at Reading, May 9, 1794.
Lydia, d. Daniel and Abiah, Mar. 22, 1798.
Mary, d. Daniel and Abiah, at Danvers, Sept. 13, 1803.
Thomas Berry, s. Daniel and Abiah, at Lynnfield, Aug. 23, 1800.
Zeurviah, d. Daniel and Abiah, Mar. 16, 1796.

TOWNSEND (see also Townsen), Aaron, s. Thomas and Susanna, May 16, 1773.
Abba Ann, d. Daniel and Ann, July 6, 1841.
Abigail, d. David, jr. and Judith, June 13, 1759.
Abigail, d. John and Eunice, Feb. 3, 1822.
Abigall, d. Andrew and Abigall, Jan. 23, 1680.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Abigall, Feb. 13, 1686-7.
Ann, d. Thomas and Susanna, June 9, 1778.
Bety, d. Daniel and Lydiah, Mar. 30, 1749.
Charles, s. Daniel, at Salem, Dec. 2, 1823.
Charles William, s. Charles, cordwainer, b. Salem, and Abba P., May 27, 1849.
Daniel, s. John and Mehitabell, Apr. 1, 1700.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Lydiah, Dec. 26, 1738.
Daniel, s. Daniel, at Lynnfield, June 11, 1816.
Daniel, s. John and Eunice, Mar. 17, 1830.
Daniel Warren, s. Daniel and Ann, July 8, 1838.
Daniell, s. Andrew and Abigall, Dec. 6, 1688.
David, s. Andrew and Abigall, Apr. 6, 1692.
David, s. David and Mary, Apr. 8, 1727.
David, s. David, jr. and Judith, Nov. 13, 1755.
Dorcas, d. Thomas and Susanna, May 29, 1768.
Dorcus, d. Daniel and Lydiah, Sept. 18, 1741.
Ebenezer, s. John and Sarah, July 3, 1689.
Ebenezer Kenney, s. John and Eunice, Mar. 16, 1826.
Eliza, d. Daniel, at Lynnfield, Feb. 9, 1829.
Elizabeth, d. Andrew and Abigall, May 21, 1683.
Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1683.
Elizabeth, d. David and Mary, Feb. 16, 1728-9.
Elizabeth Nourse, d. Daniel, jr. and Rebecca, Nov. 4, 1821.
Esther, d. David, jr. and Judith, Aug. 25, 1751.
Hannah, d. John and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1679-80.
Harriett Ellen, d. Daniel, cordwainer, and Ann, Nov. 27, 1844.
Jacob, s. Daniel and Lydiah, May 6, 1744.
Jacob, s. Daniel, bp. Aug. 4, 1771. C. R. 2.

TOWNSEND, James, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1702-3.
John, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1674-5.
John, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1700.
John, s. Daniel and Lydiah, July 14, 1731.
John, s. Daniel, bp. July 7, 1771. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Eunice, Apr. 30, 1820.
John, s. John and Eunice, Oct. 27, 1823.
John Wesley, at Lynnfield, Nov. 1, 1826.
John Wesley, s. Daniel and Ann, May 23, 1836.
Josiah, s. Thomas and Mary, May 8, 1690.
Judith, d. David, jr. and Judith, Jan. 13, 1750.
Julia, d. John, cordwainer, and Mary Ann, Mar. 2, 1848.
Lucy, d. Daniel, May 10, 1831.
Lydia, d. Daniel and Lydiah, Aug. 24, 1728.
Lydia, d. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Jan. 15, 1775. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. John and Mehitabell, Aug. 14, 1697.
Martha, d. Daniel and Lydiah, Apr. 10, 1746.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1677.
Mary, d. Andrew and Abigall, July 7, 1685.
Mary, d. David and Mary, Sept. 22, 1725.
Mary, d. David, jr. and Judith, Sept. 5, 1753.
Mary Ann, d. John and Eunice, July 9, 1813.
Mary Ann, d. Daniel, at Salem, Feb. 12, 1822.
Mehetabel, d. Thomas and Susanna, Oct. 12, 1770.
Mehitabel, d. Daniel and Lydiah, June 10, 1734.
Mehitabell, d. John and Mehitabell, Apr. 28, 1695.
Noahe, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1686.
Oliver, s. Daniel, jr. and Rebecca, Sept. 12, 1819.
Rebecca, d. John and Eunice, May 31, 1818.
Sally Sargent, d. Daniel, at Saugus, Sept. 23, 1817.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1673.
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1705.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Susanna, Jan. 11, 1776.
Solomon, s. John and Eunice, Dec. 21, 1814. [1815. dup.]
Sophia, d. John and Eunice, Dec. 21, 1816.
Susana, d. Thomas and Susanna, June 8, 1765.
Thomas, s. Andrew and Abigall, June 12, 1679.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 7, 1692.
Thomas, s. John and Mehitabell, Oct. 7, 1692.
Thomas, s. Daniel and Lydiah, Aug. 23, 1736.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Susanna, Aug. 2, 1763.
Thomas, s. John and Eunice, Dec. 9, 1832.
Timothy, s. Thomas and Mary, May 25, 1688.
Timothy, s. John, jr. and Sarah, July 15, 1708.
William, s. Lt. Thomas, bp. Sept. 24, 1780. C. R. 2.
Zeruiah, d. Daniel, Nov. 25, 1764.

TOZER (see also Tozzer), Georgiana, d. George, cordwainer, b. Salem, and Caroline A., b. Littleton, June 6, 1848.
Samuel C[larence. P. R. 174.], s. William, carpenter, Aug. 18, 1846.

TOZZER (see also Tozer), Elmina Ripley, d. Samuel M., carpenter, and Hannah, May 14, 1844.
George Henry, s. George G., shoe manufacturer, and Caroline, June 10, 1844.
Grace E. C., June 4, 1841. P. R. 174.
Nancy B., June 30, 1839. P. R. 174.

TRACEY (see also Tracy), Fredrick Augustus Eugene, s. Rev. Fredrick P., July 18, 1838.

TRACY (see also Tracey), Frederick Plummer, s. Cyrus and Hannah, at Windham, Conn., Feb. 22, 1815. C. R. 4.

TRASK, Caroline Rebecca, d. John B., Jan. 8, 1841.
Eben[ezer] Van Buren, s. John B., May 20, 1837.
Emme, d. William, at Boston, July 13, 1834.
Henrietta, d. William, at Boston, July 6, 1833.
John Mayhew, s. John, boot maker, and Delia, Sept. 12, 1843.
Stephen Wilson, s. John B., Mar. 5, 1839.
——, ch. John, shoe manufacturer, and Delia, Mar. 15, 1847.

TREADWELL, John Dexter, s. Rev. John [and Mehetabel. C. R. 5.], May 29, 1768.
Mehetabel, d. John and Mehetable, July 27, 1775. C. R. 5.
——, first s. Rev. John, Oct. 6, 1764. P. R. 6.

TREFETHEN, Edward Augustus Kittredge, s. Benjamin B., Jan. 26, 1838.
Elvina Porter, d. Benjamin B., at Rye, N. H., Nov. 16, 1835.
Fredrick Alonzo, s. Benjamin B., at Rye, N. H., Feb. 26, 1834.
Sarah Ann H., d. Benjamin B., at Cambridge, Mar. 22, 1832.

TREFRYE, James Henry, s. James, cordwainer, b. Marblehead, and Susan, b. Beverly, May 29, 1849.

TREVETT (see also Trevitt), Elizabeth Ann, d. Benjamin and Mary S., bp. Aug. 2, 1818. C. R. 5.
Mary S., d. John E., cordwainer, and Sarah E., Sept. 13, 1844.
Robert Wormsted, s. Robert W., May 10, 1815.
Sarah Wormsted, d. Robert W., June 1, 1817.
Susan Warner, d. Robert W., July 30, 1819.
Warren George, s. Robert W., Dec. 2, 1822.

TREVITT (see also Trevett), Elizabeth, d. Hennary and Elizabeth, Aug. 19, 1692.
Mary, d. Henary and Mary, July 23, 1697.
Sarah, d. Hennary and Elizabeth, Apr. 7, 1699.

TRUFANT, George Henry, s. David B. and Martha T., Feb. 27, 1841.
Grace, d. David B., shoe manufacturer, b. Bath, Me., and Martha, Aug. 7, 1849.
Seth, s. David B., shoe manufacturer, and Martha T., June 15, 1844.

TRUSDELL, George Weston, s. Artemas W., cordwainer, and Mary A., Jan. 11, 1848.
Lucretia Stone, d. Artemas W., cordwainer, b. Boston, and Mary A., Dec. 14, 1849.

TUCK, Angeline Elizabeth, d. John C., Apr. 23, 1836.
Anna R., "formerly Richmond," at Green, Me., 6 : 5 m : 1797. C. R. 1.
Caroline Augusta, d. ——, bp. ——, 1843. C. R. 5.
Charles Waters, s. John C., flour dealer, and Angelina, Dec. 20, 1846.
Emma Francis, d. John C., trader, b. Beverly, and Angeline, b. Malden, Feb. 8, 1849.
Esther Priscilla, d. W[illia]m, Dec. 11, 1822.
Esther Priscilla, d. Sarah, b. Sept. 5, 1829. C. R. 5.
Harriett Augusta, d. Isaac A., at Malden, Aug. 2, 1832.
Isaac A., s. W[illia]m, at Amherst, Oct. 5, 1811.
John, s. John C., trader, May 12, 1843.
John C., s. W[illia]m, at Beverly, Nov. 18, 1809.
John Richardson, s. J. C., bp. ——, 1844. C. R. 5.
Lucy Jane, d. W[illia]m, at Malden, Nov. 16, 1820.
Mary Ann, d. Isaac A., Sept. 9, 1834.
Mary Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth W. S., June 27, 1831.
Rebecca, d. W[illia]m, at Amherst, Mar. 23, 1814.
Rebecca Eveline, d. William and Elizabeth W. S., May 10, 1840.
Sarah, d. W[illia]m, at Beverly, Mar. 16, 1808.
Seth D., s. W[illia]m, Mar. 9, 1817.
William, s. W[illia]m, at Amherst, Jan. 30, 1805.
William H., s. William and Elizabeth W. S., July 13, 1835.
Zachariah Foster, s. W[illia]m, Oct. 7, 1819.
——, d. J. C., bp. July —, 1840. C. R. 5.
——, ch. J. C., bp. ——, 1842. C. R. 5.

TUCKER, Alice, d. Moses A. and Alice, Feb. 27, 1821.
Alice Maria, d. James, cordwainer, and Sarah Maria, May 21, 1848.
Allen, s. Peter, Sept. 2, 1804.
Anna, d. Peter, Nov. 22, 1814.
Charles Pratt, s. Moses A. and Nancy, Oct. 6, 1832.
Clarkson Smith, s. Daniel, cordwainer, and Sarah A., Sept. 18, 1846.
Daniel, s. Moses A. and Alice, Dec. 24, 1811.
Daniel Otis, s. Daniel and Hannah, Feb. 29, 1824.
Daniel Otis, s. Daniel and Sarah Ann, July 4, 1838.
Ebenezer, s. Peter, Feb. 22, 1820.
George Alvin, s. Daniel, cordwainer, and Sarah Ann, July 2, 1844.
Harriet Adaline, d. Daniel and Hannah, May 10, 1822.
Hellen Moore, d. James, cordwainer, and Sarah Maria, July 18, 1844.
James, s. Moses A. and Alice, Mar. 22, 1814.
James Alfred, s. James and Sarah M., Feb. 19, 1836.
John, s. Peter, May 2, 1812.
Lois, d. Peter and Lois, Sept. 18, 1809.
Lois, d. Peter, Aug. 11, 1810.
Lois, d. Joseph, cordwainer, and Susan, Apr. 25, 1846.
Mary Ann, d. Peter and Lois, Feb. 17, 1807. [Jan. 17. dup.]
Mary Ann, d. Peter, jr. and Mary Ann, Sept. 14, 1824.
Mary Ann, d. Peter, jr. and Mary Ann, Feb. 23, 1828.
Moses, s. Moses A. and Alice, Dec. 16, 1805.
Moses Allen, s. Moses A. and Nancy, Aug. 24, 1830.
Nancy Pratt, d. Thomas and Filela, May 8, 1839.
Nathaniel French, s. Sylvanus, cordwainer, and Sophia M., b. Sandwich, N. H., Sept. 9, 1848.
Otis T., s. Silvanus, cordwainer, Nov. 27, 1843.
Peter, s. Peter, July 10, 1802.
Sally, d. Peter, July 10, 1823.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. James and Sarah M., Mar. 18, 1841.
Sarah Maria, d. Daniel and Hannah, Sept. 21, 1828.
Silvanus, s. Moses A. and Alice, Aug. 16, 1816.
Theodore, s. Peter, Dec. 25, 1827.
Theodore, s. Ebenezer, cordwainer, and Lucy, Apr. 7, 1848.
Theodore Augustus, s. Peter, jr. and Mary Ann, Jan. 7, 1826.
Thomas, s. Moses A. and Alice, July 4, 1809.
Thomas Whitemore, s. Thomas and Filela, July 14, 1836.
William Edward, s. James and Sarah M., July 3, 1838.
William R., s. Moses A. and Alice, Oct. 30, 1818.
——, d. James and Sarah M., Mar. 8, 1842.

TUFTS, Aaron, s. Grimes and Mary, Jan. 29, 1777.
Abraham Merrill, s. Aaron and Timnah, July 20, 1834.
Andrew Jackson, s. Ammi and Huldah, Apr. 29, 1817.
Betsey Daniels, d. Ammi and Jenne [Huldah. dup.], Feb. 7, 1806.
Charles, s. Robert D. and Eliza, Jan. 22, 1831.
David, s. David and Jane, Oct. 2, 1791.
David, s. David and Jane, bp. Apr. 19, 1795. C. R. 5.
David, s. Samuel and Anna, Mar. 10, 1825.
Elisebeth, d. Ammi and Jenne, Sept. 25, 1796.
Eliza, d. David and Elisebeth, Oct. 11, 1799.
Eliza, d. Andrew W. and Eunice, Apr. 9, 1821.
Eliza Ellen, d. Richard and Rebecca, Sept. 14, 1830.
Emily Maria, d. Robert, cordwainer, and Eliza, b. Danvers, May 10, 1849.
Francis Gould, s. David, carpenter, and Eliza Ann, Nov. 5, 1846
Frank, s. Moses, bp. Nov. 29, 1778. C. R. 5.
Gardiner, s. Richard and Rebecca, July 3, 1828.
Griems, s. Grimes and Mary, Aug. 18, 1771.
Grims, s. Grimes and Mary, Aug. 11, 1773.
Harriet, d. Ammi and Huldah, Apr. 17, 1812.
Henry, s. Samuel and Anna, Jan. 4, 1819.
Ivery, s. Grimes and Mary, Sept. 7, 1775.
Jane, d. David and Jane, Aug. 19, 1789.
Jane, d. Ammi and Jenne, June 22, 1798.
John, s. Ammi and Jenne, Apr. 23, 1793.
Joseph, s. George, bp. Jan. 27, 1771. C. R. 5.
Joseph Berry, s. Henry, housewright, and Lydia C., Aug. 29, 1843.
Joseph Hart, s. David and Eunice, June 25, 1805.
Joseph Hart, s. David and Eunice, Nov. 3, 1812.
Lydia, d. Ammi and Jenne, Jan. 3, 1795.
Lydia Ann, d. Richard and Rebecca, bp. May 12, 1833. C. R. 5.
Maria Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]l, cordwainer, b. Wilmington, and Elizabeth A., b. Gloucester, Aug. 30, 1849.
Mark, s. Grimes and Mary, Sept. 22, 1780.
Mary, d. Grimes and Mary, Sept. 22, 1782.
Mary, d. David and Eunice, Nov. 14, 1809.
Mary Francis, d. David and Eunice, Aug. 25, 1803.
Mary Jane, d. Samuel and Anna, Sept. 6, 1826.
Moses A., s. Ammi and Jenne, Dec. 1, 1803.
Oliver H. Perry, s. Ammi and Huldah, Nov. 24, 1814.
Pamelia P., d. Ammi and Jenne [Huldah. dup.], Feb. 28, 1810.
Priscilla, d. Robert D. and Eliza, Jan. 6, 1833.
Rich[ar]d, s. David and Elisebeth, Aug. 23, 1797.
Richard, s. R., bp. July —, 1838. C. R. 5.
Richard Stockton, s. Richard and Susan, Dec. 6, 1822.

TUFTS, Robert Daniels, s. Ammi and Jenne [Huldah. dup.], Mar. 18, 1808.
Sally, d. David and Jane, Nov. 14, 1795.
Samuel, s. David and Jane, Feb. 3, 1794.
Samuel Francis, s. Samuel and Anna, Nov. 27, 1822.
Sarah Brooks, d. R., bp. Oct. 4, 1835. C. R. 5.
Susan Ingraham, d. Ammi and Huldah, Apr. 28, 1820.
Susan Maria, d. Richard and Rebecca, Aug. 15, 1824.
William, s. Grimes and Mary, Mar. 25, 1779.
William Breed, s. Samuel and Anna, Sept. 30, 1817.
William Francis, s. David and Eunice, Feb. 14, 1807.
William Henry, s. Henry and Lydia C., May 12, 1841.
——, ch. David and Elisebeth, Aug. 20, 1801.

TUMEY (see also Toomey), Catherine Ann, d. Morris and Hannah, June 2, 1835.
Hannah Maria, d. Morris and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1837.
John Morris, s. Morris [farmer. dup.] and Hannah, June 3, 1841.

TURELL (see also Turill), Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizebath, Jan. 19, 1774.

TURILL (see also Turell), Joseph Henry, s. John A., Apr. 30, 1828.

TUTELL (see also Tuttle), Abigail, d. John and Mary, Jan. 16, 1769.
Burrill, s. John and Mary, Aug. 5, 1760.
Eben[eze]r, s. John and Mary, July 4, 1758.
Ezra, s. John and Mary, Sept. 15, 1766.
John, s. John and Mary, Apr. 18, 1756.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Oct. 2, 1762.
Samuel, s. John and Mary, Nov. 2, 1753.

TUTT, Benjamin Richard, s. Benjamin, cordwainer, Mar. 29, 1845.
Mary Adeline, d. twin, Benja[min], cordwainer, and Mary Ann, July 26, 1848.
Sarah Emeline, d. twin, Benja[min], cordwainer, and Mary Ann, July 26. 1848.

TUTTLE (see also Tutell), Aaron, s. Aaron, Aug. 22, 1819.
Albourn M., s. John, cordwainer, and Elizabeth, Oct. 1, 1847.
Edward, s. Rich[ar]d and Nancy, May 23, 1818.
Edward A., s. Edward, cordwainer, and Ellen, Nov. 15, 1847.
Harriet Agusta, d. William N. and Joann, Mar. 19, 1829.
Harriett Elizabeth, d. William N. and Joann, June 15, 1832.
Jacob, s. Samuel and Lydia, Aug. 2, 1774.
James Henry, s. William N. and Joann, Jan. 12, 1837.

TUTTLE, John, s. Rich[ar]d and Nancy, May 10, 1815.
John Adams, s. John, cordwainer, and Elizabeth, Dec. 3, 1845.
Lucy Maria, d. John, cordwainer, Nov. 15, 1843.
Lucy Maria, d. John, cordwainer, and Elizabeth, Nov. 18, 1844.
Maria, d. Rich[ar]d and Nancy, Jan. 10, 1812.
Martha, d. Jonathan and Martha, Oct. 31, 1813.
Mary Ann, d. Rich[ar]d and Nancy, Oct. 1, 1821.
Mary Ann Ellen, d. Edward and Ellen Jewett, Feb. 3, 1843.
Nancy, d. Rich[ar]d and Nancy, Oct. 7, 1805.
Nathaniel S., s. William N. and Joann, Mar. 8, 1834.
Richard, s. Rich[ar]d and Nancy, Apr. 7, 1809.
Samuel Sawyer, s. Aaron, Mar. 10, 1821.
Samuel Sawyer, s. Aaron, Feb. 3, 1823.
William Augustus, s. William N. and Joann, Aug. 27, 1830.
——, ch. Samuell, Aug. 1, 1774. P. R. 6.

TWISDEN, Benjamin Stone, s. Samuel, jr. and Hannah B., Mar. 5, 1838.
Clara Ann, d. Thomas G., cordwainer, and Margaret, July 1, 1846.
Fredrick Thomas, s. Hooker O. and Lydia, May 27, 1837.
Hannah Jane, d. Samuel, jr. and Hannah B., Dec. 2, 1839.
Isaac Osgood, s. Hooker O., fisherman, b. Marblehead, and Lydia Ann, b. Salem, N. H., Feb. 8, 1849.
Isaac Wadden, s. Samuel, Oct. 5, 1820.
Jane, d. Samuel, Jan. 26, 1825.
John Gardner, s. Hooker O. and Lydia, Mar. 7, 1841.
Lydia Ann, d. Samuel, jr. and Hannah B., Oct. 10, 1834.
Nancy Ellen, d. John B., cordwainer, and Elizabeth Ann, Mar. 20, 1848.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr., cordwainer, and Hannah B., Dec. 1, 1843.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l, cordwainer, and Mary A., Feb. 16, 1848.
Samuel H., s. Sam[ue]l, 3d, cordwainer, and Mary A., May 21, 1846.
Samuel Osgood, s. Samuel, jr. and Hannah B., May 13, 1836.
Samuel Osgood, s. Samuel, jr. and Hannah B., Dec. 26, 1841.
William Murray, s. Samuel, jr., fishmonger, and Hannah B., Jan. 20, 1846.
——, s. Samuel, cordwainer, and Mary Ann, May 6, 1846.

TWOMLY, John D., s. Samuel W. and Eliza, at Somerville, Oct. 22, 1847.

UPHAM, John, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1746.
Mary, d. Timothy, bp. Dec. 16, 1750. C. R. 3.
Phoebe, d. David and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1743.
Zeruiah, d. John and Sarah, May 6, 1744.

UPTON, Bette, d. Asa, bp. Oct. 15, 1769. C. R. 2.
Eli, s. Asa, bp. Oct. 15, 1769. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Asa, bp. May 26, 1771. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1779.
John, s. John, bp. June 10, 1781. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Caleb, bp. [bet. 1736 and 1755.]. C. R. 2.
Oliver, s. Caleb, bp. [bet. 1736 and 1755.]. C. R. 2.
Rebekah, d. Caleb, bp. [bet. 1736 and 1755.]. C. R. 2.

USHER, Abbott Lester, s. Roland G., morocco dresser, b. Medford, and Caroline M., Aug. 19, 1849.
Caroline Anna, d. Roland G., morocco dresser, and Caroline M., Dec. 5, 1847.
Charles Nelson, s. Eleazer, Sept. 20, 1841.
Fredrick W., s. Leonard B., salesman, and Lydia M., Oct. 5, 1847.
George Henry, s. Eleazer, teamster, and Jane, Jan. 25, 1845.
George Leonard, s. Leonard B. and Lydia M., May 15, 1844. P. R. 97.
Pamelia, d. Elijah, laborer, and Jane, Sept. 17, 1846.
Roland Green, s. James M., clergyman, and Amelia, at Lexington, June 11, 1843.

VALPEY, Abba Frances, d. Joseph F., trader, and Abby F., Sept. 13, 1849.
Eliza E., d. Joseph H., merchant, and Abby L., Aug. 9, 1847.
George Augustus, s. Richard, Oct. 3, 1827.
John Henry, s. Richard, Apr. 21, 1831.
Joseph Hodges, s. Richard, Feb. 23, 1823.
Mary Eliza, d. Richard, at Salem, Nov. 9, 1820.
Mehitable Murrey, d. Richard, Sept. 26, 1825.
Samuel Burn, s. Richard, Aug. 21, 1829.
——, s. Richard, cordwainer, Apr. 4, 1844.

VARNEY, Edward Everett, s. Edward, Aug. 10, 1841.
Henry W., at Wolfboro, N. H., 22 : 7 m : 1813. C. R 1.

VENARD (see also Vennard), Greenleaf Clark, s. John C., Nov. 6, 1841.
Hellen Terressa, d. John C., at Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 21, 1837.
Sarah Frances, d. John C., at Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 9, 1839.

VENNARD (see also Venard), John Moore, s. John C., carpenter, b. Newcastle, N. H., and Elizabeth, b. Portsmouth, Nov. 19, 1848.
Leander, s. John C., carpenter, Oct. 21, 1845.
——, ch. John C., carpenter, Feb. 26, 1844.

VERY, Elizabeth Gray, d. William G., Mar. 29, 1824.

VIAL (see also Viall), Betsey Newhall, d. Samuel and Joanna, Aug. 10, 1815.
Ellis Stewart, s. Samuel and Joanna, Sept. 10, 1825.
Micajah Newhall, s. Samuel and Joanna, May 19, 1814.
Ruth Johnson, d. Samuel and Joanna, Sept. 28, 1818.
Susan, d. Samuel and Joanna, May 18, 1823.
Susan Augusta, d. Samuel and Joanna, Aug. 29, 1834.

VIALL (see also Vial), Bainbridge, s. Boynton and Lucy, July 4, 1833.
Mary Ellen, d. Micajah N., morocco dresser, and Mary, Sept. 13, 1844.
Samuel Elliott, s. Micajah N. and Mary, July 24, 1842.

VICKARY (see also Vickery), David, Mar. 25, 1786. P. R. 96.
David Herbert, s. David, cordwainer, and Mary Ann, Sept. 24, 1847.
Edith Maria, d. Otis, trader, and Abbey, Nov. 4, 1847.
Esther, Dec. 29, 1806. P. R. 96.
George, July 29, 1809. P. R. 96.
Hannah, Oct. 11, 1796. P. R. 96.
Harriett Ellen, d. Otis and Abigail, Oct. 16, 1840.
James Graves, s. Jeremiah, Apr. 10, 1835.
Jeremiah, May 26, 1801. P. R. 96.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah, Mar. 20, 1833.
John, Jan. 21, 1799. P. R. 96.
John Warren, s. John, cordwainer, and Mary J., July 4, 1846.
John Warren, s. John, cordwainer, and Mary J., Mar. 25, 1849.
Joseph, Jan. 18, 1789. P. R. 96.
Joseph Clarkson, s. Joseph, trader, b. Charlestown, and Ann M., June 26, 1848.
Martha, Jan. 28, 1804. P. R. 68.
Mary, Sept. 13, 1791. P. R. 96.
Mary Ellen, d. Otis and Abigail [Nov. 10, 1838. P. R. 183.].
Mary Harriett, d. David, jr. and Mary Ann, Feb. 16, 1839.
Mary Lord, d. Jeremiah, Apr. 22, 1841.
Rebecca G., d. Jeremiah, Aug. 1 1837.
Robert, Nov. 12, 1793. P. R. 96.
Thomas, Mar. 25, 1786. P. R. 96.

VICKERY (see also Vickary), Clarissa, d. David and Clarisa, Mar. 16, 1821.
David, s. David and Clarissa, Oct. 2, 1810.
Eliza, d. Joseph and Betsey, at Charlestown, Feb. 7, 1820.
George, s. twin, Joseph and Betsey, Mar. 23, 1822.

VICKERY, John, s. Joseph and Betsey, Feb. 9, 1825.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Betsey, at Charlestown, Sept. 3, 1815.
Lydia, d. twin, Joseph and Betsey, Mar. 23, 1822.
Mary Ann, d. David and Clarisa, Feb. 5, 1813.
Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Betsey, May 28, 1828.
Otis, s. David and Clarisa, Apr. 26, 1815.
Otis, s. David and Clarisa, July 4, 1817.
Robert, s. David and Clarisa, July 2, 1823.
Warren, s. Joseph and Betsey, at Charlestown, Jan. 12, 1818.

VINCENT, Altazera, d. George W., trader, and Emeline Augusta, Aug. 7, 1847.
Angeline E., d. G. W., cordwainer, and Emeline Augusta, Jan. 24, 1845.
George Albert, s. George W., Aug. 1, 1841.

VINING, George Warren, s. George W., cordwainer, Sept 23, 1843.

VINTON, Ann, d. Jo[h]n, 4 : 2 m : 1656. CT. R.
Blaze, s. Jo[h]n, 22 : 2 m : 1654. CT. R.
El[ea]nor, d. Jo[h]n, — : 3 m : 1648. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Jo[h]n, — : 11 m : 1657. CT. R.
John, s. Jo[h]n, 2 : 1 m : 1650. CT. R.
Sara, d. John and Ann, 16 : 7 m : 1662. CT. R.
Will, s. Jo[h]n, "last" : 2 m : 1652. CT. R.

WAIT (see also Waitt), Alden, s. Job C. and Polly, Mar. 1, 1827.
Anna, d. John and Hanna, Aug. 17, 1725.
Benjamin, s. Edmund and Martha, Sept. 7, 1824.
Daniel, s. Job C. and Polly, June 2, 1819.
Edmund, s. Edmund and Martha, Jan. 3, 1828.
Edmund, s. Edmund and Martha, Dec. 7, 1833.
George, s. Edmund and Martha, Mar. 3, 1836.
Hannah Maria, d. William and Hannah, May 6, 1827.
Harriett Elizabeth, d. Edmund and Martha, June 15, 1839.
Isaac Organ, s. Edmund and Martha, Nov. 30, 1825.
Jacob, s. John and Hanna, Mar. 15, 1728.
Job, s. Job C. and Polly, Aug. 25, 1824.
John, s. John and Hanna, June 3, 1723.
John, s. John and Hanna, July 5, 1734.
John Hallowell, s. Edmund and Martha, Nov. 7, 1829.
Martha, d. Job C. and Polly, Oct. 4, 1830.
Mary, d. Job C. and Polly, Apr. 3, 1822.
Sarah Collins, d. Job C. and Polly, Oct. 12, 1815.
Susanna, d. Edmund and Martha, Nov. 29, 1831.
Thomas Baker, s. Jacob and Rebakah, Aug. 4, 1762.
William Stone, s. Edmund and Martha, Sept. 3, 1822.

WAITT (see also Wait), Alvira B., d. Job C., cordwainer, Apr. 10, 1846.
Ann Maria, d. Daniel B. and Hannah Maria, Sept. 20, 1841.
Charles Albert, s. Job C., cordwainer, and Eliza E., May 13, 1849.
Freeman Webster, s. Daniel B., cordwainer, and Hannah M., Apr. 5, 1844.
Job Collins, s. Jabez and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1792.
Lydia Lewis, d. William S., housewright, b. Danvers, and Elizabeth, Oct. 24, 1848.
Nathan, s. Job, cordwainer, and Eliza Ellen, May 28, 1847.
Susan S., d. W[illia]m S., carpenter, and Elizabeth, June 25, 1846.

WALDEN (see also Waldin, Wallden), Adaline, d. Caleb and Betsey, Oct. 31, 1821.
Adaline, d. Caleb and Betsey, Apr. 5, 1828.
Charles Alfred, s. Isaiah, Apr. 9, 1827.
Edwin, s. Caleb and Betsey, Nov. 25, 1818.
Emily Maria, d. Amos, cordwainer, Oct. 23, 1843.
Emily Maria, d. Caleb, cordwainer, and Harriet, Dec. 25, 1844.
George, s. Amos and Kezia H., Aug. 19, 1830.
George Elbridge, s. Daniel, mariner, and Harriet H., Oct. 7, 1844.
George Herbert, s. Isaiah, Nov. 2, 1838.
Hannah, d. Amos and Sally, Dec. 9, 1823.
Lucy Ann, d. Caleb and Betsey, Dec. 24, 1825.
Lydia Ann, d. Isaiah, Dec. 16, 1833.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Caleb and Harriett, Sept. 20, 1839.
Merrill, s. Isaiah, Feb. 24, 1832.
Nathaniel, 28 : 8 m : 1766. C. R. I.
Nathaniel Augustus, s. Isaiah, June 18, 1830.
Paulina Jane, d. Isaiah, May 7, 1842.
Sarah, d. Amos and Kezia H. [bet. 1827 and 1834.].
William Henry, s. Amos and Sally, Apr. 27, 1825.

WALDIN (see also Walden), Abijah, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Feb. 19, 1793.
Amos, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Apr. 2, 1795.
Anna, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Apr. 27, 1807.
Caleb, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, May 5, 1791.
Eliza, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1797.
Isaiah, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Mar. 23, 1800.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Mar. 18, 1802.
William, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, May 19, 1812.

WALKER, Naby, d. David and Abigail, Aug. 19, 1800.

WALLACE, Almond, s. Abraham, cordwainer, b. Randolph, N. H., and Mary Ann, Nov. 22, 1848.
Edith M., d. Abraham and Mary A., Oct. 21, 1846. P. R. 172.

WALLDEN (see also Walden), Dorcas, d. John Green and Mary, June 6, 1796.
Green, s. John Green and Mary, Mar. 29, 1797.
John, s. John Green and Mary, Aug. 9, 1788.
Nathan, s. John Green and Mary, Dec. 24, 1786.
Nathaniel, s. John Green and Mary, June 17, 1793.

WALLIS, see Wallace.

WALLTON (see also Walton), Blaney, s. William and Sarah, Apr. 11, 1800.
Rebecca, d. William and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1814.
Rebecca, d. William and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1815.
Salley, d. William and Sarah, July 2, 1802.
William, s. William and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1796.
William, s. William and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1798.
William, s. William and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1812.

WALSH, George Washington, s. Robert B., cordwainer, and Louisa, Jan. 23, 1846.

WALTON (see also Wallton), Abigail Lunt, d. Amos, May 22, 1831.
Alfred Pike, s. James K., July 5, 1839.
Amos, s. twin, Timothy and Rebecca, Oct. 14, 1771.
Amos, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, "in the Country," June 22, 1804.
Anna, d. W[illia]m and Sarah, "in the Country," Dec. 7, 1809.
Betsey, d. Ebenezer and Betsey, May 19, 1847.
David, s. Samuel, bp. June 4, 1732. C. R. 2.
Davis, s. Samuel and Rebecca, Feb. 9, 1731-2.
Eliza Malvina, d. Blaney, Mar. 22, 1824.
Ellen Maria, d. Blaney, July 8, 1825.
James, s. Josiah, Feb. 13, 1739-40.
James Henry, s. James K., June 24, 1837.
Joanna, d. twin, Josiah, Sept. 4, 1742.
Jonathan Blaney, s. Blaney, Mar. 11, 1827.
Joseph, s. Timothy and Rebecca, Oct. 31, 1769.
Josiah, s. twin, Timothy and Rebecca, Oct. 14, 1771.
Lydia, d. Josiah, Sept. 10, 1745.
Ruth, d. Josiah, Feb. 5, 1737-8.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Rebecca, Jan. 20, 1729.
Samuel Lunt, s. Amos, Dec. 20, 1836.
Sarah, d. twin, Josiah, Sept. 4, 1742.

WALTON, Sarah Rebecca, d. Amos, Dec. 10, 1828.
Susan, d. W[illia]m and Sarah, "in the Country," Dec. 5, 1807.
Tho[mas], s. W[illia]m and Sarah, "in the Country," Mar. 7, 1806.
William Joseph, s. Blaney, Nov. 28, 1828.

WARD, Adda Maria, d. John H., cordwainer, and Mary H., June 30, 1847.
Benjamin Augustus, s. Benjamin and Betsey F., Mar. 23, 1828.
Ellen A., d. Wendall, baker, and Phebe, Sept. 9, 1847.
Gustavus Attwill, s. Benjamin and Betsey F., Aug. 28, 1830.
Harriet Chamberlain, d. Benjamin and Betsey F., May 8, 1825.
John D. Atwill, s. Benjamin and Betsey F., Apr. 24, 1839.
Lydia S., d. John H., cordwainer, and Mary H., Sept. 7, 1845.
Margaret Cabot, d. Israel, cordwainer, and Mercy, Oct. 18, 1847.
Martha Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Betsey F., Dec. 20, 1823.
Mary Ellen, d. Benjamin and Betsey F., Jan. 30, 1837.
Mary Ellen, d. John, cordwainer, and Mary, May 17, 1843.
Sarah Gerrish, d. Israel, cordwainer, and Mercy, Oct. 9, 1844.
Sarah Henfield, d. Benjamin and Betsey F., Nov. 8, 1832.
William Micklefield, s. James C. and Mary, Nov. 9, 1822.

WARDWELL, Ebenezer, s. Henry, July 27, 1825.
Esther Andrews, d. Nathaniel A., Nov. 18, 1843.
Ezra, s. Henry, July 10, 1827.
George Henry, s. Henry, Sept. 25, 1823.
Nancy, d. Henry, Aug. 22, 1832.
Sarah, d. Henry, Jan. 23, 1830.
Stephen H., s. Stephen H., innholder, b. Andover, and Nancy, b. Wellfleet, Sept. 13, 1849.

WARNER, Frank B., s. Joseph A., carpenter, and Martha, May 5, 1844.
Helen Story, d. John G. and Eliza, Aug. 8, 1839. P. R. 124.
——, s. Joseph A., wheelwright, May 5, 1843.

WARREN, Ann Maria, d. Asa, cordwainer, and Cynthia P., Aug. 17, 1843.
George Alferd, s. George and Mary, Apr. 27, 1815.
Mary Ann, d. George and Mary, Feb. 24, 1817.

WASHBURN, Cyrus Edward, s. Cyrus, trader, and Mary Phillips, May 7, 1845.
Elizabeth Pearson, d. Allen and Sally, Apr. 19, 1822.
Emeline Augusta, d. John, farmer, and Emeline, both b. N. H., Aug. 29, 1848.
Peter Thacher, s. Reuben and Hannah B., Sept. 7, 1814.

WASHBURN, Salina Chase, d. Cyrus and Mary, July 4, 1835.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Holton B. and Betsey, Aug. 9, 1831.
Sarah Ellen, d. Cyrus and Mary, Apr. 11, 1834.

WATSON, Ann Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Martha, Sept. 16, 1827.
Daniel Silsbee, s. Jonathan and Martha, Jan. 7, 1820.
Hannah Maria, d. Jonathan and Martha, Nov. 8, 1825.
John Daggett, s. Jonathan and Martha, Nov. 24, 1821.
Joseph Hughs, s. twin, Joseph and Lydia, Jan. 10, 1806.
Martha Attwill, d. Jonathan and Martha, Jan. 25, 1818.
Martha Attwill, d. Jonathan and Martha, Jan. 31, 1824.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Martha, Jan. 26, 1816.
Sally Coffin, d. Jonathan and Martha, May 31, 1829.
Will[ia]m Farrington, s. twin, Joseph and Lydia, Jan. 10, 1806.

WATTS, Alfred s. twin, William and Alvira, Feb. 20, 1835.
Angenett, d. Daniel C. and Alecy, Dec. 28, 1830.
Anna, d. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1769.
Benjamin, s. Daniel C. and Alecy, Feb. 24, 1826.
Betsey, d. Jacob and Tabathy, May 28, 1798.
Betsey, d. Daniel and Betsey, Dec. 5, 1803.
Cynthia Elvira, d. William, cordwainer, and Elvira, Oct. 7, 1844.
Daniel, s. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 20, 1767.
Daniel, s. John, bp. Dec. 24, 1769. C. R. 5.
Daniel Cook, s. Daniel and Abigal, Mar. 29, 1792.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel C. and Alecy, June 20, 1818.
Emeline, d. Daniel C. and Alecy, Jan. 21, 1821.
Ester, d. Daniel and Abigail, Oct. 4, 1796.
George, s. William and Alvira, Feb. 17, 1829.
George Washington, s. Daniel and Betsey, Apr. 12, 1809.
Gustavus, s. twin, William and Alvira, Feb. 20, 1835.
Isaac, s. Daniel and Abigail, Aug. 20, 1794.
Jacob, s. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1774.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Tabathy, Dec. 28, 1799.
James Beckford, s. William and Alvira, Apr. 21, 1826.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1778.
John S. s. Daniel and Betsey, Jan. 26, 1806.
John Sartwell, s. Daniel C. and Alecy, Jan. 21, 1827.
Joseph B., s. Jacob and Tabathy, Aug. 25, 1810.
Joseph Eustis, s. Jacob, jr., Aug. 2, 1827.
Lucius Addison, s. George W. and Eliza Ann, Dec. 1, 1839.
Lucy, d. Jacob and Tabathy, Feb. 22, 1804.
Mary Abigail, d. William and Alvira, Dec. 9, 1838.
Mary Susan, d. James B., cordwainer, and Ann Maria, Nov. 6, 1848.
Naby C., d. Daniel and Betsey, Apr. 10, 1812.

WATTS, Ruth, d. John, bp. Sept. 15, 1771. C. R. 5.
Ruth, d. Daniel and Betsey, Feb. 21, 1808.
Sally, d. Jacob and Tabathy, June 28, 1802.
Sally, d. Jacob, jr., Dec. 29, 1823.
Stephen R., s. William and Sally, Sept. 1, 1808.
Stephen Whitney, s. William and Alvira, July 29, 1831.
Susan, d. William and Alvira, Mar. 28, 1841.
Theophilus, s. Daniel C. and Alecy, May 5, 1817.
William, s. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 30, 1781.
William, s. Daniel and Mary, Jan. 16, 1800.
William, s. William and Sally, Nov. 29, 1810.

WEAD (see also Weed), Susan Emily, d. Charles W. and Mary I., Dec. 19, 1837.

WEAT, Moses, s. Joshuah and Elizabeth, May 30, 1676.

WEBB, Benjamin Lafavour, s. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 3, 1825.
Harriet, d. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 27, 1827.
James, s. Thomas and Mary, June 26, 1830.
Joseph Williams, s. Rev. Daniel and Elizabeth, Sept. 10, 1805.
Mary Collins, d. Rev. Daniel and Elizabeth, Dec. 21, 1803.
Thomas Augustus, s. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 25, 1832.

WEBBER, Elizabeth Phillips, d. William, tanner, and Hannah, June 16, 1846.
Joseph Harrison, s. Jehiel, Feb. 2, 1843.
Martha Ann, d. Jehiel, July 3, 1836.
Mary C., d. William, laborer, and Hannah B., June 14, 1846.
Mary Orphia, d. Jehiel, Aug. 5, 1837.
Phillip Estes, s. W[illia]m, tanner, and Hannah, April 1, 1848.
Warren, s. Jehiel, stone mason, b. Alfred, Me., and Mary, b. Canaan, Vt., June 24, 1848.

WEBSTER, Catharine Ann, d. William and Mitildia, June 24, 1830.
Daniel, s. William and Mitildia, June 10, 1828.
Ellen Stacey, d. William and Mitildia, Sept. 29, 1822.
Jeremy Herbert, s. John C. and Mary W., Nov. 23, 1835.
John, s. William and Mitildia, Oct. 19, 1820.
Judith Brown, d. John C. and Mary W., Jan. 26, 1838.
Mary Ellen, d. John C. and Mary W., Dec. 26, 1839.
Rebecca Wait, d. William and Mitildia, July 31, 1825.
Ruth Ann, d. John C. and Mary W., Dec. 10, 1833.
Samuel Marble, s. John C., housewright, and Mary, Jan. 24, 1844.
William, s. William and Mitildia, July 13, 1818.

WEED (see also Wead), Ellen Maria, d. George Albert, cordwainer, b. Marblehead, and Charlotte Ann, June 17, 1848.

WEEKS, Antinett, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 13, 1834.
Mary, d. Ebenezer, Aug. 14, 1809.

WELCH, ——, d. Solomon, cordwainer, b. Maine, and Martha, b. Maine, Aug. 15, 1848.

WELLMAN (see also Welman), Abiah, d. Thomas, bp. June 29, 1777. C. R. 2.
Ann, d. Stephen and Susanah, May 5, 1759.
Asa, s. Elkanah, bp. Jan. 31, 1762. C. R. 2.
Bart, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 2, 1781. C. R. 2.
Bartholomy, s. Stephen and Susanah, May 25, 1754.
Caleb, s. Stephen and Susanah, May 3, 1761.
Cloe, d. Elkanah, bp. May 20, 1764. C. R. 2.
Deborah, d. Caleb, June 13, 1807.
Ezekiel, s. Stephen and Susanah, Feb. 6, 1751-2.
George H., s. Ebenezer, tailor, and Martha A., Jan. 29, 1847.
George Henry, s. Augustus T., farmer, and Augusta, both b. Salem, Apr. 18, 1849.
Hannah, d. Thomas, bp. Oct. 17, 1779. C. R. 2.
Isaac, s. Thomas [bef. 1672.]. P. R. 2.
Isaack, s. Isaac and Hannah, 7 : 12 m : 1679. CT. R.
James, s. Caleb, Nov. 15, 1793.
John, s. Abraham, May 3, 1676.
Joseph, s. Jonathan, jr., bp. Dec. 13, 1772. C. R. 2.
Marcy, d. Abraham, bp. Aug. 22, 1725. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Thomas, bp. June 29, 1777. C. R. 2.
Mehitable, d. Elkanah, bp. Aug. 30, 1761. C. R. 2.
Mercy, d. Abraham, bp. ——, 1775. C. R. 2.
Olif, d. Jonathan, bp. June 14, 1778. C. R. 2.
Patience, d. Abraham, bp. June 28, 1767. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Abraham, bp. Aug. 22, 1725. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Abraham, bp. ——, 1775. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Elkanah, bp. Aug. 30, 1761. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Jonathan, bp. June 8, 1777. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Abraham, bp. July 18, 1779. C. R. 2.
Suckey, d. Caleb, July 28, 1804.
Susanna, d. Thomas, bp. June 29, 1777. C. R. 2.
Tho[mas], s. Abraham, 11 : 8 m : 1669. CT. R.
Thomas B., s. Thomas S., Sept. 9, 1838.
Unice, d. Elkanah, bp. Aug. 30, 1761. C. R. 2.
William Francis, s. Ebenezer W., cordwainer, and Martha Ann, June 4, 1844.
William Mc., s. Caleb and 1st w., Oct. 27, 1787.

WELLS, Alice Augusta, d. Jeremiah Y., cordwainer, b. Topsfield, and Frances A., b. Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 27, 1849.

WELMAN (see also Wellman), Abraham, s. Abraham, 25 : 9 m : 1673. CT. R.
Charles Edwin, s. Eben B., cordwainer, and Martha Ann, Apr. 28, 1846.
Easter, d. Jonathan and Easter, Dec. 28, 1741.
Elizabeth, d. Abraham, 16 : 12 m : 1670. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Abraham, July 25, 1678. CT. R.
Eunis, d. Jonathan and Easter, Sept. 15, 1741.
Jacob, s. David and Mary, May 24, 1728.
Jesse, s. Stephen and Susanah, Dec. 27, 1743.
John, s. John and Union, Mar. 26, 1733.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Easter, Sept. 22, 1743.
Laura Stetson, d. Augustus, farmer, and Augusta, Feb. 16, 1846.
Lois, d. Jonathan and Easter, Jan. 15, 1739-40.
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Easter, Apr. 26, 1735.
Mehitabel, d. Jonathan and Mehitabel, May 26, 1726.
Mehitabel, d. Jonathan and Mehitabel, Mar. 16, 1730-31.
Stephen, Aug. 19, 1712.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Susanah, June 21, 1746.
Steven, s. Isak and Hanah, Sept. 6, 1681.
Susana, d. Jonathan and Easter, Apr. 16, 1737.
Susanah, d. Stephen and Susanah, Sept. 20, 1749.
Thomas, s. Stephen and Susanah, May 13, 1742.

WENDALL, Abba Maria, d. Oliver, Sept. 22, 1832.

WENTWORTH, Caroline Bowditch, d. Jacob S., morocco dresser, and Caroline C., Sept. 5, 1847.
Charles F., s. Jeremiah, carpenter, and Emily, May 25, 1846.
Hannah Ellen, d. John, Sept. 23, 1836.
Harriet Elizabeth, d. Legro S., cordwainer, b. Lebanon, Me., and Lucy Ann, July 20, 1849.
Mary Ann, d. William, Sept. 10, 1837.
Roxana Newcomb, d. John B. and Jane, Aug. 19, 1848.
Samuel Tenney, s. William, Aug. 29, 1835.

WEST, Abba Ann, d. Hiram and Abigail P., Sept. 29, 1832.
Abba Jane, d. Hiram and 2d w., Mar. 28, 1837.
Abigail, d. John and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1803.
Benjamin, s. Samuel S. and Sally, Aug. 16, 1812.
Fostina Elizabeth, d. Hiram and 2d w., Dec. 31, 1838.
George, s. Samuel S. and Sally, July 15, 1810.
George, s. Benjamin, cordwainer, and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1843.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, May 5, 1805.
Hiram Augustus, s. Hiram and Abigail P., at Salem, Nov. 11, 1826.
Hiram Murray, s. Hiram and 2d w., Jan. 4, 1841.
Jane A., d. Hiram, cordwainer, and Eliz[abet]h, Oct. 5, 1846.

WEST, Luella Kent, d. Moody K., wharfinger, and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1847.
Margret, d. John and Hannah, June 23, 1807.
Sarah Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1839.
Sarah Maria, d. Hiram and Abigail P., at Duxbury, May 16, 1829.
——, ch. Hiram and Abigail P., Mar. 19, 1835.

WESTEN (see also Weston), Henry Griggs, s. Equality and Hitty, Oct. 11, 1820.

WESTMAN, John Lawrence, s. Lawrence B., b. Norway, and Lydia Maria, Nov. 18, 1848.

WESTON (see also Westen), Alice Palmer, d. Jonas, cordwainer, Jan. 20, 1844.
Charles Henry, s. Henry, cordwainer, and Lucina Maria, June 21, 1849.
Henry, s. George and Abigail F., May 25, 1824.
John Equality, s. Equality and Hitty, Apr. 18, 1824.
Mary Abigail, d. George and Abigail F., July 7, 1822.

WETHERBEE, see Witherbee.

WETHERELL, see Witherell.

WHEELER, Ann Lummus, d. Isaiah and Hipzibah, Jan. 3, 1834.
Cyrus, s. Isaiah and Hipzibah, Oct. 19, 1831.
Edmund Agustus, s. Isaiah and Hipzibah, June 6, 1820.
Frederick Augustus, s. James, cordwainer, b. Newport, N. H., and Adeline, b. Gloucester, July 3, 1849.
George Isaiah, s. Edmund A., shoe manufacturer, and Lucy Ann, b. Salem, Nov. 20, 1848.
George Washington, s. Isaiah and Hipzibah, at Salem, N. H., Dec. 1, 1817.
Georgianna, d. George and Lucy T., May 1, 1847. P. R. 138.
James Henry, s. James, jr. and Adaline, Nov. 5, 1833.
Lois Pope, d. Isaiah and Hipzibah, Feb. 23, 1825.
Lyman Warren, s. James, jr. and Adaline, Apr. 7, 1835.
Mehetable Kimbel, d. Isaiah and Hipzibah, Mar. 20, 1822.
Salley, d. Raphel and Mary, Apr. 29, 1795.
Sarah Eliza, d. Isaiah and Hipzibah, at Charlestown, Feb. 16, 1828.
Sarah Maria, d. James, cordwainer, and Adaline, May 3, 1843.
Thomas Raphel, s. Raphel and Mary, Jan. 21, 1797.
Thomas Stocker, s. Raphel and Mary, Dec. 1, 1792.
——, ch. Isaiah and Hipzibah, Oct. 9, 1824.

WHIPPEN (see also Wippen), Louis Ivers, s. George, cordwainer, b. N. J., and Edith H., June 15, 1848.

WHIPPLE, Hiram George Sims, s. Stephen, Dec. 31, 1822.

WHITE (see also Wight), Frederika Bremer, d. William P., trader, b. Uxbridge, and Ann W., b. Salem, Sept. 25, 1848.
George Henry, s. Otis, Mar. 21, 1834.
John, s. Domingoe, 25 : 8 m : 1668. CT. R.
Mary B., 7 : 6 m : 1807. C. R. 1.
Mary Susan, d. William H., cordwainer, b. Va., and Harriet L., b. Yarmouth, N. S., Aug. 18, 1849.
Sara, d. Domingo, 19 : 6 m : 1672. CT. R.

WHITEMORE (see also Whittemore), John, s. Richard and Polly, Feb. 5, 1796.
Sarah Becket, d. Richard and Polly, Dec. 30, 1793.
William, s. William and Bethiah, Feb. 16, 1768.

WHITING (see also Wighting), Clark, s. Will[ia]m B. and Lydia, Feb. 23, 1806.
Samuel, s. Will[ia]m B. and Lydia, Dec. 1, 1809.
William, s. Will[ia]m B. and Lydia, Oct. 4, 1808.

WHITMORE (see also Whittemore), Cordelia, d. Nath[anie]l, gunsmith, and Emily, Aug. 6, 1844.
John S., s. Joseph, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Ann, Sept. 17, 1847.
William, s. William and Anna, June 26, 1792.
——, ch. Nath[anie]l, machinist, Apr. 6, 1847.

WHITNEY, Alvah, ——, 1808. G. R. 5.
Caroline, w. Alvah, ——, 1811. G. R. 5.
George Theodore, s. George, June 18, 1835.
Harriett Elizabeth, d. Albert, inn keeper, and Elizabeth, Nov. 6, 1845.
Mary Emerietta, d. Scolley and Mary, May 3, 1833.
Sarah, d. Isaiah and Susanna, Oct. 8, 1799.
Sarah Abba, d. George, Dec. 20, 1836.
Sarah Ann, d. Scolley and Mary, Aug. 9, 1828.
——, d. Jacob, cordwainer, and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1847.

WHITTEMORE (see also Whitemore, Whitmore), Elisabeth, Feb. 22, 1748. P. R. 33.
Elizabeth, d. Nathanell and Elizabeth, Aug. 24, 1696.
William, s. Anna, bp. June 19, 1796. C. R. 5.

WHITTIER (see also Witter), Mary Ann, d. John T., painter, and Martha, Oct. 4, 1846.
Sarah Kelley, d. John T., painter, and Martha, June 19, 1844.

WIGGINS, Adeline Johnson, d. James and Sally, Mar. 29, 1815.
Harriot Newhall, d. James and Sally, Sept. 30, 1821.
Harris Chadwell, s. James and Sally, July 10, 1810.
James E., s. James and Sally, Sept. 4, 1804.
Joseph, s. James and Sally, Nov. 24, 1805.
Joseph C., s. James and Sally, Dec. 19, 1806.
Lucy Jann, d. James and Sally, Nov. 5, 1817.
Sally Meriah, d. James and Sally, Oct. 10, 1808.
Samuel Westley, s. James and Sally, Jan. 8, 1813.
William Sargent, s. James and Sally, Aug. —, 1823.

WIGHT (see also White), Hannah, d. Domingoe, Sept. 5, 1679.
John, s. John and Hipzibeh, Oct. 12, 1805.
Joseph, s. Domingoe, May 23, 1678.
Mary, d. Domingo, Aug. 31, 1675.

WIGHTING (see also Whiting), John, sixth s. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1681.
Joseph, second s. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1675.
Joseph, third s. Joseph and Sarah, May 8, 1677.
Joseph, fifth s. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1680.
Samuell, first s. Joseph, July 3, 1674.
Thomas, fourth s. Joseph and Sarah, May 20, 1678.

WILEY (see also Willey), Ada Gregg, d. John, 2d, trader, and Elizabeth, Feb. 5, 1846.
Caleb Wilkins, s. Caleb and Eliza, Mar. 14, 1823.
Caroline Amanda, d. Caleb and Eliza, July 19, 1831.
Catharine Lucy, d. Caleb and Eliza, Feb. 9, 1825.
Clarcey, d. Ephriam and Levina, Mar. 19, 1810.
Eliza Childs, d. Caleb and Eliza, Dec. 10, 1815.
Elizabeth Larkin, d. Caleb and Eliza, Sept. 9, 1829.
Gilbert Adams, s. Nathaniel, fisherman, and Mercy, Jan. 23, 1844.
Henry Edward, s. Nath[anie]l, fisherman, and Mercy, May 9, 1846.
Henry Gustavus, s. Caleb and Eliza, Feb. 12, 1814.
Jonathan Augustus Tarbill, s. Ephraim, July 2, 1832.
Maria Oliver Childs, d. Caleb and Eliza, Apr. 7, 1821.
Mary Ann Childs, d. Caleb and Eliza, Sept. 5, 1827.
Rebecca, d. Caleb and Eliza, July 10, 1819.
Ruth A. L., d. Caleb and Eliza, Oct. 26, 1817.
Sarah Ann Elizabeth, d. Ephraim, Mar. 19, 1829.

WILKINS, Alwilda Jane, d. Simeon, fisherman, and Elizabeth, Dec. 29, 1844.
Henry Edward, s. John, fisherman, and Judith C., Nov. 3, 1843.
Theodore Lyman, s. Simon and Elizabeth C., Mar. 3, 1843.

WILLEY (see also Wiley), Frances Emily, d. William, carpenter, and Tabitha R., Dec. 28, 1847.
John M., s. William, carpenter, Aug. 13, 1845.
Lois, d. James and Lois, May 12, 1753.
Mary Jane, d. William and Tabitha, Nov. 5, 1835.
Sarah Adams, d. William and Tabitha, Sept. 5, 1840.
William Augustus, s. William and Tabitha, Dec. 1, 1842.

WILLIAMS, Alfred, s. Benj[ami]n and Ruthe, Dec. 23, 1811.
Ann Cornelia, d. Thomas B. and Sophrona, Jan. 12, 1831.
Anna, d. Thomas and Anna, Nov. 8, 1761.
Anna, d. Thomas and Jerusha, Apr. 25, 1791.
Anna, d. Augustus and Paulina, May 15, 1842.
Asa, s. William and Tabathy, July 10, 1754.
Betsey, d. Robert and Lois, Apr. 22, 1776.
Betsey, d. Seth W. and Hannah, Mar. 18, 1824.
Caroline, d. Henry and Lois, May 8, 1826.
Caroline Galucia, d. Henry and Mary, Oct. 16, 1830.
Clerecy, d. Thomas and Jerusha, Apr. 1, 1796.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 24, 1727.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Susana, Dec. 3, 1750.
Edward Augustus, s. Augustus, painter, Sept. 17, 1843.
Eliza Mariah, d. Seth W. and Hannah, July 29, 1821.
Elizabeth Adaline, d. Hiram and Jane M., 2d w., Mar. 3, 1838.
Emma Maria, d. George W., carpenter, and Hannah Ellen, May 29, 1845.
Fredrick, s. Benj[ami]n and Ruthe, Dec. 17, 1801.
George Warren, s. Seth W. and Hannah, Nov. 4, 1825.
Harriett Brown, d. Henry and Lois, July 24, 1819.
Henry, s. Thomas and Jerusha, Feb. 4, 1789.
Henry, s. Benj[ami]n and Ruthe, Feb. 19, 1804.
Henry, s. Henry and Mary, Nov. 27, 1827.
Hephzibah, d. William and Tabathy, July 7, 1751.
Howard Bass, s. John, tailor, b. Boston, and Elizabeth, b. Medford, Dec. 29, 1849.
James, s. James, jr. and Rebakah, Jan. 17, 1797.
Jeremiah, s. William and Tabathy, Nov. 9, 1748.
Jerusha, d. Thomas and Jerusha, July 31, 1793.
John, s. William, June —, 1682. CT. R.
John, s. John, bp. [bet. 1736 and 1755.]. C. R. 2.
John George, s. Edward, cordwainer, b. N. Y., and Sarah E., b. Yarmouth, July 18, 1849.
John Lindsey Galucia, s. Henry and Mary, Oct. 11, 1832.
Joseph, s. William and Tabathy, July 4, 1746.
Julia Ann, d. twin, Henry and Lois, Nov. 8, 1831.
Lois Newhall, d. Henry and Lois, Sept. 19, 1823.

WILLIAMS, Lucy Ann, d. Henry and Lois, Mar. 27, 1821.
Lydia Ingalls, d. Thomas B. and Sophrona, Dec. 29, 1828.
Lydia Maria, d. John and Margarette, Mar. 1, 1826.
Lydia Newhall, d. Henry and Mary, Jan. 7, 1826.
Maria Silsbee, d. Luther, farmer, b. Concord, Me., and Rebecca S., May 6, 1849.
Mary Adaline, d. Thomas B. and Sophrona, Dec. 20, 1824.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Henry and Mary, Oct. 15, 1821.
Mary Jane, d. Hiram and Martha, Dec. 20, 1823.
Melzar A., s. Henry and Mary, May 20, 1842.
Nathaniell, s. William and Joanna, July 5, 1700.
Olive Jane, d. Seth W. and Hannah, July 30, 1819.
Polly, d. James, jr. and Rebakah, Jan. 16, 1798.
Rebecca Ellen, d. Thomas B. and Sophrona, Sept. 21, 1826.
Rebecca Maria, d. Hiram and Martha, Sept. 3, 1834.
Robert, s. James, bp. [bet. 1736 and 1755.]. C. R. 2.
Samuel Gould, s. Luther, farmer, and Rebecca, Nov. 12, 1845.
Sarah, d. William and Tabathy, Sept. 7, 1744.
Sarah Ann, d. Hiram and Martha, Jan. 22, 1826.
Sarah Elizabeth Gerry, d. James, tailor, b. Boston and Sarah M., b. Concord, Apr. 12, 1849.
Sarah Ellen, d. twin, Henry and Lois, Nov. 8, 1831.
Seth H., s. Seth W. and Hannah, May 22, 1828.
Sidney Ingalls, s. Hiram and Martha, Nov. 27, 1827.
Susanah, d. Ebenezer, deceased, and Susana, Jan. 1, 1753.
Susanna, d. John, bp. Apr. 4, 1725. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Anna, Sept. 5, 1759.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Jerusha, Mar. 2, 1787.
Thomas Henry, s. Henry and Lois, Feb. 21, 1829.
——, d. John, tailor, and Rebecca Elizabeth, Mar. 11, 1846.

WILLIS, Betsey, d. John and Dorkis, May 6, 1788.
Mary, d. John and Dorkis, May 3, 1778.
Polly, d. John and Dorkis, Apr. 7, 1774.

WILLSON (see also Wilson), Asa, s. Benjamin, jr. and Margret, Apr. 16, 1794.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, jr. and Margret, Dec. 25, 1792.
Daniel, s. Benjamin, jr. and Margret, Mar. 21, 1788.
Margret, d. Daniel and Nancy, Aug. 24, 1811.
Moses, s. Benjamin, jr. and Margret, Aug. 10, 1803.
Nancy King Fisk, d. Daniel and Nancy, Jan. 5, 1814.
Polly, d. Benjamin, jr. and Margret, Aug. 1, 1799.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Jemima, Nov. 25, 1756.
Sebrina Wright, d. Daniel and Nancy, Oct. 9, 1809.
Sukey, d. Benjamin, jr. and Margret, Mar. 9, 1790.
William, s. William, 28 : 6 m : 1664. CT. R.

WILSON (see also Willson), Belenda H., d. Benj[ami]n and Mary, Oct. 4, 1813.
Jacob, s. Joseph, 3 : 7 m : 1671. CT. R.
James H., s. James A., cordwainer, and Clarissa, July 22, 1845.
John, s. John O., July 28, 1842.
John, s. John, mariner, and Eunice, Mar. 3, 1845.
Oliver, s. William, Feb. 9, 1667. CT. R.
Priscilla, d. William and Prissilla, Mar. 28, 1666. CT. R.
Rebecca Mayhew, d. Rev. Shipley W. and Rebecca, May 12, 1823.
Sara, d. William, 5 : 4 m : 1670. CT. R.
Solon Alexander, s. James A., cordwainer, and Clarissa, Apr. 15, 1848.
William Henry, s. William K. and Hannah M., Nov. 15, 1839.

WINCHESTER, Elizabeth Ann, d. John P. and Mary, Jan. 2, 1825.
Lemuel, s. Lemuel, bp. June 12, 1768. C. R. 2.
William, s. William, bp. Feb. 10, 1760. C. R. 2.

WINDSOR, Harriett George, d. Alden, Oct. 16, 1840.
Henry Alden, s. Alden, Apr. 17, 1836.
Maria Elizabeth, d. Alden, Nov. 17, 1839.
Sarah Ann, d. Alden, fisherman, and Sally Ann, Sept. 8, 1844.

WING, Maria Elizabeth, d. Seneca and Lydia, Aug. 21, 1824.

WINN, George Elbridge, s. George, cordwainer, b. Newburyport, and Mary Jane, May 29, 1848.
George Warren, s. John and Margaret, Feb. 8, 1825.
Harriett Virginia, d. George, cordwainer, and Mary Jane, Aug. 1, 1844.
Hellen Augusta, d. George and Mary Jane, Sept. 9, 1841.
John Beaman, s. John and Margaret, Apr. 18, 1826.
Sally Ramsdill, d. John and Margaret, Apr. 5, 1827.
——, ch. John and Margaret, July 4, 1823.
——, d. George, cordwainer, and Mary Jane, May 16, 1846.

WINSHIP, Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Polly, Jan. 8, 1802.
Mary, d. Samuel and Polly, Dec. 6, 1804.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Polly, Nov. 1, 1799.
Stephen, s. Samuel and Polly, Mar. 20, 1801.

WINSLOW, John, s. John and Phebe, and s. adopted, Peter M. and Lydia Neal, 14 : 3 m : 1836. C. R. 1.

WIPPEN (see also Whippen), Eliza Jane, d. George, cordwainer, and Edith H., May 16, 1844.
George Edmund, s. George, cordwainer, and Edith, Feb 1, 1846.
Joseph B., d. Joseph B., Sept. 21, 1837.

WIPPEN, Lucy Jane, d. Joseph B., Jan. 29, 1831.
Mary Ellen, d. Joseph B., Mar. 6, 1835.
Patience I., d. Joseph B., Nov. 12, 1832.

WITHERBEE, Charles Fredrick, s. Nahum, Sept. 10, 1837.
Charles Fredrick, s. Nahum, June 30, 1839.

WITHERELL, John Henry, s. Ivers L., shoecutter, and Eunice S., June 29, 1847.

WITHEY, Amos Edwin, s. Amos I., cordwainer, and Mary J., Mar. 29, 1848.
Angeline Ellen, d. Moses, painter, and Sarah Ellen, Oct. 10, 1847.
Charles Henry, s. Amos I., cordwainer, and Mary Jane, Mar. 25, 1846.
John P., s. John, Apr. 8, 1843.
Mary Ann, d. Moses H., and Sarah Ellen, Sept. 23, 1845.
Mary Ellen, d. John, Sept. 25, 1840.
Richard, s. John, July 23, 1836.
Samuel Pratt, s. John, cordwainer, and Sally, Dec. 18, 1845.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. John, at Marblehead, July 5, 1835.

WITT, Abigail, d. Daniel Rust and Mary, July 16, 1797.
Abigaill, d. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1686-7.
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 9, 1739.
Daniel, s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 2, 1734.
Daniel, s. Daniel Rust and Mary, Sept. 1, 1793.
Daniel Rust, s. Benja[min], bp. Dec. 20, 1767. C. R. 5.
Ebenezer, s. John and Sara, 6 : 2 m : 1665. CT. R.
Ebenezer, s. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1693.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 9, 1677.
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, July 31, 1703.
Elizebeth, d. Thomas and Betsy, Jan. 2, 1809.
Elizebeth Mudge, d. Henry and Pegy, June 7, 1811.
Gidney, s. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 17, 1731.
Henry, s. Benja[min], bp. Jan. 3, 1779. C. R. 5.
Henry Agustus, s. Henry and Pegy, Apr. 7, 1809.
Hester, d. Jonathan and Mary, 5 : 12 m : 1664. CT. R.
Ivory, s. Thomas and Mary, May 6, 1721.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, June 3, 1679.
John, s. John and Mary, Oct. 24, 1705.
John, s. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 17, 1728.
Lydia, d. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 20, 1736.
Lydia, d. Benja[min], bp. Feb. 26, 1775. C. R. 5.
Margret Brewer, d. Henry and Pegy, Sept. 6, 1806.
Martha, d. John and Sara, 5 : 1 m : 1658-9. CT. R.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 14, 1681

WITT, Mary, d. Thomas and Bathia, Jan. 26, 1686-7.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, May 26, 1726.
Mary, d. Ivory and Ruth, Nov. 25, 1752.
Mary, d. Daniel Rust and Mary, Feb. 3, 1802.
Molly, d. Benja[min], bp. July 8, 1781. C. R. 5.
Moses, s. Joshua, May 30, 1675. CT. R.
Persis, d. John and Elizabeth, May 2, 1698.
Ruth, d. Ivory and Ruth, Nov. 20, 1750.
Samuell, s. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1691.
Sarah, d. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 9, 1772. C. R. 5.
Susanna Mansfield, d. Daniel Rust and Mary, Mar. 24, 1795.
Thomas, s. John and Sara, July 25, 1661. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Bathia, Jan. 20, 1688-9.
Thomas, s. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 18, 1695-6.
Tho[ma]s, s. Benja[min], bp. Dec. 15, 1776. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Betsy, Nov. 14, 1803.
Will[ia]m Rose, s. Thomas and Betsy, Apr. 7, 1802.

WITTER (see also Whittier), Eliza, d. Josias and Eliza, 15 : 1 m : 1662. CT. R.
Hannah, d. William and Annis [bef. 1640?]. P. R. 4.
Josiah, s. William and Annis [bef. 1640?]. P. R. 4.
Mary, d. Josias and Eliza, —: 12 m : 1664. CT. R.

WOOD, Caroline, d. John, jr., May 23, 1841.
Caroline, d. George, merchant, July 23, 1845.
Charles Stocker, s. Henry and Lydia, Mar. 2, 1831.
George Pickering, s. Henry and Lydia, Apr. 3, 1816.
Henry, s. Henry and Lydia, Aug. 18, 1828.
Joseph Breed, s. Henry, carpenter, Sept. 24, 1843.
Martha Jane, d. Henry and Lydia, Nov. 15, 1823.
Sarah, d. Henry and Lydia, Mar. 8, 1819.

WOODBERY (see also Woodbury), Benjamin, s. John, bp. May 24, 1724. C. R. 2.
Josiah, s. John, bp. Sept. —, 1732. C. R. 2.

WOODBURY (see also Woodbery), Angeline Elizabeth, d. Isaac A., July 14, 1835.
Angeline Porter, d. Jephthah P., July 31, 1842.
Charles William, s. Seth D. and Hannah, June 7, 1846. P. R. 118.
Clarisa Ware, d. Samuel E., Nov. 14, 1830.
Edward Franklin, s. James A., carpenter, b. Ludlow, Vt., and Nancy D., b. No. Yarmouth, Me., Apr. 20, 1849.
Elizabeth Nicholson, d. Joseph Page, carpenter, b. Cavendish, Vt., and Harriet E. B., b. Salem, July 20, 1848.

WOODBURY, Ellen Maria, d. Jephthah P., Feb. 2, 1840.
Emma Louisa, d. Jepthah P., carpenter, b. Beverly, and Mary A., b. Mason, N. H., Oct. 24, 1848.
George Edwin, s. Isaac A., Dec. 31, 1836.
Hannah Augusta, d. Seth D., Aug. 25, 1839.
James Kilby, s. Nathaniel and Hannah D., Mar. 13, 1837.
Julia Ann, d. Isaac A., at Salem, May 16, 1831.
Julia Ann, d. Isaac A., Aug. 14, 1833.
Lorenzo Franklin, s. Nathaniel and Hannah D., Feb. 8, 1835.
Martha Amanda, d. Samuel E., Oct. 1, 1828.
Martha Eliza, d. Nathaniel and Hannah D., Mar. 13, 1842.
Mary Ellen, d. Jephthah P., Mar. 10, 1837.
Mary Frances, d. Jephthah P., Feb. 2, 1838.
Moses Nesbett, s. Nathaniel, fisherman, and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1843.
Nathaniel Hooper, s. Nathaniel and Hannah D., Nov. 30, 1839.
Roxana King, d. Nath[anie]l, fisherman, and Hannah D., at Swampscott, Mar. 24, 1848.
Samuel, s. Samuel E., Oct. 4, 1827.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Jepthah P., carpenter, and Mary Ann, Oct. 21, 1844.
Seth Herbert, s. Seth D., July, 28, 1841.

WOODMAN, Clarence Osmore, s. W[illia]m M., cordwainer, and Lucy Lorena, May 7, 1847.

WOODS, Charles Martin, s. Henry M., teacher, Aug. 27, 1843.

WOODWARD, Benjamin, s. John and Hepsabeth, Nov. 5, 1728.
Elizabeth, d. John and Hepsabeth, Feb. 8, 1731-2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Hepsabeth, Apr. 26, 1733.
Sarah, d. John and Hepsabeth, Dec. 9, 1729.
Thomas, s. John and Hepsabeth, Dec. 10, 1730.

WOOLDREDGE, Abigail Lakeman, d. Thomas, trader, b. Marblehead, and Abigail L., b. Ipswich, Nov. 9, 1849.

WOOLEY (see also Woolley), Charles James, s. James, trader, Oct. 10, 1845.
Fanny Norton, d. James, mariner, b. Sag Harbor, and Julia, b. Middletown, Ct., July 13, 1849.

WOOLLEY (see also Wooley), Ann, d. Charles, Dec. 11, 1832.
James Henry, Apr. 30, 1838. P. R. 134.
Sarah Elizabeth, ——, 1834. P. R. 134.
William, s. Charles, Nov. 21, 1830.

WOORK, Edward, s. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 23, 1738.
John, s. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 23, 173–.
Mary, d. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 2, 1736.

WORMEWOOD (see also Wormwood), Elizabeth, d. Hen[ry], Mar. 14, 1667. CT. R.
William, s. Henry, "beginning" 2 m: 1666. CT. R.

WORMSTEAD, A[u]gusta Caroline, d. John B. and Ester, Oct. 23, 1830.
Charles Henry, s. John and Susan Ann, Feb. 11, 1841.
John, s. John B. and Ester, Mar. 5, 1818.
Maria, d. John B. and Ester, Nov. 25, 1820.
Mary E., d. Samuel, cordwainer, and Abigail, Jan. 18, 1845.
Nancy, d. John B. and Ester, Aug. 11, 1813.
Samuel, s. John B. and Ester, Apr. 3, 1816.
Sarah Ann, d. John and Susan Ann, Mar. 11, 1840.
Susan Esther, d. John, cordwainer, and Susan, Oct. 11, 1845.
Theodore, s. John, cordwainer, and Susan, Aug. 2, 1843.

WORMWOOD (see also Wormewood), Daniell, s. Henery, "last of" Jan., 1675.
Elizabeth, d. Henery, Jan. 30, 1677.
Ester, d. Henery, May 11, 1683.
Gean, d. William and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1700.
Mehittabell, d. William and Sarah, May 2, 1698.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1691.
William, s. William and Sarah, June 24, 1693.

WORTHEN, Caroline, d. David, at Hampstead, N. H., Sept. 17, 1814.
Charles Henry, s. David, Nov. 5, 1832.
Eliza Jane, d. David, at Salem, Sept. 13, 1828.
Harrison Gray, s. David, Oct. 27, 1818.
John Henry, s. David, Dec. 3, 1830.
John Westley, s. David, Apr. 10, 1823.
Sarah Ann, d. David, at Salem, Nov. 6, 1825.
Susanna Wyman, d. David, at Hopkinton, N. H., Nov. 1, 1816.

WOSACK, Elizabeth, d. Thomas, calico printer, and Elizabeth, Feb. 14, 1846.

WRIGHT, Ann Maria, d. Otis and Ann R., Oct. 23, 1830.
Edwin Johnson, s. William, cordwainer, b. Concord, and Harriet Adeline, Mar. 2, 1849.
George Otis, s. Otis and Ann R., May 16, 1836.
Harriet Bradford, d. Otis and Ann R., July 15, 1833.
Harriett Adaline, d. William and Harriett, Nov. 25, 1843.
Sarah Maria, d. William, cordwainer, and Harriett, Apr. 15, 1845.

WYMAN, Hirrum Francis, s. Eben[eze]r, Jan. 15, 1809.
Lucretia Peas, d. Eben[eze]r, Oct. 16, 1805.
Naby Fox, d. Eben[eze]r, Sept. 21, 1798.
Suckey Souden, d. Eben[eze]r, Nov. 4, 1802.
——, s. Hiram, cordwainer, and Jerusha P., Apr. 3, 1848.

WYTHE, Amos Ingalls, s. John and Sally, Aug. 12, 1813.
John, s. John and Sally, Aug. 30, 1814.
Moses Hill, s. John and Sally, Dec. 12, 1821.
Susen Brown, d. John and Sally, Mar. 1, 1816.

XIMINESS, James Henry, s. Joseph, May 28, 1839.
Joseph, s. Joseph, June 25, 1836.

YALE, Lydia Josephine, d. Joseph, mariner, b. N. Yarmouth, Me., and Lydia H., b. Warehouse Pt., Ct., Oct. 22, 1848.

YELL, Abigail, d. Moses and Mary, Feb. 16, 1833.
Benjamin Hale, s. Moses and Mary, Apr. 5, 1830.
Benjamin Moses, s. Moses and Mary, Aug. 22, 1828.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Moses and Mary, Nov. 6, 1831.

YORK, Charles Merritt, s. Charles E., tanner, and Abby H., July 22, 1846.

YOUNG, Addison Bradbury, s. Bradbury S., Mar. 26, 1838.
Charles, s. Bradbury S., Dec. 18, 1842.
Charles Nelson, s. Bradbury S., Sept. 23, 1839.
Elizabeth, d. Henry and Eunice, Oct. 7, 1768.
Henery, s. Thomas and Martha, Nov. 25, 1745.
Rachel Ann, d. John, laborer, b. Pa., and Elizabeth, b. N. S., June 2, 1849.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Martha, June 20, 1748.
Thomas, s. Henry and Eunice, Nov. 15, 1772.
——, ch. Bradley, laborer, Apr. 10, 1847.

SURNAMES MISSING.

——, Abigail, d. Josep, June 11, [torn.]
——, Benja[min], s. Josep, May 24, [torn.]
——, Betty, d. Josep, A[torn.]
——, Joseph, s. Josep, Oct. 31, [torn.]
——, Lydia, d. Josep, [torn.]
[L]ewis [?] ——, Oct. 17, 1749

NEGROES.

Adam, s. Hannibal, bp. June 19, 1774. C. R. 5.
Antony, s. Simon, Aug. 22, 1714.
Bilkah, ch. Hannibal, bp. Oct. 3, 1773. C. R. 5.
Chapin, William Henry, s. Joseph, tailor, b. Valparaiso, S. A., and Cordelia, Mar. 23, 1849.
Freeman, Peter Moody, s. Jane, May 11, 1820.
Green, Ann Augusta, d. James, May 16, 1841.
Hannah, d. Hannibal, bp. Sept. 5, 1779. C. R. 5.
Harris, John Henry, s. John, laborer, and Mary, both b. Virginia, Dec. 27, 1848.
Johnson, William Henry, s. Henry, laborer, and Mary Jane, Oct. 20, 1843.
Lazarus, s. Simon, May 27, 1722.
Marcah, ch. Hannibal, bp. Oct. 3, 1773. C. R. 5.
Ma[r]tha, d. Simon, May 12, 1716.
Nanny, d. Hannibal, bp. Sept. 22, 1776. C. R. 5.
Nicodemus, s. Simon, Nov. 5, 1718.
Phebe, d. Simon, July 25, 1717.
Phebe, d. Hannibal, bp. Sept. 22, 1776. C. R. 5.
Rue, Isaac C., s. John, mason, and Jane E., Apr. 26, 1845.
Rue, Samuel Thomas Carter, s. John A., mason, and Jane E., both b. No. Carolina, Feb. 1, 1849.
Simon, s. Simon, Aug. 25, 1720.